

RECAP





Columbia University in the City of New York

College of Physicians and Surgeons



Reference Library

Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2010 with funding from Open Knowledge Commons



INTERNAL MEDICINE

A WORK FOR THE PRACTICING PHYSICIAN ON DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT WITH A COMPLETE DESK INDEX

JAMES C. WILSON, M.D. NATHANIEL B. POTTER, M.D.

IN THREE VOLUMES

ILLUSTRATED WITH 427 TEXT ILLUSTRATIONS AND 14 IN COLOR

DESK INDEX

REVISED EDITION



PHILADELPHIA AND LONDON

J. B. LIPPINCOTT COMPANY

COPYRIGHT, 1919, BY J. B. LIPPINCOTT COMPANY COPYRIGHT, 1920, BY J. B. LIPPINCOTT COMPANY

TP C 4 G TP 8 5.

4.11

INTERNAL MEDICINE

DESK INDEX

Abasia (D-1), 432	Abdomen, local prominence of (D-1), 78
Abbreviations in case-taking (D-1), 51	due to abnormal conditions within
Abdomen, boat-shaped (D-1), 75	abdominal cavity (D-1), 80
cutaneous pigmentation in new growths	due to abscess (D-1), 80, 84
of (D-1), 550	due to abscess from caries (D-1), 84
distention of (D-1), 75	due to abscess of appendicitis (D-1)
gaseous (D-1), 154	80, 84
general (D-1), 75	due to abscess of liver (D-1), 84
due to accumulations of fat (D-1), 75	due to abscess of spleen (D-1), 84
due to accumulations of gas (D-1),	due to abscess, ovarian or tubal (D-1), 84
due to fluid in abdominal wall (D-1),	due to abscess, perinephritic (D-1),
due to fluid in peritoneum (D-1), 77	due to abscess, renal (D-1), 84
due to gas in peritoneal cavity	due to abscess, subphrenic (D-1), 84
(D-1), 76, 154	due to aneurism (D-1), 85
due to tumor (D-1), 78	due to cancer of gall-bladder (D-1),
moderate (D-1), 76	87
local, due to changes in abdominal	due to cancer of liver (D-1), 86
wall (D-1), 79	due to cancer of pancreas (D-1), 87
dropsy of (D-1), 77	due to cancer of stomach (D-1), 86
dulness of, general (D-1), 152	due to cysts (D-1), 84
imaginary or conventional lines of (D-1),	due to ectopic or floating viscera
21	(D-1), 81
bi-iliac line (D-1), 21	due to enlargement of gall-bladder
epigastric or upper central region	(D-1), 82
(D-1), 21	due to enlargement of kidneys (D-1),
hypochondriac regions (D-1), 22	83
hypogastric, suprapubic or middle	due to enlargement of liver (D-1), 83
lower region (D-1), 22	due to enlarged lymph-nodes (D-1),80
infracostal line (D-1), 21	due to enlargement of pancreas
iliac or inguinal regions (D-1), 22	(D-1), 84
lumbar regions (D-1), 22	due to enlargement of spleen (D-1),
mesial line (D-1), 21	83
prolongation downward of mid-	due to enteroptosis (D-1), 81
clavicular line (D-1), 21	due to extra-uterine pregnancy
umbilical or middle central region	(D-1), 85
(D-1), 22 inspection of (D-1), 74	due to fat and muscular rigidity
inspection of (D-1), 74	(D-1), 79, 81
in disease (D-1), 74 in health (D-1), 74	due to floating kidney (D-1), 81
movements (D-1), 74	due to floating liver (D-1), 82
shape (D-1), 74	due to floating spleen (D-1), 82
size (D-1), 74	due to gastrectasis (D-1), 81 due to gastroptosis (D-1), 81
skin (D-1), 74	due to glandular enlargements (D-1), at due to glandular enlargements (D-1),
in pregnancy (D-1), 74	85
posture of patient (D-1), 74	due to Glénard's disease (D-1), 81
surface (D-1), 87	due to hernia (D-1), 79
abnormal signs (D-1), 87	due to intestinal obstruction (D-1),
local areas of dulness of (D-1), 155	81

Abdomen, local prominence, due to intussus-	Abdominal organs, tumors, movements of
ception (D-1), 81 due to malignant and other new	(D-1), 101 palpation of, density and elasticity
growths (D-1), 86	(D-1), 103 outline (D-1), 103
due to malignant disease of supra-	outline (D-1), 103
renal capsules (D-1), 83 due to neoplasms (D-1), 80	surface (D-1), 103 pain in enteric fever (D-2), 9
due to phantom tumor (D-1), 79	plethora, treatment of, in obesity (T), 24
due to spasmodically contracted rectus muscle (D-1), 79	puncture, in acute ileus (T), 503
rectus muscle (D-1), 79	symptoms, in enteric fever (D-2), 4, 5
due to splanchnoptosis (D-1), 81 due to tight lacing (D-1), 81	tenderness in enteric fever (D-2), 9 viscera, topographical anatomy of (D-1)
due to visceral enlargements (D-1),	32
82	bladder (D-1), 38
massage of (see Massage of abdomen)	gall - bladder and bile - passage
(T), 414 measurements of (D-1), 106	(D-1), 36 intestines (D-1), 33
movements of	kidneys (D-1), 38
in disease (D-1), 89	kidneys (D-1), 38 liver (D-1), 34
manipulative (D-1), 102	pancreas (D-1), 37
postural (D-1), 101 respiratory (D-1), 101	spleen (D-1), 37 stomach (D-1), 32
peristaltic and feetal (D-1), 103	wall (D-1), 99
natural lines of (D-1), 21	abnormal firmness of (D-1), 99
deep transverse sulcus (D-1), 21	local tumors of (D-1), 99
linea alba (D-1), 21 lineæ semilunares (D-1), 21	relaxation of (D-1), 99 Abscess (D-1), 67
lineæ transversæ (D-1), 21	appendicular (D-1), 80, 84, (D-2), 374
pain in (D-1), 593	433
palpation of (D-1), 97	atheromatous (D-2), 666
obstacles to (D-1), 98	extradural (D-2), 691 extrapleural, differential diagnosis from
signs confirmed by (D-1), 97 percussion of (D-1), 151	pleural effusion (D-2), 505
in disease (D-1), 152	from caries (D-1), 84
in disease (D-1), 152 in health (D-1), 151	in dental caries (D-2), 93
technic (D-1), 151	in pneumonia, croupous (D-2), 120
puncture of, in ascites, benefits of (T), 39 dangers of (T), 39	mediastinal (D-2), 489 of abdominal wall (D-1), 80
in cardiac cirrhosis (T), 38	differential diagnosis from liver ab
in dropsy of cardiac disease (1), 37	scess (D-2), 406
technic of (T), 38	of brain (D-2), 688
retraction of (D-1), 75	of liver (see Liver, abscess of) (D-1), 84 (D-2), 403
general (D-1), 75 local (D-1), 75	of lungs (see also Lungs) (D-2), 484
scaphoid (D-1), 75	in enteric fever (D-2), 17
topography of (D-1), 21	sputum in (D-1), 473
imaginary or conventional lines (D-1),	of pancreas (D-2), 420 of spleen (D-1), 84, (D-2), 577
natural lines (D-1), 21	of thyroid (D-1), 12
quadrants (D-1), 23	ovarian or tubal (D-1), 84
visceral regions (D-1), 23	perinephric (D-1), 84, (D-2), 530
apex, region of (D-1), 23 gall-bladder, region of (D-1), 23	perirenal (D-2), 530 peritonsillar, treatment (T), 281
gastric area (D-1), 23	psoas (D-1), 84, (D-2), 793
hepatic area (D-1), 23	pulmonary, treatment (T), 333
ileocæcal area (D-1), 23 precordia (D-1), 23	pyæmic (D-2), 469
precordia (D-1), 23	renal (D-1), 84
sigmoid area (D-1), 23 splenic area (D-1), 23	retropharyngeal (D-1), 511 subphrenic (D-1), 84, (D-2), 434
Abdominal bandages in peritonitis, tuber-	406
culous (T), 534	diagnosis, Litten's sign (D-1) 69
organs, diseases of, complicating enteric	differential from liver abscess (D-2)
fever (D-1), 15	from pleural effusion (D-2), 505

Abscess, worm (D-2), 262	Acute yellow atrophy (D-2), 386
Abscess formation in mumps (D-2), 92	definition (D-2), 386
Acetanilid in tuberculosis of lungs (T), 360	diagnosis (D-2), 387
Aceto-acetic acid in urine (D-1), 306	differential, from hypertrophic cir-
Gerhardt's test for (D-1), 306	rhosis (D-2), 387
Acetone in urine (D-1), 306 in diabetes (D-2), 313, (T), 219 tests for (D-1), 306	from phosphorus poisoning,
in diabetes (D-2), 313, (1), 219	acute (D-2), 387 etiology (D-2), 386
Cupping's (D-1), 300	morbid anatomy (D-2), 386
Gunning's (D-1), 306 Legal's (D-1), 306	prognosis (D-2), 387
Lieben's (D-1), 306	symptoms (D-2), 386
Acetopyrin (T), 571	Adam's apple (D-1), 11
Achilles tendon reflex (D-1), 349	Addison's disease (D-2), 597
Achondroplasia (D-2), 836	definition $(D-2)$, 597
differentiation from rickets (D-2), 837	diagnosis (D-2), 598
Achromacytes (D-1), 268	differential (D-2), 599
Achylia gastrica (D-2), 351	from other causes of pigmentation
Acid diarrhœa (D-1), 231	(D-2), 599
intoxication (D-1), 625 poisoning (T), 582	etiology (D-2), 597
poisoning (T), 582	morbid anatomy (D-2), 597
Acidosis (D-1), 625, (D-2), 294 blood changes in (D-1), 625	pathology (D-2), 597 prognosis (D-2), 599
breath, odor of, in (D-1), 626	skin in (D-1), 550
in diabetes (D-1), 627, (T), 222, 224	symptoms (D-2), 597
respiratory changes in (D-1), 625	asthenia (D-2), 598
rôle of, in clinical pathology (D-1), 626	digestive disturbances (D-2), 598
urine in (D-1), 626	pigmentation of skin (D-2), 598
Acids, mineral, in lithiasis phosphaturica	Adenitis, acute cervical, differential diag-
(T), 134)	nosis, from mumps (D-2), 93
Acne, in iodism (T), 659	cervical, in scarlet fever, treatment (T), 600
Acoria (D-1), 516, 518	cervico-axillary (D-2), 207 local tuberculous (D-2), 188
Acrocyanosis (D-2), 830	local tuberculous (D-2), 188
Acromegaly (D-2), 592 definition (D-2), 592	syphilitic, differential diagnosis from Hodgkin's disease (D-2), 562
definition $(D-2)$, 592 diagnosis $(D-2)$, 594	tuberculous, of cervical glands (D-2), 188
diagnosis (D-2), 594 differential (D-2), 594	diagnosis (D-2), 189
from gigantism (D-2), 594	differential (D-2), 189
from osteitis deformans (D-2), 835	from Hodgkin's disease (D-2),
etiology (D-2), 592	189, 562
facies in (D-1), 412	from non-tuberculous adenitis
prognosis (D-2), 595	(D-2), 189
skeletal changes in (D-1), 419	symptoms (D-2), 188
symptoms (D-2), 592	of mesenteric glands (D-2), 190
Acroparæsthesia (D-1), 600	diagnosis (D-2), 190
Actinomycosis (D-2), 169	differential (D-2), 190
definition (D-2), 169 diagnosis (D-2), 171	symptoms (D-2), 190 of tracheobronchial glands (D-2), 189
etiology (D-2), 169	symptoms (D-2), 189
Streptothrix actinomyces (D-2), 169, 170	Adenoid vegetations (D-1), 507, 509
mode of infection (D-2), 169	Adenoid vegetations (D-1), 507, 509 Adenoids, pericardial (D-2), 639
joints in (D-1), 424	Adenolipomatosis (D-2), 321 Adiposis cerebralis (D-2), 592
joints in (D-1), 424 symptoms (D-2), 170	Adiposis cerebralis (D-2), 592
cerebral form (D-2), 171	dolorosa (D-2), 321, 592
cutaneous form (D-2), 171	tuberosa simplex (D-2), 320
gastro-intestinal form (D-2), 170	universalis (D-2), 592
respiratory form (D-2), 171	Adrenal bodies, diseases of (D-2), 596
Acupuncture, in aortic aneurism (T), 80, 81	Addison's disease (see Addison's dis
Acute infectious febrile diseases, blood-	ease) (D-2), 597 general considerations (D-2), 596
pressure in (D-1), 127	Adrenal glands, substances of (D-2), 596
miliary tuberculosis (see Tuberculosis) (D-2), 184	Adrenalin, in bronchial asthma (T), 315
tuberculous meningitis (see Meningitis)	in cardiac disease (T), 25
(D-2), 186	in pneumonia (T), 328

Adrenalin, hydrochloride in scarlatinal nephritis (T), 602 Æegophony (D-1), 173 Ærial conduction (D-2), 741 Æestivo-autumnal fever, methylene blue in (T), 576 quinine in (T), 577 Affenhand (D-2), 754 African black-water fever (D-2), 251 mountain resorts (T), 346, 348 After-treatment of gastric ulcer (T), 463 of tuberculosis (T), 371 Agaricin for night sweats (T), 362 Agathin (T), 569 Age, importance in history of disease (D-1) 42 influence of, in arteriosclerosis (D-2) 667 in enteric fever (D-2), 76 in small-pox (D-2), 43, 59 Agglutination test (D-1), 258, (D-2), 24 Agoraphobia (D-1), 612 Agraphia (D-1), 341 Ague cake (D-1), 592, (D-2), 251, 573 Agurin, in dropsy of cardiac disease (T), 28 Aichmophobia (D-1), 612 Air, complemental (D-1), 453 embolism (D-2), 470 hunger (D-1), 459, (D-2), 696 in acidosis (D-1), 625 in sputum (D-1), 453 residual (D-1), 453 stationary (D-1), 453 tidal (D-1), 453 Akinesia (D-1), 334 Albinism (D-1), 551 Alboferrin, in secondary anæmia (T), 173 Albumin in urine (see also Urine, albumin in, and Albuminuria) (D-1), 295 patein's (D-1), 299 serum (D-1), 295 patein's (D-1), 295 Patein's (D-1), 297 accidental (D-1), 297 accidental (D-1), 297 accidental (D-1), 299 diagnosis of (D-1), 299 alimentary (D-1), 298 due to obstruction of urinary passages (D-1), 299 in nephrolithiasis (D-1), 299 alimentary (D-1), 298 in cardiac disease (D-1), 298 in cardiac disease (D-1), 298 in energian disease (D-1), 298 in cardiac disease (D-1), 298	Albuminuria, in blood disorders (D-1), 298 in diphtheria (D-2), 107 in enteric fever, toxic (D-2), 19 in nervous diseases (D-1), 299 in scarlet fever (D-2), 70, 73 of adolescence, differential diagnosis from chlorosis (D-2), 544 of organic kidney disease (D-1), 298 orthostatic (D-1), 298 enal (D-1), 298 renal (D-1), 298 renal (D-1), 298 simple febrile (D-2), 521 toxic (D-1), 300 Albumose, Bence-Jones' (D-1), 300 Albumosuria (D-1), 300 Alcohol, arteriosclerosis due to, treatment of (T), 70 digestibility of (T), 391 in Bright's disease, chronic (T), 109 in bronchopneumonia (T), 331 in deep and capillary bronchitis (T), 299 in diabetes (T), 219, 220, 225 in diseases of stomach and intestines (T), 434 in emaciation (T), 247 in enteric fever (T) 556, 557 in gastro-intestinal diseases (T), 391 contraindications for use of (T), 392 in neurasthenia (T), 634 in relation to cirrhosis of liver (D-2), 410 in tuberculosis of lungs (T), 339 in uric acid diathesis (T), 250 in valvular lesions, compensated (T), 3 prohibited in syphilis (T), 641 Alcohol bandages (T), 573 Alcoholic intoxication, differential diagnosis from cerebral hemorrhage (D-2), 697 from heat-stroke (D-2), 296 temperature in (D-1), 56 Alcoholism (D-2), 272 acute, of debauch (D-1), 56 Alcoholism (D-2), 274 from cerebral hemorrhage (D-2), 274 from ereurial poisoning (D-2), 274 from typhus fever (D-2), 294 from typhus fever (D-2), 39 from uræmia (D-2), 274, 519 in the aged (D-2), 776 pathology (D-2), 272 symptoms (D-2), 272 symptoms (D-2), 272 symptoms (D-2), 272 symptoms (D-2), 272 acute (D-2)
in nephrolithiasis (D-1), 299 due to renal circulatory disturbances (D-1), 298	from uræmia (D-2), 274, 519
in cardiac disease (D-1), 298 in floating kidney (D-1), 298 in pulmonary disease (D-1), 298	acute (D-2), 272 chronic (D-2), 273 delirium (D-2), 273
extrarenal (D-1), 299 coexistence of, with renal albuminuria	delirium tremens (D-2), 272
(D-1), 299 diagnosis of (D-1), 299 febrile (D-1), 298	dipsomania (D-2), 274 epilepsy (D-2), 274 hysteria (D-2), 273 insanity (D-2), 273

Alcoholism, symptoms, Korsakoff's psychosis (D-2), 274	Allen's fasting cure in diabetes, principle of (T), 224
mania a potu (D-2), 273	protein tolerance (T), 223
melancholia (D-2), 273 neurasthenia (D-2), 273	reappearance of sugar (T), 223
neurasthenia (D-2), 273	surgical cases (T), 224
paresis, general (D-2), 274	weekly fast days (T), 223
treatment, in pneumonia (T), 329	Allergic reaction (D-1), 652, 653, (D-2), 109
Aleuronat bread (T), 390 Alimentary canal, tuberculosis of (D-2), 193	Allorhythmia (D-1), 183
glycosuria (D-2), 311	Aloes, in constipation (T), 515
tract, röntgen-ray examination of (D-1),	contraindications for use of (T), 516
398	Aloin test for occult blood in fæces (D-1), 233
Alkali poisoning (T), 583	Alopecia (D-1), 563
starvation (D-1), 307	areata (D-1), 563 senilis (D-1), 563 syphilitic (D-2), 219
tolerance test (D-1), 626 treatment in diabetes (T), 221	symbilitic (D-2) 210
Alkalies, in Bright's disease (T), 101	treatment (T), 660
in diabetes (T), 220, 225	Altitude, blood pressure in relation to (T), 7
in diabetes (T), 220, 225 in diabetes mellitus (T), 231	in compensated valvular lesions (T), 6
in diseases of stomach and intestines (T),	routes of travel (T), 6
430	Alum, in intestinal catarrh, chronic (T), 489
burnt magnesia (T), 430 Carlsbad salts (T), 431	in pyelitis and pyelonephritis (T), 141 Amaurosis (D-1), 383, (D-2), 733
effect (T), 430	hysterical (D-1), 387
indications (T), 430	uræmic (D-2), 526
in gastric hyperacidity (T), 480	Amaurotic family idiocy (D-2), 702
in gastritis, acute (T), 447 chronic (T), 451	Ambard's urea-coefficient (D-1), 632
in court acute (T) 257	Ambronia (D-1), 508
in gout, acute (T), 257 in nephrolithiasis urica (T), 128	Amygdalæ (D-1), 508 Amblyopia (D-1), 383 central (D-1), 385
in ulcer of stomach (T), 458	from loss of blood (D-1), 384
in ulcer of stomach (T), 458 in uric acid diathesis (T), 252	methyl-alcohol (D-1), 384
Alkaline chloride waters in chlorosis (1), 158	quinine $(D-1)$, 384
in diseases of stomach and intestines	Amenorrhea (D-1), 572
(T), 420 table of (T), 421	pathological (D-1), 572 physiological (D-1), 572
Alkaline-iron waters in chlorosis (T), 153,	American mountain resorts (T), 344, 347
158	American mountain resorts (T), 344, 347 Ammonia, a heart stimulant (T), 24
Alkaline-saline waters in catarrhal jaundice	in poisoning, acute (T), 587
(T), 537	in urine (D-1), 292
in chlorosis (T), 158 in constipation (T), 517	Ammoniomagnesium phosphate in urine
in diabetes mellitus (T), 231	(D-1), 281 Ammonium biurate in urine (D-1), 282
in diseases of stomach and intestines	chloride in poisoning, acute (T), 587
(T), 420	in tracheobronchitis (T), 295
in obesity (T), 244	Amnesia, verbal (D-1), 341
table of (T), 422	Amœba dysenteriæ (D-2), 240 Amœbic dysentery (see Dysentery, amœbic)
Alkaline waters, simple (T), 129 in chlorosis (T), 158	(D-2), 240
in diseases of stomach and intestines	Amorphous phosphates and carbonates in
(T), 420	urine (D-1), 282
in uric acid diathesis (T), 251	Amygdalin in catarrhal jaundice (T), 539
Alkaloid poisoning (T), 586	Amygdophenin (T), 571
Alkaptone bodies in urine (D-1), 307 All or none law (D-1), 184	Amyl nitrite in angina pectoris (T), 75 in bronchial asthma (T), 315
Allen's fasting cure in diabetes (T), 220	Amylene hydroxide (T), 49
alcohol and alkalies (T), 225	Amyloid degeneration in syphilis (D-2), 221
bowels, condition of (T), 225	Amyloid disease (D-2), 321 definition (D-2), 321 etiology (D-2), 322
carbohydrate tolerance (T), 223	definition (D-2), 321
complicated cases (T), 224	etiology (D-2), 322 of intestines (D-2), 322
conclusions (T), 225 elderly patients (T), 224	of intestines (D-2), 323 of kidney (D-2), 322
elderly patients (T), 224 fat, omission of, from diet (T), 225	of liver (D-2), 323
fat tolerance (T), 223	of spleen (D-2), 323

Amyloid disease, pathology (D-2), 321	Anæmia, progressive pernicious, differentia
prognosis (D-2), 324	diagnosis from bothriocephalus
symptoms (D-2), 322	anæmia (D-2), 548
Amyloidosis (D-2) 321	from cancer of stomach (D-2)
Amyloidosis (D-2), 321 Anacidity, diet in (T), 405	
foto (T) 405	346
fats (T), 405	from chlorosis (D-2), 548
pancreon in (D-2), 435	from secondary anæmias o
pancreon in (D-2), 435 gastric (D-2), 350	grave type (Ď-2), 548
Anæmia (D–2), 541	from uncinariasis (D-2), 268
acute hemorrhagic, treatment (T), 175	from various affections (D-2)
autotransfusion (T), 175	549
infusions of salt (T), 175	of anacidity from gastric hypo-
infusions of salt (T), 175 transfusion of blood (T), 175	acidity (D-2), 351
autointoxication in relation to (D-2), 293	of mostrie armeters from ma
bothmic combolis diagnosis differential	of gastric symptoms from gas- tritis, chronic (D-2), 340
bothriocephalus, diagnosis, differential from pernicious anæmia (D-2), 548	tritis, enronic (D-2), 340
from pernicious anæmia (D-2), 548	Grawitz's theory of (T), 162
cause of obesity (T), 246	etiology (D-2), 545 prognosis (D-2), 549
chronic hæmolytic (D-2), 545	prognosis (D-2), 549
cryptogenetic, treatment (T), 161	symptoms (D-2), 545
differential diagnosis from fatty heart	blood (D-2), 546
(D-2), 629	gastro-intestinal (D-2), 546
dyspnoea of (D-1), 460	spinal (D-2), 546
general (D-2), 542	trootmont (T) 161
	treatment (T), 161
hæmatemesis in (D-1), 526	pseudo (D-2), 541
headache in (D-1), 585	renal (D-2), 515
idiopathic or progressive (D-2), 545	salvarsan in (T), 643
in exophthalmic goitre (D-2), 583	secondary or symptomatic (D-2), 549
in Hodgkin's disease (D-2), 561	blood changes (D-2), 549
symptoms due to (D-2), 561	
in splenic tumor (D-2), 575	diagnosis, differential from pernicious
in syphilis (D-2), 219	anæmia (D-2), 548
in tuberculosis, pulmonary (D-2), 202	treatment (T), 172
local (D-2), 542	alboferrin (T), 173
of liver (D-2), 401	arsenic (T), 173
pallor of (D-2), 541	contraindications for (T), 173
partition (D-2), 541	
posthemorrhagic, acute (D-2), 550	diet (T), 172
chronic (D-2), 551	Tersan (1), 175
mineral waters in (D-2), 173	fersan (T), 173 gasterine (T), 161
primary (D-2), 542	ron (1), 173
chlorosis (see Chlorosis) (D-2), 542	contraindications for (T), 173
pernicious, treatment (D-2), 162	medication (T), 172
arsenic (T), 162	spas (T), 173–175
subcutaneously (T), 164 arsacetin (T), 164	symptomatic (T), 172
arsacetin (T), 164	splenic (D-2), 575
atoxyl (T), 164	splenic (D-2), 575 differential diagnosis from leukæmia
arsenical waters (T), 163	(D-2) 558
achidium (T) 165	treatment, due to scrofulous glands (T), 173
aspidium (T), 165	
blood transfusion, consequences of	in endocarditis (T), 86
direct (T), 165 indirect (T), 166	in uric acid diathesis (T), 255
indirect (T), 166	tropical (D-2), 267
bone marrow (T), 164 cholesterin (T), 164	Anæsthesia (D-1), 337
cholesterin (T), 164	dissociated (D-2), 358
glycerin (1), 164	in catarrhal jaundice (T), 539
lecithin (T), 164	in ulcer of stomach (T) 460
lecithin (T), 164 salt and carbonated baths (T), 165	of hysteria (D-2), 812
salt infusions (T), 167	segmental (D-1), 344
injections (T) 167	Anæsthesia pneumonia (D-2), 123
injections (T), 167 symptomatic (T), 167	Anæsthetic leprosy (D-2), 178
progressive permisions (D-2) 545	Anal fistula (D-2), 195
progressive pernicious (D-2), 545	Analgon (T) 571
aplastic (D-2), 547 definition (D-2), 545	Analgen (T), 571
dennition (D-2), 545	Analgesic applications in chronic rheuma-
diagnosis (D-2), 547	tism (T), 270
differential (D-2), 548	in pleurisy (T), 377

Analysis of gastric contents in cancer of	Aneurism, of aorta, thoracic, differential
stomach (D.2) 346	diagnosis from dynamic pulsation
stomach (D-2), 346	(D_2) 600
in gastric ulcer (D-2), 344	(D-2), 680
Anamnesis (D-1), 52	from mediastinal new growths
Anaphylacic shock (T), 319 Anaphylaxis (D-1), 652, 654, (D-2), 109	(D-2), 492
Anaphylaxis (D-1), 652, 654, (D-2), 109	from new growths of chest wall
anti (D-1), 000	(D-2), 681
idiosyncrasy (D-1), 657	from pulsating empyema (D-2),
idiosynerasy (D-1), 657 incubation (D-1), 655	681
intoxication (D-1), 655	from solid intrathoracic tumors
sensitization (D-1), 654	(D-2) 680
	(D-2), 680 X-rays in (D-2), 679
Anasarca (D-1), 553	forms of (D, 0) 670
Anencephalia (D-1), 10	forms of (D-2), 672
Aneurism (D-1), 72, 85, (D-2), 670	latent aneurism (D-2), 672
abdominal pulsation of (D-1), 478	signs prominent (D-2), 672
rupture of, differential diagnosis from	symptoms severe, signs distinctive
peritonitis, acute general (D-2), 433	(D-2), 672
arteriovenous (D-2), 685	symptoms prominent (D-2), 672
congenital (D-2), 685	involvement of chest wall (D-2), 673
definition (D-2), 670	of neighboring blood-vessels (D-2),
forms of (D-2), 670	673
orteriorreneus (D. 2) 670	
arteriovenous (D-2), 670	of nerve-trunks (D-2), 673
cirsoid (D-2), 670	physical signs (D-2), 675
dissecting (D-2), 670	auscultation (D-2), 676
false (D-2), 670	inspection (D-2), 675
fusiform or cylindroid (D-2), 670	palpation (D-2), 676
sacculated (D-2), 670	percussion (D-2), 676
true (D-2), 670	prognosis (D-2), 682
headache of (D-1), 587	symptoms $(D-2)$, 672
intracranial (D-2), 704 diagnosis (D-2), 705	cough (D-2), 674
diagnosis (D-2) 705	dysphagia (D-2), 675
differential from brain tumor (D-2),	dyspnea (D-2) 674
705	dyspnœa (D-2), 674 hemorrhage (D-2), 673
	nein (D. 2), 674
murmurs of (D-2), 705	pain (D-2), 674 treatment of (T), 78
pathology (D-2), 704	orealment of (1), 70
symptoms (D-2), 705	aim of (T), 78
miliary, hæmatemesis in (D-1), 526	blood pressure, lowering of (T), 78
multiple (D-1), 683	diet (T), 75
of aorta (D-2), 670	Tufnell's (T), 78
abdominal (D-2), 683 diagnosis (D-2), 684	Tufnell's (T), 78 medication (T), 79
diagnosis (D-2), 684	calcium chlorate (T), 79
physical signs (D-2), 684	gelatin injections (T), 79
prognosis (D-2), 684	iodides (Ť), 79 lecithin (T), 79
prognosis (D-2), 684 symptoms (D-2), 683	lecithin (T), 79
diagnosis, differential from liver abscess	rest (T), 78
	surgery (T), 79
(D-2), 407	acupuncture (T), 80, 81
from pulsating pleural effusion	acupuncture (1), 60, 61
(D-2), 505 etiology (D-2), 671	compression (T), 80
etiology (D-2), 6/1	galvanopuncture (T), 80
arteriosclerosis (D-2), 671	ice-bag (T), 81
micro-organisms (D-2), 671	introduction of foreign bodies (T),
syphilis (D-2), 671	80
traction aneurisms (D-2), 671	ligation of carotid and subclavian
traumatism (D-2), 671	(T), 80
pain in (D-1), 593	symptomatic (T), 81
thoracic (D-2), 672	dyspnœa (T), 81
thoracic (D-2), 672 course (D-2), 682 diagnosis (D-2), 679	hemorrhages (T), 81
diagnosis (D-2) 679	pain (T), 81
differential (D-2), 680	of a ortic arch, ascending portion (D-2),
	653, 677
from aortic sclerosis (D-2), 680	
from aortic stenosis (D-2), 681 from dislocation of aorta in	descending portion (D-2), 678 transverse portion (D-2), 677
from dislocation of aorta in	of emline evis and branches (D-2), 624

Aneurism of descending thoracic aorta	Angiocholitis, chronic definition (D-2), 389
(D-2) 678	gunnum tirre (D. 2) 200
(D-2), 678 of heart (D-2), 630	suppurative (D-2), 389
of fleat (D-2), 050	diagnosis $(D-2)$, 390
rupture of, hæmatemesis from (D-1), 526,	diagnosis (D-2), 390 prognosis (D-2), 390 symptoms (D-2), 390
(D-2), 673	symptoms (D-2), 390
sacculated (D-2), 678	Angioma of liver (D-2), 413
traction (D-2), 671	Angioneurotic œdema (D-2), 831
Aneurismal varix (W-2), 670	Angulus Ludovici (D-1), 13, 64
Aneurisms, murmurs of (D-1), 198	Anhydromia (D. 1) 264
Angina (D-1) 509	Anhydramia (D-1), 264
Angina (D-1), 509 crural (D-2), 669	Anidrosis (D-1), 552
diphthoroid (D-2) 101 109	Animal parasites, diseases caused by (D-2)
diphtheroid (D-2), 101, 108	240
Lûdovici (D-1), 597, 511	in sputum (D-1), 312
pain of (D-1), 506 pectoris (D-2), 607	Anise, as a carminative (T), 441
pectoris (D-2), 607	Anisocoria (D-1), 376
definition (D-2), 607 diagnosis (D-2), 609	Ankle clonus (D-1), 348
diagnosis (D-2), 609	Ankylostomiasis (see Uncinariasis) (D-1), 266
etiology (D-2), 607	treatment, male fern (T) 525
exciting cause (D-2), 607	thymol (T) 525
predisposing influences (D-2), 607	thymol (T), 525 Anorexia (D-1), 516
functional (D-2), 609 diagnosis (D-2), 609	in tuborculogia nulmanare (D. 1) 212
diagnosis (D-2), 609	th tuberculosis, pulmonary (D-1), 215
neurotic (D-2), 609	in tuberculosis, pulmonary (D-1), 213 treatment of (T), 369 nervosa (D-1), 517, (D-2), 813
toxic (D-2), 609	nervosa (D-1), 517, (D-2), 813
vasomotor (D-2), 609	treatment of (T), 148
nein in (D. 1) 502 505	diet, meat peptones (T), 387
pain in (D-1), 593, 595 paroxysm, the (D-2), 608	Anosmia (D-1), 731
paroxysiii, the (D-2), 000	Anthemis (T), 441
pseudo (D-2), 609	in diseases of stomach and intestines (T)
symptom-complex (T), 74 treatment of (T), 74	443
treatment of (1), 74	
causal and prophylactic (T), 74	Anthracemia (D-2), 174
diet (T), 77	Anthracosis (D-2), 483 Anthrax (D-2), 172
Tufnell's (T), 77	Anthrax (D-2), 172
of the attack (T), 74 amyl nitrite (T), 74	definition (D-2), 172 diagnosis (D-2), 175
amyl nitrite (1), 74	diagnosis (D-2), 175
contraindication to (T), 75	differential (D-2), 175
administration, methods of	from boils and carbuncles (D-2), 178
(T), 75	from cellulitis (D-2), 175
effect of (T), 75 antineuralgies (T), 77	from chancre (D-2), 175
antineuralgics (T), 77	from erysipelas, phlegmonous (D-2)
chloral (T), 74 chloroform (T), 74	175
chloroform (T), 74	from glanders (D-2), 176
erythrol tetranitrate (T), 76	inoculation experiments (D-2), 175
magnesium dioxide (T), 77	etiology (D-2), 172
nitrites (T), 74	exciting cause (D-2), 172
nitroglycerin (T), 75	Bacillus anthracis (D-2), 172
administration, forms of (T), 75	mode of infection (D-2), 172
effect of (T), 75	predisposing influences (D-2), 172
effect of (T), 75 position of body (T), 77	forms of (D-2), 173
revulsives (T), 77	anthracæmia (D-2), 174
sodium bicarbonate (T) 77	inhalation anthrax (D-2), 174, 176
nitrite (T), 76 theobromin (T), 77 preventive (T), 74 phlegmonous and pseudo-membranous in enteric fever (D-2), 15 rheymatic (D-1), 510	intestinal (D-2), 175
theobromin (T) 77	malignant anthrax œdema (D-2), 174
preventive (T) 74	
phlomonous and necoude membraneus	malignant pustule (D-2), 173
in optomic forcer (D. 2) 15	mycosis intestinalis (D-2), 175
m enteric lever (D-2), 15	pulmonary (D-2), 174 rag-pickers' disease (D-2), 175, 176
	rag-pickers' disease (D-2), 175, 176
sine dolore (D-2), 608	wool sorters' disease (D-2), 174
Vincent's (D-2), 109	in animals (D-2), 172
Angiocholitis, chronic (D-2), 389	internal, differential diagnosis from enteric
catarrhal (D-2), 389	fever (D-2), 31 prognosis (D-2), 176
obstruction complete (D-2), 389	prognosis (D-2), 176
incomplete (D-2), 389	symptoms (D-2), 173

Anthrax, symptoms, external or cutaneous	Antiseptics, intestinal, ichthoform (T), 440
form (D-2), 173, 175 malignant anthrax ædema	in enteric fever (T), 560
(D-2), 174	in intestinal catarrh, acute (T), 486
malignant pustule or vesicle (D-2), 173	menthol (T), 439
internal or viscoval form (D. 2) 174	method of administration (T), 441
internal or visceral form (D-2), 174 anthracemia (D-2), 174	glutoid capsules (T), 441 keratin or salol covered pills (T),
intestinal anthram (D-2), 175	441
mycosis intestinalis (D-2), 175	naphthol compounds (T), 438
pulmonary anthrax (D-2), 174	resorein (T), 439 salicylic acid (T), 437
wool-sorters' disease (D-2), 174 Anti-anaphylaxis (D-1), 655	intratracheal injection of (T), 312
Antidotes, for acid poisoning (T), 582	stomach (T), 436
for alkali poisoning (T), 583	β-naphthol (T), 436 biogen (T), 436
for alkaloids (T), 586	biogen (T), 436
for antimony poisoning (T), 585 for atropine (T), 590	hopogan (T), 436
for arsenic poisoning (T), 584	hydrochloric acid (T), 436 menthol (T), 436
for carbolic acid (T), 585	permanganese (T), 436
for evanides (T), 585	peroxide of magnesia (T), 436
for halogen poisoning (T), 582 bromine (T), 582 chlorine (T), 582]	salicylic acid (T), 436
chlorine (T), 5821	Antistreptococcus serum in fibrinous bron- chitis (T), 312
iodine (T), 582	Antithyreodin in diabetes mellitus (T), 230
iodine (T), 582 for metal poisoning (T), 585	in osteomalacia (T), 263
for morphine (1), 590	Antithyroid serum Moebius (T), 197
for phosphorus poisoning (T), 583	Antitoxic function of liver (D-1), 629 Antitoxin serums (see Serums)
Antifermentatives (T), 135 charcoal (T), 370	treatment of bronchial asthma (T), 315
creosote (1), 370	of diphtheria (D-2), 108
in gastric ulcer (T), 464 in tuberculosis (T), 370	of dysentery (T), 563
in tuberculosis (T), 370	Antitoxins, diphtheria (see Diphtheria anti-
resorcin (T), 370 Antiformin test for tubercle bacilli (D-1),	toxins) (T), 610
313	tetanus (T), 577 Anuria (D-1), 564, 567 causes of (D-1), 567
Antimony poisoning (T), 585	causes of (D-1), 567
Antineuralgics, in angina pectoris (T), 77	
in influenza (T), 565 Antipyretics in bronchopneumonia (T), 331	mechanical (D-1), 567 renal lesions (D-1), 567
in croupous pneumonia (T), 326	hysterical (D-1), 567
in enteric fever (T), 559	in renal colic (D-2), 534
in infectious diseases (T), 593	partial (D-1), 567 Anus, itching of, treatment (T), 525
in influenza (T), 565 in scarlet fever (T), 599	Anus, itching of, treatment (T), 525
Antipyrin in diabetes insipidus (T), 237	Anvil test (D-1), 148 Aorta (D-1), 30
in diabetes mellitus (T), 232	aneurism of (see Aneurism of aorta) (T),
in influenza (T), 566	78, (D-2), 670
in rheumatism, acute articular (T), 571	abdominal, (D-2), 683
in tuberculosis of lungs (T), 360 in whooping cough (T), 620	pulsation of (D-1), 477 dislocation of, in spinal curvature (D-2),
inhalations in whooping cough (T), 619	680
Antisepsis of bronchi (T), 310	pulsation of (D-1), 100, 477
Antiseptics in bronchiectasis (1), 310	sclerosis of (D-2), 653
in chronic cystitis (T), 144 in putrid bronchitis (T), 300	Aortic disease, compensation in (D-1), 190 incompetence (D-2), 648
intestinal, bacillus bulgaricus (T), 440	pulse in (D-1), 489
bismuth (T), 437	insufficiency (D-2), 648
resorcinate (T), 439	compensation in (D-2), 649
brewer's yeast (T), 440 calomel (T), 436	definition (D-2), 648 diagnosis (D-2), 651
cerevisiæ fermentum (T), 440	Wassermann test (D-2), 651
creosote (T), 436	direct effects upon heart and vessels
ichthalbin (T), 439	(D-2), 648

Aortic disease, insufficiency, etiology (D-2), 648	Apoplexy, diagnosis, differential from
physical signs of (D-2), 649	uræmia (D-2), 518 ingravescent (D-1), 616
auscultation (D-2), 650	of hysteria (D-2), 697
murmur, Duroziez's (D-2), 651	pancreatic (D-2), 417 pulmonary (D-2), 468
Flint's (D-2), 650	pulmonary (D-2), 468
collapsing pulse (D-2), 649	Appearance of patient (D-1), 406
inspection (D-2), 649 ophthalmoscopic examination	Appendicitis (D-2), 368 chronic (D-2), 372
(D-2), 650	course (D-2), 3/4
palpation (D-2), 649 percussion (D-2), 650	definition (D-2), 368, (T), 527 diagnosis (D-2), 375
percussion (D-2), 650	diagnosis (D-2), 375
prognosis of (D-2), 651 relative (D-2), 648	differential (D-2), 375 from cholecystitis (D-2), 375
symptoms of (D-2), 649	from dysmenorrhea (D-2), 375
treatment of, digitalis (T), 15	from enteric fever (D-2), 29, 375
treatment of, digitalis (T), 15 obstruction (D-2), 651	from general peritonitis (D-2), 376
regurgitation (D-2), 648	from intestinal obstruction (D-2)
treatment of, digitalis (T), 16	375
stenosis (D-1), 187, (D-2), 651 compensation in (D-2), 652	from local abscess (D-2), 375 from mucous colitis (D-2), 375
definition (D-2), 651	from neuroses, intestinal (D-2), 379
diagnosis (D-2), 653	from renal colic (D-2), 375
differential (D2) 653	from tuberculosis of intestine (D-2)
from anæmic conditions (D-2), 653	196
from an eurism of ascending portion	from tubo-ovarian disease (D-2), 378
of arch (D-2), 653 from sclerosis of aorta (D-2), 653	etiology (D-2), 368 exciting cause (D-2), 369
etiology (D-2), 652	predisposing influences (D-2), 368
physical signs (D-2), 652 prognosis (D-2), 653	pathological process (D-2), 369
prognosis (D-2), 653	prognosis (D-2), 376
pulse in (D-1), 489	rectal examination in (D-1), 223
relative (D-2), 652, 653 symptoms (D-2), 652	sequels (D-2), 374 abscess (D-2), 374
Aortitis, acute, treatment, (see Endocar-	peritonitis (D-2), 374
Aortitis, acute, treatment, (see Endocarditis) (T), 87	symptom-complex (D-2), 372
syphilitic $(D-2)$, 221, 224	symptoms (D-2), 369
Apex, region of $(D-1)$, 23	bodies in lumen of appendix (D-2), 372 fever (D-2), 373
Apex-beat (D-1), 92 Aphasia (D-1), 340, (D-2), 694	gangrene (D-2), 371
auditory (D-1), 341	gastro-intestinal (D-2), 373
conduction (D-1), 343	inflammation, acute diffuse (D-2), 371
motor and sensory (D-1), 341	acute suppurative (D-2), 371
tests for (D-1), 342	catarrhal (D-2), 371
transcortical (D-1), 343 visual or optic (D-1), 341	inconstant (D-2), 374 induration (D-2), 373
Aphemia (D-1), 341	leucocytosis (D-2), 373
Aphonia (D-2), 820	muscular rigidity (D-2), 373
Aphtha, Bednar's (D-1), 507	pain (D-2), 372
Aphthous fever (see Foot and mouth disease)	perforation (D-2), 371
stomatitis (see Stomatitis, aphthous)	tenderness (D-2), 373 ulceration (D-2), 371
Apnœa (D-1), 453 Apocodeine (T), 518	treatment (T), 527
Apocynum, a diuretic (T), 22	medical (T), 527
a heart stimulant (T), 22	applications, alcohol (T), 529
Apomorphine in deep and capillary bron-	cold (T), 529
chitis (T), 300 in measles (T), 606	cold (T), 529 hot (T), 529 baths (T), 529
in tracheobronchitis (T), 296	belladonna (T), 528
in whooping cough (T), 621	cathartics (T), 528
Apoplectic insult (D-1), 616	colon irrigations (T), 528
Apoplexy (D-2), 694, 695 coma of (D-1), 616	diet (T), 527
coma or (D-1), 616	leeches (T), 529

Appendicitis, treatment, morphine (T), 528	Arrhythmia, auricular, flutter (D-2), 615
	coupled beats (D-2), 613
of convalescence (T), 529	coupled beats (D-2), 013
opium (1), 528	ectopic beats (D-2), 612
opium (T), 528 posture (T), 527	extrasystoles (D-2), 612
rest for the intestine (T), 527	auricular (D-2), 613 interpolated (D-2), 613
in bed (T), 527	interpolated (D-2), 613
surgical (T), 530	nodal and retrograde (D-2), 613
	rentricular (D 2) 612
advantages of early operation (T),	ventricular (D-2), 015
532	ventricular (D-2), 613 perpetual (D-2), 614
indications for (T), 530, 531	premature contractions (D-2), 612
chronic form (T), 530	pulsus bigeminus (D-2), 613
diffuse peritonitis, suppurative (T),	trigeminus (D-2), 613
531	respiratory (D-1), 484
	cinus (D. 1) 100 (D. 2) 619
diffuse peritonitis, without effusion	sinus (D-1), 109, (D-2), 612
(T), 530	dropped beats (D-2), 612
exudate in ileocæcal region (T), 531	tachycardia, paroxysmal (D-2), 614
recurrent acute attacks (T), 530	Arsacetin in primary pernicious anæmia
repeated colic (T), 530	(T), 164
repeated vomiting (T), 530	Arsenferratose in chlorosis (T), 160
riolant anget (T) 530	Areonia Fowler's solution of (T) 169
violent onset (T), 530 time of operation (T), 531	Arsenic, Fowler's solution of (T), 168
time of operation (1), 531	Pearson's solution of (T), 169
tuberculous (D-2), 196	in arteriosclerosis (T), 73
Appendix vermiformis (D-1), 33	in bronchial asthma (T), 316
Appetite (D-1), 516	in chlorosis (T), 160
loss of (D-1), 516	in compensated valvular lesions (T), 9
Applications (see also Compresses)	in dishetes mellitus (T) 232
alashal in appendicitie (T) 500	in diabetes mellitus (T), 232
alcohol, in appendicitis (T), 529	in exophthalmic goitre (T), 195
analgesic, in gout, acute (T), 256	in leukaæmia and pseudoleukæmia (T),
cold, in appendicitis (T), 529	168
in chronic rheumatism (T), 269	hypodermic injection of (T), 168
in delirium tremens (T), 329	in malaria (T), 576
in diseases of stomach and intestines	in neurasthenia (T), 634
	in primary pornicious enemia (T) 169
(T), 418	in primary pernicious anæmia (T), 162
in gonorrheal joint affections (T), 573	in scrofula (T), 189
in peritonitis (T), 534	in secondary anæmia (T), 173
hot in appendicitis (T), 529	in secondary anæmia (T), 173 in syphilis (T), 642
in diseases of stomach and intestines	in tuberculosis of lungs (T), 359
(T), 418	Arsenical poisoning (T), 162, 584 (D-2), 280
in dysentery (T), 564	Arsenical poisoning (T), 162, 584, (D-2), 280 diagnosis (D-2), 282
	differential (D. 2) 202
in gastritis, acute (T), 447	differential (D-2), 282
in intestinal ulcer (T), 496	urine, examination of (D-2), 283
in pericarditis (T), 87	pathology (D-2), 281
in peritonitis (T), 534	symptoms (D-2), 281
in enteric fever (T), 561	mental (D-2), 282
in ulcer of stomach (T), 458, 461	nervous system (D-2), 281
Priessnitz's (T), 418	motor derangements (D-2), 282
in gastritis acute (T), 447	peripheral neuritis (D-2), 281
	peripheral neutros (D-2), 201
Winternitz's procedure (T), 418	sensation, derangements of
Apyrexia (D-1), 437	sensation, derangements of (D-2), 282 skin (D-2), 281 Arsenical waters (T), 163
Aqua amygdalæ amara, in congestion of	skin (D-2), 281
lungs (T), 57	Arsenical waters (T), 163
laurocerasi, in congestion of lungs (T), 57	in constipation (T), 517
Arcus senilis (D-1), 373	table of (T) 163
Argyll-Robertson pupil (D-1), 375, (D-2),	table of (T), 163 with iron (T), 163
	Arganiana and (T) 160
734, 759	Arsenious acid (T), 168
Argyria (D-1), 550	Arsenomelanosis (D-1), 550
Argyrol in chronic cystitis (T), 146	Arterial wall, condition of (D-1), 479
Aristoquin, in malaria (T), 576	Arteries, auscultation of (D-1), 199
in whooping cough (T), 620	normal conditions (D-1), 199
Arithmomania (D-2), 803	pathological conditions (D-1),
Arrhythmia (D-1), 484, (D-2), 610	200
abnormal impulses (D-2), 612	
absolute (D-2) 614	coronary, embolism and thrombosis of
absolute (D-2), 614	(D-2), 622

Arteries, coronary, diseases of (D-2), 625	Arteriosclerosis, treatment, medication, iron
aneurism (D-2), 670	(T), 73
arteriovenous (D-2), 685	nitrites (T), 73
congenital (D-2), 685	theobromin (T), 71, 74
of aorta (D-2), 670	Trunecek's serum (T), 73
abdominal (D-2), 683	of cerebral symptoms in atheroma (T)
thoracic (D-2), 672 of celiac axis and branches (D-2),	of retrosternal pain (T), 73
684	of traumatic, toxic, and post-infectious
arteriosclerosis (D-2), 665	forms (T), 70
periarteritis nodosa (D-2), 685	Arteritis, chronic, treatment of (T), 69
syphilis (D-2), 224	syphilitic, treatment of (T), 77
tuberculosis (D-2), 198	iodides (T), 77
double murmurs in (D-1), 200	iodides (T), 77 mercury (T), 77
Arteriosclerosis (D-2), 665	Artery of cerebral hemorrhage (D-2), 693
a cause of a ortic aneurism (D-2), 671	pulmonary (D-1), 30
anatomical changes in (D-2), 665	Arthritis, acute, of early infancy, differential
blood-pressure in (D-1), 126	diagnosis from rheumatic fever (D-2)
definition (D-2), 665	145
diagnosis (D-2), 669 diet (T), 70	treatment of (see Rheumatism, acute
etiology (D-2), 666	articular) (T), 572 deformans (D-2), 300, (D-1), 422
age (D-2), 667	definition (D-2), 300
blood-pressure, high or alternating	diagnosis (D-2), 302
(D-2), 666	differential (D-2), 302
chronic intoxications (D-2), 667	from gonorrhoea (D-2), 231
heredity (D-2), 667	from gout (D-2), 308
syphilis (D-2), 667	from rheumatic fever (D-2), 145
frequency of arterial involvement (D-2),	etiology (D-2), 300
666	exciting cause (D-2), 300
general in chronic myocarditis (D-2), 622	predisposing influences (D-2), 300
obesity combined with, treatment (T),	morbid anatomy (D-2), 300
245	varieties (D-2), 304 clinical (D-2), 301
ocular changes (D-1), 391 of coronary arteries (D-2), 621	form of childhood (D-2), 302
prognosis (D-2), 669	Heberden's nodes (D-2), 301
pulse in (D-1), 489	lumbago (D-2), 304
senile (D-2), 666	monarticular (D-2), 302
symptoms (D-2), 667	pleurodynia (D-2), 304
cardiac (D-2), 668	progressive polyarticular (D-2), 301
cardiac (D-2), 668 cerebral (D-2), 668	acute (D-2), 301
general (D-2), 667	chronic (D-2), 301
in extremities (D-2), 669	torticollis (D-2), 304
intermittent claudication (D-2), 669	vertebral (D-2), 302 wry-neck (D-2), 304 gonorrheal (D-2), 230, (D-1), 423
renal (D-2), 668 vasomotor (D-2), 669	Wry-neck (D-2), 304
treetment of (T) 60	treatment (T), 572
treatment of (T), 69 baths (T), 70 causal (T), 69	Bier's elastic bandages (T), 572
causal (T), 69	cold applications (T), 573
from alcoholism (T), 70	cold applications (T), 573 Fuller's operation (T), 572 Torrey's serum (T), 572
from alcoholism (T), 70 from nicotine (T), 70	Torrey's serum (T), 572
in diabetes mellitus (T), 69	in enteric fever (D-2), 21
in obesity (T), 70	in hemorrhagic diseases (D-1), 423
in uric acid diathesis (T), 69	infective (D-1), 422
hydriatic procedures, gentle (T), 71	primary (D-1), 421
in uric acid diathesis (T), 255	rheumatoid (D-2), 300 septic, differential diagnosis from gon-
medication (T), 71	septic, differential diagnosis from gon-
arsenic (T), 73 calomel (T), 73	orrhea (D-2), 231
digitalis (T) 70	suppurative in scarlet fever (D-2), 74 treatment (T), 600
digitalis (T), 70 diuretics (T), 71	tuberculous (D-1), 423
iodides (T), 72	Arthropathies in locomotor ataxia (D-2),
iodine intoxication (T), 72	760

Arthropathies in locomotor ataxia, medical	Asthma bronchial, treatment, between at-
(D-1), 420	tacks, for anemia (T) 317
(D-1), 420 forms of (D-1), 421	potassium iodide (T) 316
Artificial pneumothorax (T), 376	pyrenol (T) 316
respiration (T), 588	Röentgen rays (T), 317
Schuller's method (T), 589	etiological (T) 313
Silvestri's method (T), 589	etiological (T), 313 of an attack (T), 313 adrenalin (T), 315
Asafœtida (T), 442	odronelin (T) 915
Ascariasis (D-2), 262	autenann (1), 515
Ascaris lumbricoides (D-2), 262	ammonia fumes (T), 315
treatment (see Pound worm) (T) 594	amyl nitrate (T), 315
treatment (see Round worm) (T), 524 Ascites (D-1), 77, (D-2), 425, (D-1), 555	belladonna (T), 313
Ascites (D-1), 77, (D-2), 420, (D-1), 555	cannabis indica (T), 314
adiposus (D-2), 426	chloral (T), 313 chloralamid (T), 314
chylosus (D-2), 426	chioralamid (1), 314
chylous and chyliform (D-2), 426	cigarettes (T), 313
definition (D-2), 425	compressed air (T), 317
diagnosis (D-2), 427 differential (D-2), 427	diphtheria antitoxin (T), 315
differential (D-2), 427	grindelia (T), 313
from cysts (D-2), 427	hot packs (T), 317 hyoscyamus (T), 313
from encysted inflammatory exu-	hyoscyamus (T), 313
dates (D-2), 427	hyoscine hydroiodide (T), 314
from hydronephrosis (D-2), 536	lobelia (T), 314
from lipomata (D-2), 427	lobelia (T), 314 morphine (T), 313
from overdistended bladder (D-2),	potassium nitrate (T), 315
427	scopolamine hydrobromate (T),
paracentesis abdominis (D-2), 427	314
etiology (D-2), 425	spraying of nasal passages (T), 315
fluid, character of (D-2), 425	stramonium (T), 313
from stasis (D-2), 425	of primary affection (T), 313
hæmoperitoneum (D-2), 426	bronchialis (D-2), 464
inflammatory (D-2), 426	cardiac, treatment (T), 57
milky, non-fatty (D-2), 426	hay (T), 441
symptoms (D-2), 426	in pulmonary emphysema (D-2), 472
treatment of (see Dropsy)	nasal (D-2), 464
Asphyxia (D-1), 453	nervous (see Bronchial asthma) (D-2),
in poisoning, acute (T), 587	462
Aspidium, in primary pernicious anæmia	
(T), 165	sexuale (D-2), 464 thymic (D-1), 25
Aspiration, in pleural effusion (see Puncture)	
of thorax (T), 380, (D-2), 504	uræmic, treatment of (T), 121
Agnirin in chicken-new (T) 607	Astringents in chronic cystitis (T), 145
Aspirin in chicken-pox (T), 607 in diabetes mellitus (T), 232, 235	in intestinal catarrh (T), 488
in infectious disperse (T) 502	acute (T), 486
in infectious diseases (T), 593	in pyelitis and pyelonephritis (T), 140
in influenza (T), 566	teas (T), 490
in rheumatism, acute articular (T), 569	Asycodyle in tuberculosis of lungs (T), 359
in scarlatinal nephritis (T), 602	Atavism (D-1), 47
Astasia (D-1) 432	Ataxia (D-1), 336
Astasia-abasia (D-1) 432, (D-2), 812 Astereognosis (D-1) 359 338	cerebellar (D-1), 339
Astereognosis (D-1) 359 338	cerebellar hereditary (D-2), 724
Asthenia in Addison's disease (D-2) 598	diagnosis, differential from chorea
Asthenopia (D-1) 367	(D-2), 725
muscular (D-1) 380	from Friedreich's ataxia (D-2),
Asthma bronchial (see also Bronchial asthma) (D-2) 462	764
asthma) (D-2) 462	hereditary (D-2), 763
dyspnœa in (D-1) 459 treatment (T) 313	diagnosis (D-2), 763 differential from cerebral ataxia
treatment (T) 313	differential from cerebral ataxia
between attacks (T) 315	(D-2), 764
arsenic (T) 316 atropin (T) 316	from chorea (D-2), 764, 802
atropin (T) 316	from locomotor ataxia (D-2), 763
breathing exercises (T) 317	from multiple sclerosis (D-2), 763
climate (T) 317	from syringomyelia (D-2), 766
electric light baths (T) 317	symptoms (D-2), 763
eumydrin (T) 316	in alcoholic neuritis (D-2), 781

Ataxia, locomotor (see Locomotor ataxia) (D-2), 757	Atrophy, progressive muscular, symptoms (D-2), 754
Atelectasis, pulmonary (D-2), 475	upper arm type (D-2), 754
diagnosis, differential from broncho-	spinal (D-1), 356
pneumonia (D-2), 480	Atropin for night sweats (T), 362
Atheroma of cerebral vessels, in arterio-	in bronchial asthma (T) 316
sclerosis, treatment of (T), 73	in bronchial asthma (T), 316 in diabetes mellitus (T)_231
Atheromatous abscesses (D-2), 666	in fibrinous bronchitis (T) 312
Athetosis (D-1), 336, (D-2), 802	in gastric hyperacidity (T) 481
Athyroidism (D-2), 584	in chololithicsis (T) 540 541
Atony of intestines, diet in (T), 148	in cholelithiasis (T) 540, 541 in ileus, acute (T), 502
	in actoomalacia (T) 262
of stomach (D-2), 351, (T), 468	in osteomalacia (T), 263
(see also Mechanical insufficiency) diet (T), 148, 406	in poisoning, acute (1), 590
one sidity (T) 405	in poisoning, acute (T), 590 in ulcer of stomach (T), 460 in whooping cough (T), 620
anacidity (T), 405	Atmosphia test of Marris (D. 2) 26
hyperacidity (T), 403 hypoacidity (T), 405	Attropin test of Marris (D-2), 26
hypoacidity (1), 409	Attitude (D-1), 431
iiquids (1), 400	forced or imperative (D-1), 429
motor insufficiency (T), 406	Auditory apparatus, involvement of, in scarlet fever (D-2), 74
proteins (T), 406	scarlet lever (D-2), 74
Atophan, in uric acid diathesis (T), 253	canal, external (D-1), 239 irritation, diagnosis (D-2), 741
Atoxyl in primary pernicious anæmia (T)	Arms of an illumination (D. 2), 741
164	Auræ of epilepsy (D-2), 805
in syphilis (T), 642	Auricles, extrasystoles of (D-1), 109, 116
Atrophic paralyses (D-1), 428	Auricular fibrillation (D-1), 110, 116, 117
Atrophy (D-1), 425	(D-2), 614
arthritic (D-1), 356	(D-2), 614 flutter (D-1), 110, 116, (D-2), 615
degenerative (D-1), 426	Auscultation (D-1), 155
myopathic forms of (D-1), 427	as applied to diagnosis of diseases of
hemifacial (D-2), 832	respiratory organs (D-1), 159
differentiation from Bell's palsy (D-2),	during phonation (D-1), 172
832	in children (D-1), 158, 174
infantile nuclear (D-2), 427	in diseases of circulatory organs (D-1), 174
muscular (D-1), 356	technic (D-1), 174
Charcot-Marie-Tooth type (D-2), 798,	in pneumonia, croupous (D-2), 117
neural (D-1), 427	methods of (D-1), 155
of hair (D-1), 563	immediate or direct (D-1), 155
of heart (D-2), 631	mediate or indirect (D-1), 155
of optic nerve (D-1), 389	of arteries (D-1), 199
primary (D-1), 389	in normal conditions (D-1), 199
secondary or consecutive (D-1), 390	in pathological conditions (D-1), 200
of thymus gland (D-2), 600	of stomach (D-1), 203, 218
of thyroid (D-1), 12	of veins (D-1), 200
optic (D-2), 734	in normal conditions (D-1), 200
primary neuritic (D-1), 356	in pathological conditions (D-1), 201
progressive muscular (D-1), 426, (D-2),	of voice (D-172
750, 754	technic of (D-1), 172
Aran-Duchenne type (D-2), 754	sounds to be disregarded (D-1), 159
diagnosis (D-2), 755	technic of (D-1), 157
differential (D-2), 755	Auscultatory respiratory signs in abnorma
from Friedreich's ataxia (D-2),	situations (D-1), 166
755	in disease (D-1), 163
from locomotor ataxia (D-2),	adventitious sounds (D-1), 167
755, 761	variations in intensity and rhythm
from multiple neuritis (D-2),	(D-1), 163
755	in health (D-1), 160
from muscular dystrophies	signs of circulatory organs in disease
(D-2), 755	(D-1), 180
from myelitis (D-2), 755	in health (D-1), 176
from pachymeningitis (D-2), 755	Autointoxication (D-2), 292
from syringomyelia (D-2), 755,	acidosis, (D-2), 294
766	chlorosis, treatment (T), 159
pathology (D-2), 754	diabetes (D-2), 294

Autointoxication, from extensive abolition	Bacillus typhosus, and fæces during con-
	valescence (T), 562
of skin function (D-2), 294	
gastro-intestinal (D-2), 292	isolation of (D-2), 24
nervous dyspepsia (D-2), 293	agglutination test (D-2), 24
of the anæmias (D-2), 293	Bass and Watkins method (D-2), 25
of constinction (D.2), 203	from blood (D-2), 24
of constipation (D-2), 293	from stools, 24
of copræmia (D-2), 293	from urine, 24
of gastro-enteritis, acute paroxysmal	macroscopic method (D-2), 25
(Ď-2), 293	Packada sultura mathed (D. 2)
of intestinal obstruction (D-2), 293	Peabody culture method (D-2), 24
	Widal test (D-2), 24
tetany (D-2), 293	means of transmission (D-2), 3
with cutaneous symptoms (D-2), 293	persistence of after enteric fever (D-2),
glycosuria (D-2), 294	16
gout (D-2), 294	vitality of (D-2), 2
intestinal (D-2), 367	xerosis (D-2), 102
of retention (D-2), 294	Back, the (D-1), 14
	Backache (D-1), 590
Automassage (T) ,415	Dackache (D-1), 590
Autotherapy in pleurisy with effusion (T),	Bacteræmia (D-2), 140, (D-1), 275
379	definition (D-2), 138 Bacteria in urine (D-1), 288
Autotransfusion (T), 175	Bacteria in urine (D-1), 288
Axons (D-1), 321	Bacterial toxins (T), 592
	Baking in chronic rheumatism (T), 269
Babinski reflex (D-1), 346, 347	Balneotheraphy in chronic nephritis (T), 118
Recoelli's sign (D-1) 174 (D-2) 500 502	Balsam of copaiba (T), 307
Baccelli's sign (D-1), 174, (D-2), 500, 502 Bacillen emulsion (T), 375	of Port (T) 207
Daeillea Anthonia (D. 9) 179	of Peru (T), 307
Bacillus Anthracis (D-2), 172	of tolu (T), 307
cholera Asiaticæ (D-2), 150	Balsams in chronic purulent bronchitis
comma (D-2), 150	(T) 307
dysenteriæ (D-2), 152	Bandaging in gastroptosis (T) 473
Flexner's types (D-2), 153 enteritidis (D-2), 35	in mechanical insufficiency of stomach
enteritidis (D-2), 35	(T) 471
fusiformis (D-2), 109	in peritonitis, tuberculous (T), 534
Klaha-Löffler (D-2) 102	Banti's disease (D-2) 575
Klebs-Löffler (D-2), 102 staining of (T), 609	Banti's disease (D-2), 575 Bárány tests (D-2), 709, 724, 740
Stating of (1), 009	Darium chlorete in condice incufficience
lepræ (D-2), 177	Barium chlorate in cardiac insufficiency
mallei (D-2), 167	(T), 22
mucosus capsulatus (D-2), 111	Barlow's disease (see Scurvy infantile)
of diphtheria (D-2), 102	(D-2), 329
of Eberth (see also Bacillus typhosus),	Basal ganglia, lesions of (D-2), 697
606	Basedow's disease (see also Goitre exoph-
of Friedländer (D-2), 111	thalmic) (D-2), 581
of influenza (D-2), 94	iodine, effect of in (T), 660
of Pfeiffer (D-2), 94	treatment of diarrhœa (T), 520
of totanus (D-2), 150	Basophiles (D-1), 270
of tetanus (D-2), 159 of tuberculosis (D-2), 182	
	Basophilia (D-1), 274
of typhus fever (D-2), 37	granular (D-1), 268
paracolon (D-2), 35	Bass and Watkins test for Bacillus typhosus
paratyphoid (D-2), 35	(D-2), 25
pestis (D-2), 155	Baths, air, in acute bronchitis (T), 302
pseudodiphtheria (D-2), 102	aromatic (T), 263 at home (T), 267
typhi-exanthematici (D-2), 37	at home (T), 267
typhoid (D-2), 2	bran (T), 263
typhosus (D-2), 2	
explusion of in body (D. 2)	cabinet steam in Bright's disease (T), 104
evolution of in body (D-2), 3	clover, in catarrhal jaundice (T) 538
in bone lesions of enteric fever (D-2), 20	cold, in croupous pneumonia (T) 326
in gall-bladder (T), 562	in enteric fever (T), 557, 558
in meningeal inflammatory exudate	Brand's treatment (T), 557, 558
(D-2), 18	contraindications (T), 558
in pleural exudate (D-2), 17	indications for (T), 558
in urine (D-2), 16, 19, (T), 560	temperature of (T), 557, 558
after recovery from enteric fever	carbon dioxide in dropsy of cardiac dis-
(D-2), 16	ease (T), 40
(1) 2), 10	Case (I/, TU

Baths, carbonated hot (T), 265	Baths, Nauheim Sprudel in compensated
in primary pernicious anæmia (T), 165	valvular lesions, explanation of effect
duration of in infectious diseases (T), 595	of (T), 8
containing iron in chlorosis (T), 158	neutral in dropsy of cardiac disease (T),
electric light, in bronchial asthma (T), 317	40
Fango (T), 268	oxygen (T), 42
for compensated valvular lesions (T), 7	indications for (T), 42
formic, effects of (T), 42	ozet, in arteriosclerosis (T), 71
in dropsy of cardiac disease (T), 41	salt in dropsy of cardiac disease (T), 40
half, in infectious diseases (T), 595	in primary pernicious anæmia (T), 165
in neurasthenia (T), 633	in scrofula (T), 185
hot, in Bright's disease (T) ,104	in primary pernicious anæmia (T), 165 in scrofula (T), 185 at home (T), 186
in bronchitis (T), 298	sea in scrofula (T), 185
in cholelithiasis (T), 541	shower in neurasthenia (T), 633
in dropsy of cardiac disease (T), 39	sitz in constipation atonic (T), 508
in pneumonia (T), 299 croupous (T), 327	in diseases of stomach and intestines
croupous (T), 327	(T), 417
in syphilis (1), 040	steam in dropsy of cardiac disease (T), 40
in uræmic convulsions (T), 602	sulphur (T), 266
hot-air in Bright's disease (T), 104	sun (T), 267
in dropsy of cardiac disease (T), 40	sweat in chlorosis (T), 151
phénix à l'air chaud (T), 40	tepid in Bright's disease (T), 104
hot salt (T), 265 hot sand (T), 268	in bronchitis (T), 297
hot sand (T), 268	in bronchopneumonia (T), 330
in appendicitis (T), 529	in compensated valvular lesions (T), 7
in arteriosclerosis (T), 70	contraindicated (T), 9
in Bright's disease (T), 111 in bronchopneumonia (T), 330	danger of (T), 8
in bronchopneumonia (T), 330	in croupous pneumonia (T), 326
in catarrhal jaundice (T), 538	in enteric fever (T), 558
in chicken-pox (T), 607	in neurasthenia (T), 633
in croupous pneumonia (T), 322, 326	tub in diseases of stomach and intestines
in cystitis acute (T), 144	(T), 417 Regging down (D, 1), 601
chronic (T), 144	Bearing down (D-1), 601 Bed fever (D-2), 7
in diabetes (T), 229	Bed-sores (D-1), 358
in diseases of stomach and intestines (T), 417	prevention of (T), 560
in dyspepsia nervous (T), 483	Bednar's aphtha (D-1), 507
in gastritis, chronic (T), 451	Beef tea (T), 386, 551
in gastroptosis (T), 473	Beer in gastro-intestinal diseases (T), 392
in infectious diseases (T), 595	Belching (D-1), 519
in leukæmia and pseudoleukæmia (T), 171	Belladonna in appendicitis (T), 528
in nephrolithiasis urica (T), 128	in bronchial asthma (T), 313
in neurasthenia (T), 632 633	in cholelithiasis (T), 540
in obesity (T), 244	in congestion of lungs (T), 56
in osteomalacia (T), 263	in diabetes mellitus (T), 231
in pyelitis and pyelonephritis (T), 142	in diseases of stomach and intestines (T),
in rheumatism acute articular (T), 573	443
chronic (T), 264	in fibrinous bronchitis (T), 312
in rickets (T), 260	in gastric hyperacidity (T), 481
in scarlatinal nephritis (T), 602	in intestinal catarrh acute (T), 486
in scrofula (T), 185	chronic (T), 491
in uric acid diathesis (T), 254	in tracheobronchitis (T), 291 in ulcer of stomach (T), 458 460
malt (T), 263	in ulcer of stomach (T), 458 460
medicated in dropsy of cardiac disease	in whooping cough (T), 620
(T), 40	Bell's mania (D-2), 716 palsy (D-2), 738, 832
mineral (T), 265	palsy (D-2), 738, 832
mud iron (T), 265	diagnosis (D-2), 739
mud sulphur (T), 265	prognosis (D-2), 739
Nauheim (T), 41	symptoms (D-2), 738 Repodict's test for shapes (D-1) 301 202
effects of (T), 42	Benedict's test for glucose (D-1), 301, 303 Benzidin test for occult blood in fæces
technic of home treatment (T), 41	
Nauheim Sprudel in compensated valvu-	(D-1), 233 Benzoate of mercury in syphilis (T), 650
lar lesions (T), 7	Denzoate of mercury in syphinis (1), 000

19

Benzoic acid in purulent bronchitis (T), 307	Bilious remittent fever (D-2), 250
in pyelitis and pyelonephritis (T), 139	Biliousness (D-2), 384
in uric acid diathesis (T), 132	Bilirubin crystals in urine (D-1),280
Benzo-naphthol (T), 438, 439	Biot breathing (D-1), 455 Binding of extremities in pulmonery home
Beri-beri (D–2), 324 definition (D–2), 324	Binding of extremities in pulmonary hemorrhage (T), 367
diagnosis $(D-2)$, 327	Binswanger's diet in rest-cure (T), 400
etiology (D-2), 324	Bismuth as an intestinal antiseptic (T), 437
exciting cause (D-2), 325	in intestinal catarrh chronic (T), 489
predisposing influences (D-2), 324	in intestinal ulcer (T), 495, 496
prognosis (D-2), 327	in ulcer of stomach (T), 456, 458
symptoms (D-2), 326	Bitter waters in constipation (T), 516
acute cardiac or pernicious form (D-2),	in diseases of stomach and intestine
326 atrophic or dry form (D-2), 326	(T), 426 table of (T), 427
dropsical or wet form (D-2), 326	Black fever (D-2), 233
undeveloped or larval form (D-2),	measles $(D-2)$, 80
326	spit (D-2), 483
Betol (T), 438	vomit (D-2), 147
Bichloride of mercury, as a disinfectant (T), 596	water fever (D-1), 569
	Blackfan's apparatus for collecting blood
in scarlet fever (T), 600	(D-1), 242
in syphilis (T), 650, 655, 657	Bladder (D-1), 38
Biermer's sign (D-1), 148	atony of in locomotor ataxia (D-2), 759
Bier's elastic bandages in gonorrheal rheu- matism (T), 572	catarrh of in enteric fever (D-2), 20 overdistended (D-2), 427
Bile duct, common (D-1), 36	paralysis of, treatment (T), 146
cystic (D-1), 36	spasm of (D-1), 565
ductus communis choledochus (D-1)	tuberculosis of (D-2), 197
hepatic (D-1), 36	tuberculosis of (D-2), 197 Bladder-worm (D-2), 259
Bile passages, cancer of (D-2), 393	Bleeder's disease (D-2), 568
diseases of (D-2), 387	Bleeding at a distance, Sacharjin's (T), 58
extrahepatic (D-1), 36	in treatment of hyperæmia (see Blood-
common bile duct (D-1), 36	letting) (T) 52
cystic duct (D-1) 36	Blepharospasm (D-1) 371
ductus communis choledochus (D-1),	Blindness (D-1) 339 Blood, agglutination reaction of (D-1), 258
hepatic duct (D-1), 36	serum test, macroscopical (D-1), 260
lesions of (D-2), 390	microscopical (D-1), 258
obstruction (D-2), 390	collecting and diluting serum
occlusion (D-2), 390	collecting and diluting serum (D-1), 258
Bile salts in catarrhal jaundice (T), 538	preparing cultures (D-1), 258
Bilharziasis (D-2), 253	preparing the serum (D-1),
diagnosis (D-2), 254	259
prognosis (D-2), 254	recording results (D-1), 260
rectal form (D-2), 254	alterations in poisoning, acute (T), 590
symptoms (D-2), 253	and blood-making organs diseases of
Biliary calculi (D-1), 538 colic (D-2), 396	(D-2), 540 carbon monoxide (D-2), 287
diagnosis (D-2), 397	casts (D-1), 286
differential (D-2), 397	cells, basophiles (D-1), 270
from intestinal colic (D-2), 398	eosinophiles (D-1), 270
from lead colic (D-2), 398	eosinophiles (D-1), 270 erythrocytes (D-1), 265
from nervous hepatic colic (D-2),	abnormal (D-1), 267
398	hyaline (D-1), 270
from peptic ulcer (D-2), 397	leucocytes (D-1), 269
from renal colic of right side (D-2),	lymphocytes large (D-1), 270 small (D-1), 270
397	Sinali (D-1), 270
examination of stools (D-2), 397	macrocytes (D-1), 267 mast-cells (D-1), 270
duration of attack (D-2), 397 symptoms (D-2), 396	megaloblasts (D-1), 269
fistulæ (D-2), 399	microcytes (D-1), 267
pigments in urine (D-1), 294	mononuclear, large (D-1), 270
r-0 (),	/ 0: (-//

Blood cells, nucleated red (D-1), 268	Blood, examination of, methods of (D-1),
neutrophiles, polynuclear (D-1), 270	241
normoblasts (D-1), 268	obtaining specimen (D-1), 241
poikilocytes (D-1), 268	Blackfan's suction apparatus
polychromatophiles (D-1), 268	(D-1), 242
red (D-1), 265	staining methods (D-1), 243
in sputum (D-1), 310	Chenzinsky's stain (D-1), 245
in urine (D-1), 284	double staining (D-1), 245
white (D-1), 269	Ehrlich's stains (D-1), 245
changes in, in enteric fever (D-2), 18	Ehrlich's triple stain (D-1), 243
in small-pox (D-2), 46	end result (D-1), 245
coagulation of (D-1), 265	eosin and methylene blue (D-1),
estimation of time of (D-1), 255	245 Language (D. 1), 244
Russell and Brodie's method	Jenner's stain (D-1), 244
(D-1), 256	Leishman's stain (D-1), 244
Wright's method (D-1), 256	Plehn's stain (D-1), 245
eolor of (D-1) 264	technic (D-1), 244
color of (D-1), 264 color index of (D-1), 254 corpuscles, red (D-1), 265	Wright's stain (D-1), 244
cornugalog rod (D-1) 265	glucose in, test for (D-1), 263
origin (D-1) 260	hæmoglobin estimation (D-1), 249
crisis (D-1), 269 decimal (D-1), 254	Dare's method (D-1), 249
differential counting of (D-1), 245	hæmoglobinometer, Gower's (D-1),
of blood-platelets (D-1), 246, 249	252 Mills (F) 1) 251
elegating instrument (D-1), 240, 240	Meischer's (D-1), 251
cleansing instrument (D-1), 249 erythrocytes (D-1), 246	Oliver's (D-1), 252
	Tallqvist's (D-1), 250
Hayem's stain (D-1), 247	hæmometer, Sahli's (D-1), 253
technic (D-1), 247	von Fleischl's (D-1), 250
Toisson's stain (D-1), 247	in anæmia, pernicious (D-2), 546
leucocytes (D-1), 246 technic (D-1), 249	posthemorrhagic acute (D-2), 550
technic (D-1), 249	chronic (D-2), 551
technic (D-1), 246	secondary,
Thoma-Zeiss hæmocytometer (D-1),	in chlorosis (D-2), 543
246	in dengue (D-2), 100
diseases of (D-2), 541	in diabetes (D-2), 313
anæmia (D-2), 541	in estimation of renal function (D-1), 635
pernicious (D-2), 545	in fæces (D-1), 229 occult (D-1), 232
primary (D-2), 542	
secondary or symptomatic (D-2), 549	in leukæmia, lymphadenoid (D-2), 556
chlorosis (D-2), 542	myeloid (D-2), 554
clinical groups (T), 147	in pneumonia, croupous (D-2), 116
hemorrhagic (D-2), 563	in scarlet fever (D-2), 70
hæmophilia (D-2), 568	in stools (D-1), 536
of the new-born (D-2), 570	in urine (D-1), 568
purpura (D-2), 563	normal, sugar content of (T), 203
Hodgkin's disease (D-2), 559	occult (D-1), 536
leukæmia (D-2), 552	opsonic index of (D-1), 261
lymphadenoid (D-2), 555	method of determination (D-1), 261 obtaining the serum (D-1), 262
myeloid (D-2), 552	obtaining the serum (D-1), 202
polycythæmia rubra (D-2), 551	obtaining the washed leucocytes
erythræmia (D-2), 552	(D-1), 262
erythrocytoses, the (D-2), 551	preparing the bacterial emulsion (D-1), 261
therapy (T), 147	(D-1), 201
venesection in (T), 59	parasites in (D-1), 275
erythrocytes in (D-1), 265	malarial, examination for (D-1), 275
examination of (D-1), 241	plaques (D-1), 269
bacteriological (D-1), 257	plasma (D-1), 265 platelets (D-1), 269
technic (D-1), 257	platelets (D-1), 269
fixation methods (D-1), 243	counting of (D-1), 249, 269 Wright and Kinnicutt's method
heat fixation (D-1), 243	Wright and Kinnicutt's method
wet methods (D-1), 243	(D-1), 269
general considerations (D-1), 241	preparation of, for immediate examination
general results of (D-1), 264	(D-1), 243

lood, preparation of, for staining (D-1),	Bloodletting (see also Venesection) (T), 57
243	choice of operation (T), 60
pressure (D-1), 125, 488	in fibrinous pleurisy (T), 377
chronic arterial hypertension (D-1),	in hyperæmia (T), 52 cupping, dry (T), 52 wet (T), 53 general (T), 52 leeches (T), 53
diastolic (D-1), 124	wet (T), 53
high (D-1), 127	general (T), 52
hypertension (D-1), 127	leeches (T), 53
hypotension (D-1), 127	10car (1), 52
in acute infectious febrile diseases	local, hemorrhoidal bleeding (T), 54
(D-1), 127	indications for (T), 53 sites of (T), 54
in arteriosclerosis (D-1), 126 in eardiac insufficiency (D-1), 126	Blue babies (D-2) 661 665
in cerebral hemorrhage (D-1), 128	ointment (T) 563
in chronic diseases (D-1), 127	ointment (T) 563 β-naphthol (T), 439
nephritis interstitial (Ď–1), 126	β -naphthol-bismuth (1), 438
parenchymatous (D-1), 126	Bettger's modified test for glucose (D-1)
renal disease (D-1), 126	Dail differential diagnosis from anthrop
in diabetes (D-1), 127	Boil, differential diagnosis, from anthra: (D-2), 175
in diseases of nervous system (D-1), 127 in epilepsy (D-1), 128	Bolus alba in intestinal ulcer (T), 496
in locomotor ataxia (D-1), 127	Bone conduction (D-2), 741
in mental diseases (D-1), 128	lesions, in enteric fever (D-2), 20
in phthisis (D-1), 127	marrow, in primary pernicious anæmia (T), 164
in pneumonia (D-1), 127	(T), 164
in relation to altitude (T), 7	pathological changes in (D-2), 540
in syphilis (D-1), 127	Bones (D-1), 418
in uræmia (D-1), 126	and cartilages, involvement of, in small pox (D-2), 55
in valvular disease (D-1), 126 low (D-1), 127	in acromegaly (D-1), 419
measurement of (D-1), 124	in osteitis deformans (D-1), 419
auscultatory method (D-I), 125	in osteomalacia (D-1), 419
instruments for (D-1), 123	in Paget's disease (D-1), 419
palpatory method (D-1), 124	in pulmonary osteo-arthropathy (D-1)
phases of auditory phenomena in	419 ⁽
(D-1), 125	in rickets (D-1), 419
strychnine, effect of, on (T), 22 systolic (D-1), 124	pathological changes of (D-1), 419 relation of, to muscular developmen
under normal conditions (D-1) 125	(D-1), 418
under normal conditions (D-1), 125 quotient (D-1), 254	syphilis of (D-2), 220, 221, 222
reaction of (D-1), 264	Bothriocephalus (see Tapeworm)
in hæmatemesis (D-1), 475	latus (D-2), 257
in hæmoptysis (D-1), 475	Botulismus (D-2), 290
red cells in, number of (D-1), 266	β-Oxybutyric acid in urine (D-1), 307
relative volume of plasma and cor-	Brachial plexus, diseases of (see Nerve (D-2), 785
puscles in, estimation of (D-1), 254	Brachycardia (D-1), 483
Daland's hæmatocrit (D-1),	Bradycardia (D-1), 483, (D-2), 611
254	Bradycardia (D-1), 483, (D-2), 611 Brain abscess (D-2), 688 diagnosis of (D-2), 690
serum, agglutinating power of in enteric	diagnosis of (D-2), 690
fever (D-2), 25	differential (D-2), 691
specific gravity (D-1), 264	from hemorrhage and softening
estimation of (D-1), 255 Hammersehlag's method (D-1)	(D-2), 691 from tumor (D-2), 691
Hammerschlag's method (D-1), 255	intracranial (D-2), 709
Schmaltz's method (D-1), 255	etiology (D-2), 688
spitting (see Hæmoptysis)	pathology (D-2), 688
test for Bacillus typhosus (D-2), 24	symptoms (D-2), 689
transfusion of (see Transfusion) (T), 165	focal (D-2), 689
urea in, determination of (D-1), 635	convulsions (D-2), 690
vessels, diseases of, treatment of (T), 69	knee-jerks; absence of (D-2), 690
volume of (D-1), 264 volume index of (D-1), 254	pain (D-2), 689 paralysis (D-2), 689
remiting of (D-1), 201	concerntract involvement (D-2) 600

В

Brain abscess, symptoms, focal, venous con-	Brain, syphilis of, symptoms of mid-brain
Diam abscess, symptoms, rotal, venous con	in real results of the
gestion (D-2), 690	involvement (D-2), 712
general (D-2), 689	pupillary changes (D-2), 712
actinomycosis of (D-2), 171	spinal symptoms (D-2), 712
discourse of (D 2) 696	treatment (see Symbilia) (T) 662
diseases of (D-2), 686	treatment (see Syphilis) (T), 663
acute delirium (D-2), 716	tuberculosis of (D-2), 196
basal ganglia, lesions of (D-2), 697	tumors of (D-2), 706
bulbar palsy (D-2), 726	diagnosis (D-2), 709
cerebral hemorrhage (D-2), 693	differential from abscess (D-2), 691
palsies of children (D-2), 699	709
encephalitis, acute hemorrhagic (D-2),	from hemorrhage (D-2), 709
687	from intracranial aneurism (D-2)
hydrocephalus (D-2), 703	705
intracranial aneurisms (D-2), 704	from Ménière's disease (D-2), 69
lesions of cerebellum (D-2), 723	from syphilis (D-2), 710
	of brain (D. 2), 712
mid-brain (D-2), 718	of brain (D-2), 712 focal (D-2), 707
pons (D-2), 725	tocal (D-2), 707
meningitis (D-2), 686	headache of (D-1), 586
meningo-encephalitis, purulent, and	of cerebellum (D-2), 708
	of (mark 11 h (D 0) 707
brain abscess (D-2), 688	of frontal lobe (D-2), 707
multiple sclerosis (D-2), 716	of hypophysis (D-2), 709
nuclear ophthalmoplegia (D-2), 719	of hypophysis (D-2), 709 of parietal lobe (D-2), 707
	pathology (D. 2) 706
paresis, general (D-2), 713	pathology (D-2), 706
parasites (D-2), 710	symptoms (D-2), 706 general (D-2), 706
pseudobulbar palsy (D-2), 728	general (D-2), 706
	local (D-2), 707
regional diagnosis of (see Cerebral dis-	
ease) (D-1), 338	neighborhood (D-2), 709
senile degeneration (D-2), 715	syphilitic (D-2), 712
sinus thrombosis (D-2), 691	X-rays in (D-2), 709
antico (III O) (O)	Brand's sold both treatment in anteri
softening (D-2), 698	Brand's cold bath treatment in enteri
syphilis (D-2), 711	fever (T), 557, 558
syphilis (D-2), 711 tumors (D-2), 706	Braunstein's test for urobilin (D-1), 295
vomiting in (D-1), 522	Brayton Hicks' sign of pregnancy (D-2) 29
l was less of (we Combact become one)	Braxton Hicks' sign of pregnancy (D-2), 29 Bread, aleuronat (T), 390
hemorrhage of (see Cerebral hemorrhage)	breau, aleuronat (1), 590
(D-2), 693	digestibility of (T), 390
hyperæmia of, treatment of (see Hyper-	for diabetics, aleuronat (T), 227
omie paccivo corobrel) (T) 45	almond (T) 227
æmia, passive cerebral) (T), 45	((I afthrot?) (T) 207
ocular centres of (D-2), 721	almond (T), 227 "Luftbrot" (T), 227
palsies of, in children (see Cerebral pal-	Pokerny's (T), 227
sies) (D-2), 699	roborat (T), 227
paragitog in (D-2) 710	substitutes for (T), 227
parasites in (D-2), 710	reberet (T) 200
	roborat (T), 390
pathology (D-2), 710	Break-bone fever (D-2), 98
symptoms (D-2), 710	Breath, fœtid (D-1), 507
pathology (D-2), 710 symptoms (D-2), 710 softening of (D-2), 698	in diabetes mellitus (T), 234
diamenia (D. 2), 600	
diagnosis (D-2), 699	Breathing (see also Respiration)
differential (D-2), 699	Biot (D-1), 455
from abscess (D-2), 691	bronchial (D-1), 163, 166
from hemorrhage (D-2), 699	absence of (D-1), 164
	facility or distant (D. 1) 162
pathology (D-2), 698	feeble or distant (D-1), 163
symptoms (D-2), 698	in disease (D-1), 163
syphilis of (D-2), 221, 711 diagnosis (D-2), 712	intense (D-1), 164
diagnosis (D-2) 712	bronchovesicular (D-1), 162, 163, 166
differential from Lamin Larie of other	
differential from hemiplegia of other	tracheal, bronchial or tubular (D-1), 16
cause (D-2), 713	vesicular (D-1), 161, 163, 166
from paresis, general (D-2), 714	absence of (D-1), 165
from tuberculous meningitis (D-2),	enfeebled (D-1), 164
	intensified or exaggrated (D-1) 165
713	intensified or exaggerated (D-1), 165
from tumor, intracranial (D-2),	Breathing belt (T), 336
710, 712	chair (T), 336
nathology (D-2) 711	exercises, in bronchial asthma (T), 317
pauliology (D 2), 111	in pleurisy, fibrinous (T), 378
symptoms (D-2), /11	
pathology (D-2), 711 symptoms (D-2), 711 general (D-2), 711	with effusion (T), 382

Breathing, exercises, in tuberculosis (T),	Bright's disease, chronic, diet, choice of
354 Brewer's yeast as an intestinal antiseptic	foods (T), 107 drinks (T), 109
(T), 440	drinks (T), 109 eggs (T), 108
Bright's disease (D-2), 515 acute, diet (T), 95	fats (T), 109 fish (T), 108
acute, diet (T), 95	fruit (T) 100
buttermilk (T), 96	fruit (T), 109
carbohydrates (T), 96 cereals (T), 97	juices (T), 110 low in salt (T), 110
fats (T), 96	meals near together (T), 111
gruels and soups (T), 97	meats (T), 107
in convalescence (T), 98	milk, intolerance for (T), 107
kefir (T), 97	modified (T), 106
koumiss (T), 97 milk (T), 96	milk diet insufficient (T), 106
milk (T), 96	nourishment other than milk (T), 107
salt content low (T), 99 yoghurt (T), 97	soups (T), 110
hydrotherapy (T), 104	tea, coffee, etc. (T), 110
baths (T), 104	vegetables (T), 108
capinet steam (1), 104	wines (T), 109
hot-air (T), 104 hot water (T), 104 tepid (T), 104	unfermented (T), 110
hot water (T), 104	hygiene (T), 111
Projection (T) 105	baths (T), 111
Preissnitz hot application (T), 105	bowels (T), 111
sweating (T), 104 wet packs (T), 104	climate (T), 111
treatment (T), 94	clothing (T), 111
treatment (T), 94 caffein (T), 102	dry rubs (T), 111
causal (1), 94	exercise (T), 111
diaphoretic (T), 105 pilocarpine (T), 105	treatment, cathartics (T), 111 dietetic (T), 106
digitalia (T) 106	in stage of compensation (T), 112
digitalis (T), 106 diuretic teas (T), 103	oxygen inhalations (T), 112
drugs contraindicated (T), 94	medication (T), 111
in hed (T), 95	medication (T), 111 iodides (T), 112
in malaria (T), 94] in syphilis (T), 94	kola, as a tonic (T), 112
in syphilis (T), 94	methyl violet (T), 101
medication (T), 100 alkalies (T), 101	psychotherapy (T), 125 symptomatic (T), 112
diuretics (T), 101	of dropsy (T), 112
quinine tannate (T), 100	chronic parenchmatous, treatment of
quinine tannate (T), 100 sodium benzoate (T), 101	(T), 106,
tannate (T), 100	complicating diabetes, treatment (T),
strontium salts (T), 101	234
tannalbin (T), 100	effect of on treatment of pneumonia (T), 329
mineral waters (T), 102 of oliguria (T), 101	heredity in (D-2), 46
diet low in salt (T), 102	strophanthus, a diuretic in (T), 18
restricted (T), 102	contraindicated in (T), 18
of pain (T), 95	Brill's disease (D-2), 40
potassium acetate (T), 103	Bristow's puncture in pericardial effusion
puncture (T), 105	(T), 89 Proc dhent's sign (D. 1) 71 (D-2) 630
puncture (T), 105 purgation (T), 105 symptomatic (T), 95	Broadbent's sign (D-1), 71, (D-2), 639 Bromelin (T), 435
tartar (T), 103	Bromides, effect of, on heart and circulation
venesection (T), 59, 95, 101	(T), 46
with dropsy, diet (T), 98	forms of administration (T), 46
foods low in salt (T), 98	in cerebral hyperæmia (T), 46
salt, withdrawal of (T), 98	in compensated symptomatic heart lesions
chronic, diet (T), 125 alcohol (T), 109	(T), 67 in whooping cough_(T), 619, 621
heer (T) 110	Bromine poisoning (T), 582
beer (T), 110 earbohydrates (T), 108	Bromocoll in catarrhal jaundice (T), 539

Bromoform, in gastralgia (T), 477	Bronchitis, acute, symptoms (D-2), 455
in whooping cough (T), 621	capillary (see Bronchopneumonia) (D-2),
Bromural (T), 48	455, 476
Bronchi, the (D-1), 25	catarrhal in measles (D-2), 81
antisepsis of (T), 310	
diseases of (D-2), 455	chronic (D-2), 457
	clinical varieties (D-2), 457
asthma, bronchial (D-2), 462	bronchorrhœa (D-2), 458
bronchiectasis (D-2), 459	dry form (D-2), 457
bronchitis (D-2), 455	putrid bronchitis (D-2), 458
acute (D-2), 455	differential diagnosis from bronchial
chronic (D-2), 457	asthma (D-2), 465
fibrinous (D-2), 458	etiology (D-2), 457
tracheobronchial stenosis (D-2), 461	pathology (D-2), 457
treatment (T), 289	physical signs (D-2), 457
asthma, bronchial (T), 313	symptoms (D-2), 457
bronchiectasis (T), 310	oneumous (D 2), 150
bronchitis, acute (T), 289	croupous (D-2), 458
acute deep and capillary (T), 297	sputum in (D-1), 471
catarrhal, chronic, with purulent	definition (D-2), 455
secretion (1), 306	dyspnœa in (D-1), 459
dry (T), 303 chronic (T), 303	fibrinous (D-2), 458
chronic (T), 303	acute (D-2), 458
fibrinous (T), 312	chronic (D-2), 459
putrid (T), 310	chronic (D-2), 459 prognosis (D-2), 459
tracheobronchitis, acute (T), 289	sputum in (D-1), 471
Bronchial asthma (D-2), 462	in enteric fever (D-2), 16
definition (D-2), 462	in influenza (D-2), 96
diagnosis (D-2), 465	in pneumonia (T), 328
differential (D-2), 465	in tuberculosis, pulmonary (D-2), 202
from chronic bronchitis (D-2), 465	of pulmonary stasis, treatment of (T), 55
from amphysama (D-2), 465	plastic (D-2), 458
from emphysema (D-2), 465	putrid, diagnosis differential from bron-
from spasm of glottis (D-2), 465	chiectasis (D-2), 461
etiology (D-2), 463	sputum in (D-1), 474
exciting cause (D-2), 463	sputum in (D-1), 471
predisposing influences (D-2), 463	treatment (T), 289
physical signs (D-2), 464	acute deep and capillary (T), 297
prognosis (D-2), 466	bathing, out-door (T), 302
prognosis (D-2), 466 symptoms (D-2), 464 Programming (D-1), 474 (D-2), 450	baths, air (T), 302
Dronentectasis (D-1), 4/4, (D-2), 459	bot (T) 202
definition (D-2), 459	hot (T), 298
diagnosis (D-2), 460	mustard (T), 299
differential (D-2), 460	tepid (T), 297
from abscess of lung (D-2), 485	climate (T), 303 clothing (T), 302
from bronchitis, putrid (D-2), 461	clothing (1), 302
from pulmonary abscess (D-2), 461	cold packs (T), 298
gangrene (D-2), 461	damp air in room (T), 300
from pyopneumothorax (D-2), 461	diet (T), 299
from vomicæ (D-2), 460	alcohol (T), 299
etiology (D-2), 460	expectorants (T), 300
pulsion dilatation (D-2), 460	hardening process (T), 301
tension dilatation (D-2), 460	heart stimulants (T), 300
physical signs (D-2), 460	hydrotherapy (1), 297, 298
prognosis (D-2), 461	mustard plasters and packs (T),
symptoms (D-2), 460	299
treatment (see Bronchitis, putrid) (T),	narcotics (T), 300
310	oxygen inhalations (T), 301
Bronchitis (D-2), 455	pain, relief of (T), 301
acute (D-2), 455	posture (T), 300
diagnosis (D-2), 456	prophylaxis (T), 301
differential (D-2), 456	fibrinous (T), 312
etiology (D-2), 455	tracheobronchitis (T), 289
pathology (D-2), 455	compresses, stimulating (1), 293
physical signs (D-2), 455	cross-binder (T), 294

Bronchitis,	treatment, acute, tracheo-	Bronchitis, purulent bronchitis mechanical
Dionomons,	bronchitis, stimulating com-	compression of thorax (T), 309
	presses, Priessnitz (T), 293	putrid (T), 310
con	gh (T), 290	and bronchiectasis, antiseptics (T),
	rom the throat (T), 293	310
	arcotics (T), 291	internal (T), 310
dia	phoresis (T) 289	eucalyptus (T), 311
exn	phoresis (T), 289 ectorants (T), 295 alations (T), 290 neral waters (T), 290 n, retrosternal (T), 293	myrtol (T), 310
inh	alations (T) 290	myrtol (T), 310 turpentine (T), 310, 311
mir	peral waters (T) 290	local (T), 311
pai	n. retrosternal (T), 293	formol (T), 311
seci	retion, abundant thin (T), 296	oil of eucalyptus (T), 311
	apomorphine (T), 296	oil of pine (T), 311
	euporphine (T), 296	oil of turpentine (T), 311 Platt's chlorides (T), 311
	viscid (T), 295	Platt's chlorides (T), 311
	ammonium chloride (T),	sputum, expulsion of (T), 311
	295	compression of thorax (T),
	ipecacuanha (T), 295	311
svn	nptomatic, narcotics (T), 290	ipecacuanha (T), 311
	(T), 303	ipecacuanha (T), 311 posture (T), 311
	atarrhal (T), 303	surgical (T), 312
c	limate (T), 304	artificial pneumothorax (T), 312
C	dimate (T), 304 compresses, Priessnitz (T), 304	artificial pneumothorax (T), 312 intratracheal antisepsis (T), 312
Ť	cross-binder (T), 304	therapeutic indications (T), 310
h	neart tonics (T), 304	Bronchocele (see Goitre) (D-2), 579
i	nhalations of steam (T), 303	Bronchophony (D-1), 172
r	nedication (T), 303	Bronchopneumonia (D-2), 476
r	mineral waters (T), 305	anatomical forms (D-2), 477
	at home (T), 305	clinical varieties (D-2), 478
	at home (T), 305 at spas (T), 305	ether pneumonia (D-2), 479
r	narcotics (T), 304	masked forms (D-2), 479
C	pium suppositories (T), 304	postoperative pneumonia (D-2), 479
	oneumatic chambers (T), 306	primary forms (D-2), 478
	ous (T), 312	secondary forms (D-2), 479
ant	tistreptococcus serum (T), 312	suffocative catarrh (D-2), 479
atr	opine (T), 312 ladonna (T), 312	course and duration (D-2), 479
bel	ladonna (T), 312	definition (D-2), 476
inh	alations (T), 312	diagnosis (D-2), 480
pot	tassium iodide (T), 312	differential (D-2), 480
puru	lent (T), 306 lsams (T), 307	from atelectasis (D-2), 480
bal	Isams (T), 307	from meningitis (D-2), 480
(of copaiba (T), 307	from pneumonia, croupous (D-2), 124
(of copaiba (T), 307 of Peru (T), 307 of tolu (T), 307	from tuberculosis, pulmonary (D-2),
1	of tolu (1), 307	186
Dei	nzoic acid (1), 307	from tuberculous form (D-2), 200
CIII	mate (T), 309	etiology (D-2), 476
cui	re, grape (T), 309 milk (T), 309 whey (T), 309	exciting cause (D-2), 112, 476
	mhor (T) 200	predisposing influences (D-2), 476
041	wiley (1), 509	in influenza (D-2), 96
601	ereal oils (T), 306 eucalyptol (T), 307	in whooping-cough (D-2), 89, 90
	myrtol (T), 307	sputum in $(D-1)$, 473 lesions of $(D-2)$, 477
	oil of turpentine (T), 306 terpin hydrate (T), 306	physical signs (D-2), 478
	terpinol (T), 306	prognosis (D-2), 480 symptoms (D-2), 477
AV	pectorants (T), 306	terminations $(D-2)$, 477
hv	drastis (T), 308	treetment (T) 330
inl	halations (T), 308	treatment (T), 330 acute form (T), 330
me	edication (T), 306	antipyretics (T), 331
mi	ineral waters (T), 308	heart stimulants (T), 331
ny	renol (T), 308	heart stimulants (T), 331 alcohol (T), 331
	dium benzoate (T), 307	oxygen inhalations (T), 331
in mea	sles (T), 606	hydrotherapy (T), 330

Bronchopneumonia, treatment, acute form,	Calculi, ammonium urate (D-1), 289
hydrotherapy baths (T), 330	biliary (D-1), 538
cold compresses (T), 330	calcium carbonate (D-1), 289
hygiene (T), 331	oxalate (D-1), 289
medication (T), 331 baths, hot (T), 299 chronic form (T), 331	cvstin (D-1), 289
baths, hot (T), 299	indigo (D-1), 289 of fatty acids (D-1), 289
chronic form (T), 331	of fatty acids (D-1), 289
tuberculous (D-2), 199	pancreatic (D-1), 539, (D-2), 422
Bronchorrhæa (D-2), 458	phosphate (D-1), 289
serosa (D-2), 458	renal (see Nephrolithiasis (T), 125,
Brown-Sequard's paralysis (D-1), 344, 359	(D-2), 531
syndrome (D-2), 773	ureteral (D-2), 532
Brudzinski's sign (D-1), 351	uric acid (D-1), 289 urinary (D-1), 289
Bruit de diable (D-2), 543	xanthin (D-1), 289
Buck fever (D-1), 609	California, Southern, resorts of (T), 116
Buffer substances (D-1), 625	Calomel as a carminative (T), 442
Buhl's disease (D-2), 570 Bulimia (D-1), 516, 518, (D-2), 318	as an intestinal antiseptic (T), 436
Burns, duodenal ulceration after (D-2), 359	in arteriosclerosis (T), 73
Bushuyev's diet in enteric fever (T), 553	in arteriosclerosis (T), 73 in cardiac disease (T), 29
Butter in cholelithiasis (T), 542	constipation due to (T), 30
Byrnes' method of intraspinal therapy of	diarrhœa due to (T), 30
syphilis (T), 665	mouth wash for use with (T), 29
	in congestion of liver (T), 63
Cachexia (D-1), 408	in constipation (T), 515
in Hodgkin's disease (D-2), 562	in dropsy of cardiac disease (T), 28, 32, 33 contraindication for (T), 29
malarial (D-2), 251	in decentary (T) 562 564
strumipriva (Ď–1), 610, (D–2), 584, 587	in dysentery (T), 562, 564 in enteric fever (T), 560
thyreopriva (D-2), 588	in gastritis, acute (T), 446
treatment in uric acid diathesis (T), 255 Cacodylic acid in leukæmia and pseudoleu-	in intestinal catarrh, acute (T), 485
kæmia (T), 169	in scarlatinal nephritis (T), 602
Cæcum (D-1), 33	in uræmia (T), 120
Caffein (T), 20	injections in syphilis (T), 651
administration of (T), 20, 32	injections in syphilis (T), 651 Calories needed by body (T), 204
combined with digitalis (T), 21, 32	Cardialgia (D-1), 594
in Bright's disease (T), 102 in poisoning, acute (T), 587 physiological effects of (T), 20 subcutaneous injections of (T), 21	Carphologia (D-1), 614
in poisoning, acute (1), 587	Catalepsy (D-1), 615 Cammidge's test (D-1), 308
physiological effects of (1), 20	Camp fever (see Typhus fever) (D-2), 37
toxic effects of (T), 20	Camphor, a heart stimulant (T), 23, 32
Caisson disease (D-2), 776	combined with digitalis (T), 23, 32
diagnosis (D-2), 777	in ether in poisoning, acute (T), 587
pathology (D-2), 776	in measles (T), 605
symptoms (D-2), 776	in uræmia (T), 122
pathology (D-2), 776 symptoms (D-2), 776 cerebral (D-2), 776	monobromate, in exophthalmic goitre (T),
initial (D-2), 776	195
Calcification of pericardium (D-2), 641	Camphoric acid for night sweats (T), 362
Calcium in diabetes mellitus (T), 233	Cancer, green (D-2), 557
in hæmophilia (T), 178 in osteomalacia (T), 263	Lobstein's (D-1), 85, (D-2), 438, 540 of bile-ducts, differential diagnosis from
in purpura hemorrhagica (T), 180	cancer of pancreas (D-2), 425
in rickets (T), 261	of gall-bladder (D-1), 87
carbonate in urine (D-1), 282	of head of pancreas (D-1), 87
chlorate in aortic aneurism (T), 79	of intestines (D-2), 379
lactophosphate, in tuberculosis of lungs	of liver (see also Liver, new growths in)
(T), 360	(D-1), 86, (D-2), 414 diagnosis (D-2), 416
oxalate in urine (D-1), 278	diagnosis (D-2), 416
phosphate in tuberculosis of lungs (T), 360	differential from cancer of pancreas
neutral, in u.ine (D-1), 282	(D-2), 425 from hydatid cyst (D-2), 261
sulphate in urine (D-1), 279 waters in diseases of stomach and intes-	physical signs (D-2), 415
tines (T), 427	symptoms (D-2), 415
	J (/)

ancer, of lungs (D-2), 487	Carbohydrates, in emaciation (T), 247
of modicatinum (D-2), 480	in hyperacidity (T), 403_
of mediastinum (D-2), 489 of pancreas (D-2), 424	in nephrolithiasis urica (T), 127
of naritaneum (D. 2) 427	in obesity (T), 238, 242
of peritoneum (D-2), 437	in uric acid diathesis (T), 249
of pylorus, differential diagnosis from	
cancer of pancreas (D-2), 425 treatment (T), 465	Carbolic acid inhalations in whooping-
treatment (1), 405	cough (T), 618, 619
surgical (T), 465	injections in rheumatism, acute articu-
of stomach (see also Stomach, cancer of)	lar (T), 572
(D-1), 86, (D-2), 345	in scarlet fever (T), 600
diagnosis, by X-rays (D-1), 401	in tetanus (T), 579
differential from gastralgia (D-2),	poisoning (T), 585
348	Carbon monoxide in blood, tests for (D-2)
from hyperacidity (D-2), 350	287
from hypoacidity (D-2), 351	Carbonated waters, simple in diseases of
hæmatemesis in (D-1), 510, (D-2), 944	stomach and intestines (T), 419
treatment (T), 465	Carbuncle (D-1), 67
diet (T), 466	diagnosis differential from anthrax (D-2)
liquids (T), 467	175
meats (T), 466	from tuberculosis of intestines (D-2)
vegetables (T), 467	155
ferments (T), 467	Carcinoma of intestines (D-2), 379
condurango (T), 467	of kidney (D-1), 83, (D-2), 538
quinine hydrochlorate (T), 467	of liver (see also Liver, new growths in)
lavage (T), 467	(D-2), 414
mineral waters (T), 467	primary (D-2), 414
stomachics (T), 467	adenocarcinoma with cirrhosis (D-2)
surgery (T), 465	414
inoperable cases (T), 466	massive (D-2), 414
symptomatic (T), 468	nodular (D-2), 414
symptomatic (T), 468 constipation (T), 468 hæmatemesis (T), 468	secondary (D-2), 414
hæmatemesis (T), 468	of œsophagus (D-1), 513
pain (T), 468	of pancreas (D-2), 424
methylene blue (T), 468	of peritoneum (D-2), 437
vomiting (T), 468	of stomach, differential diagnosis from
vomiting (T), 468 ane sugar test of liver function (D-1), 629	gastric ulcer (D-2), 345
annabis indica in bronchial asthma (T), 314	ventriculi (D-2), 345
Cantharidal plaster in pleurisy with	differential diagnosis from liver abscess
Cantharidal plaster in pleurisy with effusion (T), 378	(D-2), 407
Capsules, glutoid (T), 441	vomiting of (D-1), 506, (D-2), 944
Capsulitis, hepatic (D-2), 412	Carcinosis pulmonum miliaris (D-2), 487
splenic (D-2), 576	Cardiac cycle or revolution (D-1), 176
Caput cæcum coli (D-1), 33	disease (see Heart, diseases of)
Medusæ (D-1), 88, 561	dulness, area of (D-1), 141, 149
quadratum (D 2), 334	decreased (D-1), 150
succedaneum (D-1), 9	deep (D-1), 30, 141
Carbohydrate content in diabetic foods,	in enlargement of heart (D-1), 141
table of (T), 210	increased (D-1), 149
metabolism (D-2), 311	superficial (D-1), 30, 141
tolerance (D-1), 305	superficial (D-1), 30, 141 dislocation of (D-1), 150
Carbohydrates, disposition of, in normal	significance of variations in (D-1), 149
human body (T), 202	impulse (D-1), 69
human body (T), 202 heat value of (T), 204	displacements of (D-1), 70
in Bright's disease (T), 108	due to changes in heart (D-1), 70
in catarrhal jaundice (T), 536	due to pressure (D-1), 71
in catarrhal jaundice (T), 536 in diabetes mellitus (T), 211	traction (D-1), 71
in diabetes of mild form, list of extras	disturbances of conduction of (D-1), 118
permitted (T), 214	negative (D-1), 70
maximum quantity permitted (T),	normal (D-1), 70
213	right-sided (D-1), 71
substitution values among (T), 213	inadequacy of the obese (D-2), 627
of moderately severe form, reduction	insufficiency, treatment of, barium chlo-
of (T), 217	rate (T), 22
U. (I), AII	1400 (1), 44

Cardias insufficiency treatment of in	Case taking, sex (D-1), 43
Cardiac insufficiency, treatment of, in	
croupous pneumonia (T), 325	status præsens (D-1), 50
in poisoning, acute (T), 586	in synthetic method (D-1), 39
quinine (T), 22	Castor oil in constipation (T), 514
semen colæ (T), 21	in dysentery (T), 563, 564
muscle, diseases of, classification of,	in gastritis, acute (T), 446
therapeutic (T), 84	in intestinal catarrh, acute (T), 485
treatment of (T), 82	ulcer (T), 495
anifor (D 1) 22	in stercoral diarrhœa (T), 519
orifice (D-1), 32	
spasm of (D-2), 351	Castration (D-2), 602
pulsation, normal (D-1), 14	Casts, blood (D-1), 286
rhythm derangements of (D-1), 183	epithelial (D-1), 285
methods of studying (D-1), 185	fatty (D-1), 285 granular (D-1), 285
symptoms in influenza (D-2), 97	granular (D-1), 285
weakness, in obesity, treatment (T), 245	hvaline (D-1), 285
weakness, in obesity, treatment (T), 245 Cardialgia, treatment of (T), 68	leucocytic (D-1), 285
chemomile (T) 443	testicular (D-1), 288
chamomile (T), 443	
stomach douches (T), 413	waxy (D-1), 285
Cardio-vascular syphilis, treatment (T), 662	Catamnesis (D-1), 52
Caries of spine (D-1), 15	Cataract (D-1), 383
Carlsbad salt in constipation (T), 514	diabetic (D-2), 315
in diseases of stomach and intestines	Catarrh, acute intestinal, treatment (T), 484
(T), 431	cathartics (T), 485
water daily amount of (T), 420	calomel (T), 485
effect of (T), 420	
	castor oil (T), 485, 486
in cholelithiasis (T), 541	causal therapy (T), 484
indications for (T), 423	colon irrigation (T), 485
Carminatives (T), 441	diet (T), 485
anise (T), 441	starvation cure (T), 485
anthemis (T), 441	medication (T), 486
asafætida (T), 442	
calomel (T), 442 charcoal (T), 442	antiseptics (T), 486
charcoal (T), 442	astringents (T), 486
in metaorism (T) 521	narcotics (T), 486
in meteorism (T), 521	stimulants (T), 486
magnesium oxide (T), 442	acute nasal (D-2), 439
salicylate (T), 442	
peppermint (T), 441	definition (D-2), 439
Carotid arteries, visible pulsations of (D-1),	diagnosis (D-2), 440
72	etiology (D-2), 439
Carrefour sensitif (D-1), 337, 340	symptoms (D-2), 439
Carrigan's disease (D-2), 648	autumnal (D-2), 441 definition (D-2), 441
Cascara sagrada in constipation (T), 511	definition $(D-2)$, 441
in hepatic congestion (T), 62	diagnosis (D-2), 443
Cascarine (T), 511	etiology (D-2), 442
Case taking (D. 1) 20	prognosis (D-2), 443
Case taking (D-1), 39	grantoms (D. 2) 442
abbreviations for (D-1), 51	symptoms (D-2), 442
age (D-1), 42	bronchial, treatment in emphysema of
analytical method (D-1), 40	lungs (T), 336
clinical and laboratory examinations	chronic gastric (see Gastritis, chronic) (D-2), 339
(D-1), 42	(D-2), 339
heredity (D-1), 45	intestinal, treatment (T), 487
medical history (D-1), 47 nativity (D-1), 45	diet (T), 487 kefir (T), 487, 488
nativity (D-1) 45	kefir (T), 487, 488
occupation (D-1), 45	liquids (T), 487 milk diet (T), 488
	mills diet (T) 488
personal habits (D-1), 48	arrangination of stools (T) 499
physical signs (D-1), 42	examination of stools (T), 488
physiological epochs (D-1), 44	nasal (D-2), 440
present illness (D-1), 49	definition (D-2), 440
duration (D-1), 49	etiology (D-2), 440
questions (D-1), 40	atrophic or dry form (D-2), 441
race and nationality (D-1), 45	hypertrophic form (D-2), 440
records (D-1), 41	simple or transitional stage (D-2),
sehomo for (D-1) 41	440

29

Catheterization in chronic cystitis (T), 145
Cauda equina, affections of (D-2), 777
diagnosis (D-2), 778
differential, from diseases of sacral
plexus (D-2), 795 from locomotor ataxia (D-2),
778
from multiple neuritis (D-2),
778
from myelitis (D-2), 778
injuries (D-2), 777 pathology (D-2), 777
symptoms (D-2), 777
anæsthesia (D-2), 778
exaggerated knee-jerks (D-2, 778)
pain (D-2), 777 paralysis (D-2), 778
syphilitic (D-2), 777
tumors (D-2), 778
Causal therapy (T), 592 Causalgia (D-1), 579, 600
Causalgia (D-1), 579, 600
Cauterization, in tetanus (T), 579 Cavernoma of liver (D-2), 413
Cellulitis, crab (D-2), 238
differential diagnosis from anthrax (D-2),
175
from erysipeloid (D-2), 239
of neck (D-1), 511
Centigrade scale (D-1), 53 Cephalæa (D-1), 584
Cephalalgia (D-1), 579, 584
Cephalhæmatoma (D-1), 9
Cephalic tetanus (D-2), 161
Cerebellar disease, symptoms of (D-1), 339
Cerebellum, diseases of (D-2), 723 ataxia, cerebellar (D-2), 724
Bárány tests in (D-2), 724
diagnosis (D-2), 724
symptoms (D-2), 723
Cerebral cortex, sensory areas of (D-1), 330
disease, coma of (D-1), 616 symptoms, astereognosis (D-1), 338
sense of position (D-1), 338
pressure (D-1), 338'' spacing (D-1), 338
spacing (D-1), 338
blindness (D-1), 339 partial (D-1), 339 deafness (D-1), 339
deafness (D-1), 339
general (D-1), 338
paralysis (D-1), 338
regional diagnosis of (D-1), 338
ganglia (D-1), 340
hemorrhage (D-2), 693 artery of (D-2), 693
diagnosis (D-2), 696
differential (D-2), 696
from alcoholism (D-2), 274, 697
from cerebral softening (D-2), 699
from coma, of diabetes (D-2), 696
postepileptic (D-2), 696 of uramia (D-2), 696
from embolism (D-2), 697

Cerebral cortex, hemorrhage, diagnosis, dif- ferential, from opium poisoning	Cerebrospinal fever, symptoms (D-2), 127 anomalous forms (D-2), 129
(D-2), 697	abortive (D-2), 130
from tumor, intracranial (D-2), 710	chronic (D-2), 130
etiology (D-2), 693	chronic (D-2), 130 intermittent (D-2), 130
etiology (D-2), 693 in children (D-2), 699	malignant (D-2), 129
pathology (D-2), 693 symptoms (D-2), 694	mild (D-2), 130 ordinary forms (D-2), 127
symptoms (D-2), 694	ordinary forms (D-2), 127
apoplexy (D-2), 694, 695	eye lesions (D-2), 129
aphasia (D-2), 694	fever (D-2), 128 rash (D-2), 129
ataxia (D-2), 695 deviation of head and eyes (D-2), 696	skin lesions (D-2), 129
heminlegia (D-2) 694 695	urine (D-2), 129
hemiplegia (D-2), 694, 695 mental changes (D-2), 695	treatment, serum (D-2), 133
nerve paralysis (D-2), 695	fluid (D-2), 318
pupillary phenomena (D-2), 695 reflexes (D-2), 695	fluid (D-2), 318 abnormal (D-1), 643
reflexes (D-2), 695	bacteriological studies (D-1), 319
visual defects (D-2), 695	cytological examination of (D-1), 319
monoplegia (D-1), 331 palsies of children (D-2), 699	in diseases (D-1), 319
paisies of children (D-2), 699	normal $(D-1)$, $6\overset{.}{4}2$ pressure of $(D-1)$, 643
diplogis (D-2), 700	estimation of (D-1), 644
diagnosis (D-2), 703 diplegia (D-2), 700 hemiplegia (D-2), 700	high (D-1), 644
Little's disease (D-2), 701	in hydrocephalus (D-1), 644
monoplegia (D-2), 701	low (D-1), 645
monoplegia (D-2), 701 paraplegia (D-2), 701	xanthochromia of (D-2), 770
pathology (D-2), 699	syphilis, treatment (T), 663
symptoms (D-2), 700	system, syphilis of (T), 637
paralysis, treatment, in poisoning, acute	typhoid (D-2), 18
(T), 590 rheumatism (D-2), 143	Cerium oxalate in uræmia (T), 120
softening (D-2), 698	Cervical nerves and cervical plexus, diseases
diagnosis (D-2), 699	of (see Nerves, cervical) (D-2), 783
differential (D-2), 699	Cestodes (D-2), 254
from hemorrhage (D-2), 699	diseases due to (D-2), 254
pathology (D-2), 698	bladder-worm (D-2), 259
symptoms (D-2), 698 symptoms in enteric fever, treatment (T),	Cysticercus cellulosæ (D-2), 258 echinococcus disease (D-2), 258
561	hydatid disease (D-2), 254
Cerebrospinal fever (D-2), 126, 746	tapeworms (D-2), 254_
complications and sequels (D-2), 130,131	Tænia cucumerina (D-2), 256
contagiousness (D-2), 127	flavopunctata (D-2), 257
convalescence (D-2), 131	lata (D-2), 257 nana (D-2), 256
definition (D-2), 126	nana (D-2), 250
diagnosis (D-2), 131 differential (D-2), 132	saginata (D-2), 256 solium (D-2), 255
from enteric fever (D-2), 29	intestinal (D-2), 254
from hysteria (D-2), 133	visceral (D-2), 258
from influenza (D-2), 98	Chalazion (D-1), 370 Chalicosis (D-2), 483
from meningitis, pneumococcus	Chalicosis (D-2), 483
(D-2), 132	Chamomile in diseases of stomach and intes
streptococcus (D-2), 132	tines (T), 443, 444 Chancre, differential diagnosis from anthrax
tuberculous (D-2), 132 from scarlet fever (D-2), 133	(D-2), 175
from small-pox (D-2), 57	of lip (D-1), 494
from typhus fever (D-2), 39, 133	of lip (D-1), 494 treatment of (T), 660
Kernig's sign (D-), 131	Charbon (D-2), 173
lumbar puncture (D-2), 131	Charcoal as a carminative (T), 442
etiology (D-2), 126	Charcot's joints (D-1), 425, 596
Diplococcus intracellularis meningi- tidis (D-2), 126 meningismus (D-2), 131	Charcot-Leyden crystals (D-1), 311 Charcot-Marie-Tooth primary neuritic atro-
meningismus (D-2) 131	phy (D-2), 840
prognosis (D-2), 131	Charts, clinical or temperature (D-1), 58
relapse (D-2), 131	Chattering teeth (D-2), 738

INDEX ·

31

Chemotaxis, negative (D-1), 272	Chloranæmia in syphilis, tonics for (T), 639
positive (1)-1), 272	Chloralhydrate in gastritis, acute (T), 447
Chenzinsky's stain (D-1), 245	in nervous vomiting (T), 478
∪nest (D-1), 13	in whooping-cough (T), 621 Chlorides in urine (D-1), 292
alar or pterygoid (D-1), 63 barrel (D-1), 64	Chlorine poisoning (T), 582
deformities of (D-1), 63	Chloroform in angina pectoris (T), 74
expansion of, diminished (D-1), 68	in cholelithiasis (T), 540, 541
increased (D-1), 68	in diseases of stomach and intestines (T)
form of (D-1), 63	443 in uramia (T) 120
inspection of surface (D-1), 67 local changes in shape of (D-1), 66	in uræmia (T), 120 in uræmic convulsions (T), 602
prominence (D-1), 67	inhalations in whooning-cough (T), 618
retraction (D-1), 66	Chloroma (D-2), 557, 558
local prominence of (D-1), 67	Chiorosis $(D-2)$, 542
local retraction of, due to old pleurisy	blood in (D-2), 543
(D-1), 66 due to superficial cavity (D-1), 66	cause of (D-2), 543
due to tuberculous consolidation of	definition (D-2), 542 diagnosis (D-2), 544
portion of lung (D-1), 66	differential (D-2), 544
in children (D-1), 67	from albuminuria of adolescence
measurement of (D-1), 104	(D-2), 544
average (D-1), 104 movements of (D-1), 68	from cardiac disease (D-2), 544 from malaria (D-2), 544
aneurism (D-1), 72	from pernicious anæmia (D-2), 548
pulsating jugulars (D-1), 72	from renal disease (D-2), 544
pulsations at root of neck (D-1), 72	from syphilis (D-2), 544
of carotids (D-1), 72	from tuberculosis (D-2), 544
unilateral modifications (D-1), 68 normal percussion of (see Percussion)	diet (T), 149
(D-1), 138	etiology (D-2), 542 exciting cause (D-2), 543
pains in incipient pulmonary tuberculosis	predisposing influences (D-2), 542
(D-2), 204	florida (D-2), 543 (D-1), 543
paralytic (D-1), 63	heart murmurs of (D-2), 543
percussion of, in disease of thoracic organs (D-1), 142	marriage for cases of (T), 151 prognosis (D-2), 545
pterygoid (D-1), 67	pseudo (D-2), 544
rhachitic (D-1), 63	rubra (D-2), 543
size of (D-1), 62	symptoms (D-2), 543
systolic retraction of (D-1), 71	blood (D-2), 543
Cheyne-Stokes respiration (D-1), 455 Chick-pea poisoning (D-2), 291	heart murmurs (D-2), 543 treatment (T), 147
Chicken breast (D-1), 419	arsenferratose (T), 160
Chicken-pox (see also Varicella) (D-2), 64	arsenic (T), 160
complications and sequels (T), 607	baths containing iron (T), 158
eruption of (T), 607 treatment (T), 607	climate (T), 150 dietetic (T), 147
baths (T), 607	hydrotherapy (T), 150
in desquamation (T), 607	hygienic (T), 147
of itching (T), 607	iron (T), 151
salves (T), 607	daily dose (T), 153
Chills (D-1), 443 in enteric fever (D-2), 7	difficulties in use of (T), 152 duration of use (T), 153
Chinolin inhalations in whooping-cough (T),	and arsenic (T), 160
618	and manganese (T), 159
Chinosol (T), 596	and manganese (T), 159 preparations of (T), 153
Chloasma gravidarum (D-1), 549	medication (T), 151
uterinum (D-1), 74 Chloral in angina pectoris (T), 74	mineral waters (T), 153 of anorexia (T), 148
in bronchial asthma (T), 313	of dyspepsia (T), 143
in cerebral hyperæmia (T), 45	mineral waters (T), 158
intoxication (D-2), 276	of gastralgia (T), 152
intoralamid in bronchial asthma. (T) 314	of gastric and intestinal atony (T) 148

Chlorosis, treatment, of hyperchlorhydria	Cholelithiasis, symptoms, of gall-stones
(T), 148	passing through
of hypochlorhydria (T), 148	ducts, biliary colic, du-
of pica chlorotica (T), 148	ration of attack (D-2),
oxygen (T), 161	397
oxygen (T), 161 quinine (T), 160	examination of stools
rest (T), 150	(D-2), 397
rubs, dry (T), 151 wet (T), 150	quiescent in bladder (D-2), 395
wet (T), 150	of permanent gall-stone obstruction of
of Winternitz (1), 151	common duct (D-2) 398
sulphur (T), 161	complete (D-2), 398
sweat baths (T), 151	incomplete (D-2), 399
venesection (T), 59, 161	with suppurative cholangitis (D-2), 399
with autointoxication (T), 159	of creatic dust (D 2), 599
with dilatation of stomach (T), 159	of cystic duct (D-2), 398
with nervous symptoms (T), 160	atrophy of gall-bladder (D-2),
with obstinate constipation (T), 159	398 dropsy of gall-bladder (D-2),
urobilin in urine (T), 150	398
Choked disk (D-1), 388, (D-2), 732, 734 Cholagogues in catarrhal jaundice (T), 538	empyema of gall-bladder
	(D-2), 398
Cholangitis, chronic catarrhal (D-2), 389	of ulcerative lesions caused by gall-
obstruction complete (D-2), 389	stones (D-2), 399
incomplete (D-2), 389 non-suppurative (D-2), 399	treatment (T), 540
suppurative (D-2), 380, 300	acute attack (T), 540
suppurative (D-2), 389, 399 diagnosis (D-2), 390	baths, hot (T), 540, 541
in enteric fever (D-2), 16	baths, hot (T), 540, 541 heat and cold (T), 540
prognosis (D-2) 390	narcotics (T), 540
prognosis (D-2), 390 symptoms (D-2), 390	atropin (T), 540
Cholecystitis (D-2), 391	atropin (T), 540 belladonna (T), 540 chloroform (T), 540, 541
acute (D-2), 391	chloroform (T), 540, 541
diagnosis (D-2), 391	morphine (T), 540
differential from appendicitis (D-2),	stimulants (T), 541
375	stimulants (T), 541 between attacks (T), 541
etiology (D-2), 391	butter (T), 542
prognosis (D-2), 391	Carlsbad cure (T), 541
symptoms (D-2), 391	fluids (T), 542 glycerin (T), 542
chronic (D-2), 392	glycerin (T), 542
diagnosis (D-2), 392	mineral waters (T), 541
differential (D-2), 392	olive oil (T), 541
from echinococcus cyst (D-2), 392	operation (T), 543
from hydronephrosis (D-2). 392	indications for (T), 543
from ovarian cyst (D-2), 392	mortality (T), \$43
symptoms (D-2), 392	symptomatic (T), 543
in enteric fever (D-2), 15, 16 prognosis (D-2), 393	Cholera (D-2), 149 Asiatica (D-2), 149
prognosis (D-2), 595	complications and sequels (D-2), 151
Cholelithiasis (D-2), 393	definition (D-2) 140
definition (D-2), 393 diagnosis (D-2), 400	definition (D-2), 149 diagnosis (D-2), 152
otiology $(D-2)$, 400	differential $(D-2)$, 152
etiology (D-2), 393 predisposing influences (D-2), 393	arsenical and other poisoning (D-2),
gall-stones, chemical and physical	152
characters of (D-2), 394	cholera morbus (D-2), 152
origin of (D-2), 394	cholera nostras (D-2), 152
prognosis (D-2), 401	trichiniasis (D-2), 266
prognosis (D-2), 401 suppurative (D-2), 398	etiology (D-2), 149
symptoms (D-2), 395	predisposing influences (D-2), 149
of gall-stones in intestines (D-2), 400	immunity (D-2), 150
in intrahepatic ducts (D-2), 396	infantum (D-2), 357
passing through ducts (D-2), 396	infectisa (D-2), 149
biliary colic (D-2), 396	laboratory (D-2), 149
diagnosis (D-2), 397	prognosis (D-2), 152
differential (D-2), 397	sicca (D-2), 151

OL 1 (D. 9) 100	C1- 'C
Cholera, symptoms (D-2), 150	Choreiform affections, hereditary chorea
fatal stage (D-2), 151	(D-2), 804
rice-water discharges (D-2), 151	Huntingdon's disease (D-2), 804
stage of collapse (D-2), 151	jumpers (D-2), 803
of diarrhœa, premonitory (D-2), 150	palmus (D-2), 803
of diarrhea, serous (D-2), 150 of reaction (D-2), 151	saltatory spasm (D-2), 803
of reaction (D-2), 151	static reflex spasm of Bamberger (D-2).
temperature in (D-1), 56	803
treatment, albumin water (T), 388	tic convulsive (D-2), 802
typhoid (D-2), 151	tics, the (D-2), 802
vaccine (T), 548	Chromaffin tissue system (D-2) 596
Cholesterin crystals in urine (D-1), 283	Chromaffin tissue system (D-2), 596 Chromidrosis (D-1), 552
in primary parnicious anomia (T) 164	Chronic interstitial hepatitis (D-2), 409
in primary pernicious anæmia (T), 164	elechelic cimboria (D-2), 409
plates in sputum (D-1), 312	alcoholic cirrhosis (D-2), 411
Chondritis, tuberculous (D-2), 449	classification (D-2), 410
Chondrodystrophia fœtalis (D-2), 836	definition (D-2), 409
Chordee (D-2), 229	diagnosis (D-2), 412
Chorea (D-2), 799	differential (D-2), 413
chronic progressive (D-2), 804	from cancer of liver (D-2), 416
diagnosis (D-2), 801 differential (D-2), 801	facies hepatica (D-2), 412
differential (D-2), 801	hepatic capsulitis (D-2), 412
from cerebellar ataxia (D-2), 725	etiology (D-2) 409
from disorders of motility associated	multilobular (D-2), 410
with hemiplegia (D-2), 801	pathology (D-2), 410
from Friedreich's disease (D-2), 802	prognosis (D-2), 413
from hereditary ataxia (D-2), 764,802	symptoms (D-2), 411
from hysteria (D-2), 802	Hanot's disease (D-2), 412
from multiple cerebral sclerosis (D-2),	Lænnec's cirrhosis (D-2), 411
	unilobular (D-2), 411
801	
from the tics (D-2), 827	Chvostek's symptom (D-1), 607, (D-2), 589 Chylous fluids (D-1), 318
electrica (D-2), 841	Chylous finds (D-1), 518
epidemic (D-2), 802	Cicatrices (D-1), 559
etiology (D-2), 799	of tongue (D-1), 505
following infectious diseases (D-2), 799	Cigarettes, in bronchial asthma (T), 313
rheumatic fever (D-2), 799	Cinchona in diseases of stomach and intes-
scarlet fever (D-2), 799	tines (T), 432
gait in (D-1), 434	Cinnamic acid in tuberculosis of lungs (T)
habit (D-2), 802	358
hereditary (D-2), 804	Circulation (D-1), 476
hypotheses of (D-2), 800	in tuberculosis of lungs (D-2), 213
hysterical (D-2), 802	Circulatory derangements, dyspnæa ir
in pregnancy (D-2), 799 insaniens (D-2), 799	(D-1), 458
inganiens (D-2), 799	hæmatemesis in (D-1), 509
major (D-2), 802	vomiting of blood in (D-1), 525
paralytic (D-2), 800	system, diseases of (D-2), 603
paraty (10 2), 500 nouthorninlogia (D-1) 336 (D-2) 606	arteries (D-2), 665
posthemiplegic (D-1), 336, (D-2), 696	auscultation in (D-1), 174
prognosis (D-2), 802	heart (D-2), 603
symptoms (D-2), 800	abnormal positions of (D-2), 603
chorea insaniens (D-2), 801	appropriate legions of (D. 2) 664
course of attack (D-2), 801	congenital lesions of (D-2), 664
ocular phenomena (D-2), 801	functional diseases of (D-2), 617
ordinary form (D-2), 800	endocardium (D-2), 641
psychical derangements (D-2), 801	myocardium (D-2), or I
sensory derangements (D-2), 801	pericardium (D-2), 631
tongue in (D-1), 498	valves (D-2), 648
Choreiform affections (D-2), 802	treatment (T), 1
chorea major (D-2), 802	valvular lesions (T), 1
chronic progressive chorea (D-2), 804	involvement of, in enteric fever (D-2), 1'
epidemic chorea (D-2), 802	in influenza (D-2), 97
Gilles de la Tourette's disease (D-2),802	in small-pox $(D-2)$, 55
habit chorea (D-2), 802	syphilis of (D-2), 224
spasm (D-2), 802	diagnosis (D-2), 227
	, ,,,
3	

Circulatory movements, methods of record-	Climate in chlorosis, classification, moun-
: (D 1) 106	tain altitudes, low, resorts, Euro-
Ing (D-1), 100	
ing (Ď-1), 106 Circumcision (T), 638	pean (T), 347
Cirrhosis, cardiac, abdominal puncture for	sea, on coast and islands (T), 350
(T), 38	damp and warm (T), 350
C line (also Chronic interstitie)	
of liver (see also Chronic interstitial hepatitis) (D-2), 409	dry and warm (T), 350
hepatitis) (D-2), 409	moderately cold and damp (T),
alcoholic (Ď-2), 411	351
arconone (D 2), 111	warm and damp (T), 351
capsular (D-2), 412	1: 1 1 (T) 040
differential diagnosis from acute yellow	on shipboard (T), 349
atrophy (D-2), 387	seashore (T), 349
from cancer of liver (D-2), 416	in compensated valvular lesions (T),
from cancer of fiver (D 2), 410	
from peritonitis, tuberculous (D-2),	in cystitis, chronic (T), 144
193	in diabetes (T), 229
	indiseases of stomachand intestines (T),428
Lænnec's (D-2), 411 multilobular (D-2), 410	in dyanongia normous (T) 192
multilobular (D-2), 410	in dyspepsia, nervous (T), 483
treatment of (T), 544	in enteric fever (D-2), 1
hypertrophic and early stages of	in interstitial nephritis, chronic (T), 114
ng por er o partie	in leukamia and pseudoleukamia (T) 171
atrophic (T), 544	in leukæmia and pseudoleukæmia (T), 171 in neurasthenia (T), 633
diet (T), 544	in neurastnema (1), 055
laxatives (T), 544	in pleurisy (T), 382
laxatives (T), 544 mineral waters (T), 544	in rheumatism, chronic (T), 266
-ta-lian (T) E44	in midrota (T) 260
stomachics (T), 544	in rickets (T), 260 in scrofula (T), 184
late stages of atrophic (T), 545	in scrofula (1), 184
alcohol (T), 546	in tuberculosis of lungs (T), 341 summary of effect of (T), 352
diuretics (T), 545	summary of effect of (T) 352
didrettes (1), 545	design of the control of (1), 502
heart stimulants (T), 545	influence of, on metabolism (T), 352
puncture of abdomen (T), 545,	Clinical history (D-1), 52
546	Cliquetis metallique (D-1), 178
surgery (1), 545	Clothing, for diabetics (T), 229
surgery (T), 545 omentopexy (T), 546	in bronchitis (T), 302
mortality statistics (T), 546	in chronic rheumatism (T), 271
unilobular (D-2), 411	in intestinal catarrh, chronic (T), 492
(I) (D 0) 400	in tuberculoris of lungs (T) 252
of lung (D-2), 480, 495	in tuberculosis of lungs (T), 353 Club-foot (D-2), 797
Citarin, in uric acid diathesis (T), 253	Club-foot (D-2), 797
Citric acid, in uric acid diathesis (T), 132	Coagulation of blood (D-1), 265
	estimation of time of (D-1), 255
	D I D (D 1) 976
(D-2), 669	Russell-Brodie method (D-1), 256
Claustrophobia (D-1), 612	Wright's method (D-1), 256
Clariolog (D-1) 12 13	Wright's (D-1), 256
Clavicles (D-1), 12, 13	Consulameter Puggelland Prodicia(D 1) 256
Clavus (D-2), 810	Coagulometer, Russelland Brodie's (D-1), 256
Claw hand (D-2), 754 Climate, in Bright's disease (T), 111	"Cocaine bug" (D-2), 277
Climate in Bright's disease (T), 111	Cocaine for pain in poisoning, acute (T), 591
in bronchial asthma (T), 317	hydrochlorate in diseases of stomach and
in bronchitis, acute (T), 303	intestines (T), 443
dry catarrhal (T), 304	in gastritis, acute (T), 447 in rhinitis, acute (T), 279
nurulent (T), 309	in rhinitis, acute (T), 279
in chlorogic (T) 150	poisoning (D-2), 277
III CHIOLOSIS (1), 100	diamonia (D 2), 217
purulent (T), 309 in chlorosis (T), 150 classification (T), 341 inland (T), 341	diagnosis (D-2), 277
inland (T), 341	symptoms (D-2), 277
lowlands (T) 348	Coccidiosis (D-2), 240
lowlands (T), 348 American (T), 349 European (T), 349	
American (1), 549	Cochineal in whooping-cough (T), 622
European (T), 349	Cocomania (D-2), 277
mountain altitudes (T), 341	Codein, in congestion of lungs (T), 56
choice of seasons (T) 342	in gastralgia (T), 476
choice of seasons (T), 342 contraindications to (T), 342	in gostritia souto (T) 117
contramulcations to (1), 342	in gastritis, acute (T), 447
high resorts, African (T), 346	in laryngitis, acute (T), 284
American (T), 343	in tracheobronchitis (T), 290
American (T), 343 European (T), 343	in whooping-cough (T), 621
Turopean (1), oro	hi is did in some because of less on (TD) 202
Mexico (T), 346	bi-iodide in emphysema of lungs (T), 33
South America (T), 346	Cod-liver oil in emaciation (T), 247
low (T), 347	in osteomalacia (T), 262
	in riekota (T) 261
resorts, African (T), 348	in rickets (T), 261 in scrofula (T), 182, 188
American (T), 347	in scrotula (T), 182, 188

Cod-liver oil in tuberculosis of lungs (T), 359	Colon, irrigation, technic (T), 409
Coffee, in diseases of stomach and intestines	transverse (D-1), 34
	Color of blood (D-1), 264
(T), 392	Color index of blood (D-1), 254
in poisoning, acute (T), 587 "Coffee-grounds" vomitus (D-1), 216,	Colostomy, in intestinal ulcer (T), 496
	Colostrum (D-2), 298
(D-2), 345	
Cohnheim's olive oil treatment in mechan-	Coma (D-1), 614, 615
ical insufficiency of stomach (T), 472	alcoholic (D-1), 617
Coin test (D-1), 148	anamnesis of (D-1), 616, 618
Colchicine, in gout, acute (T), 257	associated phenomena of (D-1), 616
Colchicum, in gout, acute (T), 257	diabetic (D-2), 314, 696
in rheumatism, acute articular (T), 572	treatment (T), 235
Cold, hay or rose (D-2), 441	differential diagnosis of (D-1), 618
in cholelithiasis (T), 540	of apoplexy (D-1), 616
in head (D-2), 439	of cerebral disease (D-1), 616
Cold air treatment in croupous pneumonia	of convulsions (D-1), 617
(T), 324	of diabetes (D-1), 617
packs (T), 594	of epilepsy (D-1), 618, (D-2), 806
rubs, in infectious diseases (T), 594	of hysteria (D-1), 618
Coldness, sensations of (D-1), 600	of infectious diseases (D-1), 616
Coleman's food combinations and recipes in	of poisoning (D-1), 617
enteric fever (T), 554	narcotic (D-1), 617
enteric fever (T), 554 Colic, biliary (D-1), 579, 593, (D-2), 396	of sunstroke (D-1), 617
gall-stone (D-2), 396	of traumatism (D-1), 616
treatment of (see Cholelithiasis) (T), 540	of uræmia (D-1), 617
intestinal, treatment of (T), 522	postepileptic (D-2), 696
lead (D-2), 278	uræmic (D-2), 696
renal (D-1), 579, (D-2), 533	Coma vigil (D-1), 614
treatment of (T), 137	Combe's diet in membranous enteritis (T)
Colitis, mucous (D-1), 532	494
Collapse, temperature in (D-1), 55, 449	Compensated symptomatic heart lesions
treatment of in peritonitis (T), 534	(see Valvular lesions, compensated symp-
Collapsing pulse (D-2), 649	tomatic) (T), 65
Collar of brawn (D-1), 13, (D-2), 73	Compensation in aortic disease (D-1), 190
Collargol, in acute endocarditis (T), 85	stenosis (D-2), 652
administration, forms of (T), 85	in mitral disease (D-1), 190
in cystitis (T), 144, 145	insufficiency (D-2), 655
in pericarditis (T), 88	stenosis (D-2), 659
in puerperal pyæmia (T), 85	Compressed air in bronchial asthma (T), 317
in scarlet fever (T), 599, 601	Compresses (see also Applications)
in septicæmia (T), 86	cold in bronchopneumonia (T), 330
Colocynth, in constipation (T), 516	in pneumonia (T), 327
in dropsy of cardiac disease (T), 35	cross-binder (T), 294
Colon (D-1), 33	hot, in chronic rheumatism (T), 268
ascending (D-1), 34	in rheumatism, acute articular (T), 573
descending (D-1), 34	Priessnitz (T), 293
displacement of (D-1), 225	in bronchitis, dry catarrhal (T), 304
idiopathic dilatation of (see Dilatation of	stimulating (T), 293
intestines) (D-2), 365	Compression in aneurism of aorta (T), 80
irrigation (T), 409	Concato's disease (D-2), 435
in appendicitis (T), 528	Concretions, intestinal (D-1), 539
in catarrhal jaundice (T), 537	Condensed air inhalations in rickets (T), 262
in constipation, atonic (T), 508	Condiments, digestibility of (T), 391
in dysentery (T), 562	in diseases of stomach and intestines (T), 434
ice-water (T), 565	Condurango in cancer of stomach (T), 467
methylene blue (T), 565	Condylomata of syphilis (D-2), 219, 220
quinine (T), 565	Confusion of thought (D-1), 610
saline (T), 565	Congenital hypertrophia musculorum vers
tannin (T), 562	(D-1), 425
	Congestion of kidneys (D-2), 515
in enteric fever (T), 561	of liver, in valvular lesions, treatment of
in ileus, acute (T), 502	
in intestinal catarrh, acute (T), 485	(T), 60 calomel (T), 63
in meteorism (T), 521	
in oxyuris vermiformis (T), 525	cascara sagrada (T), 63
in uræmia (T), 123	diet (T), 63

JU 1112.	'
Connection of liver in relaular legions treat-	Constipation, treatment, chronic form, colon
Congestion of liver, in valvular lesions, treat-	irrigation, technic (T), 509
ment of, potassium iodide (T), 63	diet (T), 504, 506
vegetable laxatives (T), 62	foods forbidden (T), 507
of lungs (D-2), 466	
active (D-2), 466	electricity (T), 508 enemas (T), 509
passive (D-2), 466	elienas (1), 509
hypostatic (D-2), 466	glycerin (T), 509
mechanical (D-2), 466	oil (T), 510
treatment of (see Lungs, congestion of)	saline (T), 509
visceral, in valvular lesions (T), 44	soap (T), 509
Conjunctiva, and sclera (D-1), 371	technic of (T), 509
blebs on (D-1), 372	vinegar (T), 509
diphtheria of (D-1), 372, (D-2), 105	gymnastics (T), 508
hemorrhage beneath (D-1), 372	hydrotherapy (T), 508
hyperæmia of (D-1), 371	manipulation (T), 508
inflammation of (D-1), 371	massage (T), 508
roughness or elevation of (D-1), 372	mineral waters (T), 516
tumors and cysts of (D-1), 372	alkaline-saline (T), 517
uric acid deposits in (D-1), 372	bitter (T), 516
Conjunctivitis (D-1), 371	common salt (T), 517
acute contagious (D-1), 371	iron and arsenic (T), 517
gonorrheal (D-2), 229	sulphur (T), 517
in mondon (T) 605	regular time for stool (T), 507
in measles (T), 605	regulin (T), 504
Consciousness, derangements of (D-1), 611	in cancer of stomach (T), 468
depressive (D-1), 611, 614	in chlorosis (T), 159
irritative (D-1), 611	in dyspepsia, nervous (T), 484
Constipation (D-1), 528	in gastric hyperacidity (T), 481
associated symptoms of (D-1), 531	spastic form (T), 505
autointoxication in relation to (D-2), 293	
causes of (D-1), 528	enemas, oil (T), 510
chronic (D-1), 530	in diseases of brain and spinal cord
treatment (see Constipation, treatment)	(T), 505
constitutional derangements in (D-1),	in hysteria (T), 505
531	in lead poisoning (T), 505
diagnosis of type (T), 505	in neurasthenia (T), 505
duration of (D-1), 531	in neurosis (T), 505
in infants (D-1), 530	physostigmine (T), 505
treatment atonic form (T), 505	Constitutio lymphatica (D-2), 600
chronic form (T), 504	Consumption (see also Tuberculosis of lungs)
eathartics (T), 511	(D-2), 198, 213
aloes (T), 515	galloping (D-2), 200
calomel (T), 515	of throat (D-2), 449
cascara sagrada (T), 511	Contracture (D-1), 335
Carlsbad salt (T), 514	Contusion pneumonia (D-2), 123
castor oil (T), 514	Convalescence from pneumonia, croupous
colocynth (T), 516	(D-2), 120
eroton oil (T), 516	Convallaria majalis (T), 19
frangula (T), 511	Convulsions (D-1), 604
gamboge (T), 516	clonic (D-1), 604
hypodermic injection of (T), 518	of epilepsy (D-2), 806
jalap (T), 516	coma of (D-1), 617
Kleewein's pills (T), 513	due to circulatory derangements (D-1),
laxatives (T), 511	605
licorice powder compound (T),512	due to general irritation (D-1), 605
phenolphthalein (T), 514	due to inflammatory and degenerative
podophyllin (T), 513	processes (D-1), 606
purges (T), 516	due to local irritation (D-1), 605
rhubarb (T), 511	due to poisoning (D-1), 605
salines (T), 511	epileptic (D-1), 605
	etiology of (D-1), 604
Seidlitz powder (T), 514	general (D-1), 604, 606
senna (T), 515	epileptic (D-1), 606
St. Germain tea (T), 516	idiopathic (D-1), 606
sulphur (T), 512	in healthy children (D-1), 606
tamarind (T), 514	infantile (D-1), 606
colon irrigation (T), 508	шание (12-1), 000

Convulsions, general, infantile, differentia-	Cough, in tuberculosis, incipient (D-2), 204
Convulsions, general, infantile, differentiation from epilepsy (D-2), 809	pulmonary (D-2), 212
symptoms of (D-1), 606	in whooping-cough (D-2), 87
of reflex origin (D-1), 606	liver (D-1), 464
uræmic (D-1), 606, (D-2), 517	loose or moist (D-1), 465
hysterical (D-1), 607	mediastinal (D-1), 464
in enteric fever (D-2), 12	nervous (D-1), 464 paroxysmal (D-1), 465
in infectious diseases (D-1), 605	paroxysmar (D-1), 400 pherymanal (D-1), 463
in poisoning, acute, treatment (T), 590 in whooping-cough (D-2), 89, 90	pharyngeal (D-1), 463 reflex (D-1), 462, 465
of brain abscess (D-2), 690	significance of, in diagnosis (D-1), 462
of reflex origin (D-1), 606	stomach (D-1), 463
of tetanus (D-1), 607	suppressed (D-1), 466
puerperal (D-1), 607	treatment of
tonic (D-1), 604	in acute laryngitis (T), 284
Convulsive tic (D-1), 413	in measles (T), 609
Coördination, normal (D-1), 359	in pulmonary stasis with broken com-
Copper carbonate as an antidote in phos-	pensation (see Lungs, congestion of)
phorus poisoning (T), 584	in tracheobronchitis (T), 293
in tuberculosis of lungs (T), 359	in tuberculosis (T), 363 cross-binder (T), 364
sulphate as an antidote in phosphorus poisoning (T), 583 as an emetic (T), 581	cross-binder (T), 304
poisoning (1), 583	expectorants (T), 364
as an emetic (1), 581	narcotics (T), 364
Copræmia (D-2), 293 Coprolalia (D-2), 803, 826 Cor adiposum (D-2), 627	position in bed (T), 364 psychotherapy (T), 364
Cor adinosum (D-2), 605, 620	emoking (T) 364
bovinum (D-1), 190, (D-2), 625	smoking (T), 364 undeveloped (D-1), 466
villosum (D-2), 632, 633	Counting chambers (D-1), 247
Cornea, diseases of (D-1), 373	Courvoisier's law (D-2), 399
Corona veneris (D-1), 411, (D-2), 219'	Cover glass preparations in diagnosis of
Corpuscles, phantom or shadow (D-1), 268	diphtheria (T), 608 Cowpox (D-2), 59
Corrigan's pulse (D-1), 489, (D-2), 546, 649	Cowpox (D-2), 59
Corrosive sublimate in tonsillitis (T), 281	Crab cellulitis (D-2), 238
Corset liver (D-1), 82	Cracked-pot sound (D-1), 148
Cortex condurango (T), 433	in tuberculosis, pulmonary (D-2), 214
Cortical areas for special senses (D-1), 330 Coryza (D-2), 439	Cradine (T), 436 Cramp, telegrapher's (D-2), 819
as a symptom (D-2), 439	writer's (D-2), 819
definition (D-2), 439	Cramps, muscular (D-1), 595
diagnosis (D-2), 440	Craniotabes (D-2), 334
etiology (D-2), 439	Cranium, size and shape of (D-1), 419
in iodism (T), 659	topography of (D-1), 8
of acute rhinitis, averting of (T), 278	fontanelles (D-1), 8
periodic (D-2), 441	sutures (D-1), 8
symptoms (D-2), 439	Crédé's ointment in rheumatism, acute
vasomotoria, treatment (T), 280 Costiveness (D-1), 528	articular (T), 572 in scarlet fever (T), 599, 600
Cough (D-1) 460	Crossetal in tuberculosis of lungs (T) 357
Cough (D-1), 460 absence of in respiratory diseases (D-1), 463	Creosotal in tuberculosis of lungs (T), 357 Creosote, an intestinal antiseptic (T), 436
character of (D-1), 464	in scrofula (T), 183, 188
clinical varieties of (D-1), 464	in tuberculosis of lungs (T), 355
constant and recurrent (D-1), 465	in uræmia (T), 120
croupy (D-1), 466	in whooping-cough (T), 620, 623
dry (D-1), 464	Crepitation (D-1), 94
due to irritation of nasal mucosa(D-1),462	atelectatic, of Abrams (D-1), 168
ear (D-1), 463	Crepitus indux (D-1), 168, (D-2), 118
etiological considerations of (D-1), 462	redux (D-1), 168, (D-2), 118
habit, following whooping-cough (D-2), 88	Cretinism (D-2), 584, 585
in aortic aneurism (D-2), 674 in dentition (D-1), 464	diagnosis, differential (D-2), 586 from rickets (D-2), 586
in pneumonia, croupous (D-2), 115	facies in (D-1), 412
in pulmonary emphysema (D-2), 472	juvenile (D-2), 586
in respiratory catarrh (D-1), 462	sporadic, treatment (T), 191
in tracheobronchitis (T), 290	thyroid extract (T), 191

38

Cretinism, sporadic, treatment, thyroidism	Cure, Oertel's, in fatty heart (T), 82
(T), 191	of syphilis (T), 642
thyroid gland (T), 192	Schroth's (T), 380
Crises, Dietl's (D-1), 594	Schroth's (T), 380 tapeworm (T), 522
laryngeal (D-2), 759	von Noorden's oatmeal (T), 237
of lecemeter stayin (D-2), 750	Weir Mitchell's rest (T), 248, 400
of locomotor ataxia (D-2), 759	whey (T), 309, 403
painful (D-1), 583	Curschmann's puncture in pericardial effu-
Crisis (D-1), 446	sion (T), 88
in croupous pneumonia (T), 323 interrupted (D-1), 446, (D-2), 114	spirals (D-1), 311, 470
Interrupted (D-1), 440, (D-2), 114	Curvature, spinal (D-1), 15, 64
protracted (D-2), 114	
Cross-binder (T), 294	Cutaneous manifestations of syphilis, treatment of (T), 660
in dry catarrhal bronchitis (T), 304	tuberculin test (D-2), 209
in tuberculosis of lungs (T), 364	
Crossed pneumonia (D-2), 113	Cyanide of mercury in syphilis (T), 651
Croton oil, in constipation (T), 516	poisoning (T), 585 Cyanosis (D-1), 457, 544
Croup, false (D-2), 445	due to circulatory derangements (D-1), 543
membranous (D-2), 104, 448	due to circulatory defaugements (D-1), 54
ascending (D-2), 105	due to respiratory disturbances (D-1), 54
descending (D-2), 105	local (D-1), 546
spasmodic (D-2), 445	in measles, treatment (T), 605, 606
true (D-2), 448	in pulmonary emphysema (D-2), 472
Croupous pneumonia (see Pneumonia)	of pharyngeal mucosa (D-1), 509
Crying (D-1), 460	Cylindroids, mucus (D-1), 286
Cryoscopy of urine (D-1), 308	Cypress oil inhalations in whooping-cough
Cryptogenetic septicæmia (D-2), 140	(T), 619
Crystallose for diabetics (T), 227	Cysticercus cellulosæ (D-2), 258
Crystals, ammoniomagnesium phosphate	diagnosis (D-2), 258
(D-1), 281	symptoms (D-2), 258
ammonium biurate (D-1), 282	Cystin crystals in urine (D-1), 281
amorphous phosphate and carbonate	Cystitis, acute, in enteric fever (D-2), 20
(D-1), 282	treatment (T), 143
bilirubin (D-1), 280	baths (T), 144 catharsis (T), 143
calcium carbonate (D-1), 282	catharsis (T), 143
oxalate (D-1), 278	collargol (1), 144
sulphate (D-1), 279	diet (T), 143
cholesterin (D-1), 283	leeches (T), 144
coffin-lid (D-1), 281	mineral waters (T), 144
cystin (D-1), 281	morphine (T), 143 narcotics (T), 143
envelope (D-1), 278	narcotics (T), 143
hedge-hog (D-1), 282	opium (T), 143
hippuric acid (D-1), 280	suppositories, morphine and cocain
lime and magnesia (D-1), 281	(T), 143
neutral calcium phosphate (D-I), 282	stupes (T), 143
neutral magnesium phosphate (D-1), 282	chronic, treatment (T), 144
thorn-apple (D-1), 282	antiseptics (T), 144
triple phosphate (D-1), 281	argyrol (T), 146
tyrosin (D-1), 280 uric acid (D-1), 279	astringents (T), 145
uric acid (D-1), 279	baths (T), 144
xanthin (D-1), 281	catheterization (1), 145
Crytometry (D-1), 106	climate (T), 144
Culture methods in diagnosis of diphtheria	collargol (T), 145
(T), 609	diet (T), 144
Cupping, dry (T), 52	folia uvæ ursi (T), 145
indications for (T), 52	grape-cure (T), 144
technic of (T), 52	helmitol (T), 144 irrigation of bladder (T), 145
wet (T), 53	irrigation of bladder (T), 145
technic of (T), 53	potassium chlorate (T), 144
Cure, Allen (T), 220	protargol (T), 146
Donkin's pure milk (T), 237	resins (T), 145
grape (T), 309, 403 Karrell (T), 243	salol (T), 144
Karrell (T), 243	silver nitrate (T), 146
milk (T), 309	sodium salicylate (T), 144
oatmeal (T), 219, 237	urotropine (T), 144

Cystitis, chronic, treatment, xeroform oil	Deficiency diseases, scurvy (D-2), 327 infantile (D-2), 329
(T), 146 differential diagnosis from pyelitis	Deformities of spine (D-1), 64
(D-2), 530 diphtheroid, therapy (T), 144	of thorax (D-1), 63 Degeneration, reaction of (D-1), 355
Cysts (D-1), 84	senile (D-2), 715
contents of (D-1), 319	stigmata of (D-1), 360
echinococcus (D-2), 392	anatomical (D-1), 361
examination of contents of (D-1), 314, 319 hydatid (D-2), 260	etiological classification (D-1), 361 list of (D-1), 361
contents of (D-1), 320	physiological (D-1), 364
of conjunctiva (D-1), 372	psychic and psychoneurotic (D-1), 364
of kidney (D-2), 424, 537	Degeneracy (D-1), 360
of liver (D-2), 424	Dehydration (D-1), 627 Delirium (D-1), 612
of mesentery (D-2), 424 of ovary (see also Ovarian cysts) (D-2), 427	active or maniacal (D-1), 612
contents of (D-1), 319	acute (D-2), 716
differential diagnosis from cholecystitis	feigned (D-1), 614
(D-2), 392	grave (D-2), 716
from pancreatic cysts (D-2), 424 of pancreas (D-2), 422	in enteric fever (D-2), 11 low or muttering (D-1), 613
contents of (D-1), 319	of inanition (D-1), 613
diagnosis (D-2), 423	onset of (D-1), 613
differential (D-2), 424	postepileptic (D-2), 807
from cysts of other organs $(D-2)$, 424 etiology $(D-2)$, 422	treatment of, in croupous pneumonia (T) 322
fluid contents of (D-2), 423	Delirium tremens (D-1), 613, (D-2), 272
prognosis (D-2), 424	diagnosis (D-2), 274
symptoms and signs (D-2), 423	potu suspenso (D-2), 272
varieties (D-2), 422	treatment, in pneumonia (T), 329
of peritoneum (D-2), 436 omental (D-2), 424	cold applications (T), 329 extra feeding (T), 329
sebaceous (D-1), 370	opium (T), 329
Cytodiagnosis (D-1), 317	paraldehyde (T), 330
Cytolytic serum, Beebe and Rogers (T), 197 Cytoryctes variolæ (D-2), 44	strychnine (T), 330 Delusions (D-1), 611
Cytorycucs various (D 2), 44	Dementia paralytica, syphilitic (D-2), 221
Dactylitis, syphilitic (D-2), 221	Dendrites (D-1), 321
Daland's hæmatocrit (D-1), 254	Dengue (D-2), 98
Dalrymple's sign (D-1), 368, (D-2), 581 Danubian fever (D-2), 156	definition (D-2), 98 diagnosis (D-2), 100
Dare's hæmoglobinometer (D-1), 249	differential (D-2), 100
Deafness (D-1), 339, (D-2), 740	from influenza (D-2), 98
causes of (D-1), 239	from Malta fever (D-2), 158
symptoms (D-2), 740 Death-rattle (D-1), 168	from measles (D-2), 101 from miliary fever (D-2), 236
Debove's dietary for obesity (T), 243	from relapsing fever (D-2), 101
Decapsulation, in nephritis (T), 124	from rheumatism, acute articula
Decidua menstrualis (D-1), 573	(D-2), 100
Decubitus (D-1), 428	from scarlet fever (D-2), 101 from vallow favor (D-2), 101, 148
dorsal, active (D-1), 428 passive (D-1), 429	from yellow fever (D-2), 101, 148 etiology (D-2), 98
lateral, active (D-1), 429	prognosis (D-2), 101
passive (D-1), 429	symptoms (D-2), 99
Defection (D-1), 527	blood (D-2), 100 duration of afebrile period (D-2), 100
abnormal, significance of (D-1), 527 painful (D-1), 534	of febrile period (D-2), 100
Defervescence (D-1), 446	eruption (D-2), 100
by crisis (D-2), 6	urine (D-2), 100
by rapid lysis (D-2), 6	Dentition, cough of (D-1), 464
critical (D-1), 446 Deficiency diseases (D-2), 324	delayed (D-1), 495 first (D-1), 495
beri-beri (D-2), 324	precocious (D-1), 495
pellagra (D-2), 331	second (D-1), 496
rickets (D-2), 333	Dercum's disease (D-2), 321

Dermatitis a contraindication to salvarsan	Diabetes mellitus, complications, skin (D-2)
(T), 644	314
acute exfoliative, differential diagnosis	special sense, organs of (D-2), 314 course (D-2), 313 definition (D-2), 309 diamosis (D-2), 315
from scarlet fever (D-2), 76	course (D-2), 313
Dermatographism (D-1), 544 Dermatol in intestinal estamb chronic (T)	diagnosis (D-2), 315
Dermatol in intestinal catarrh, chronic (T), 490	differential (D-2), 316
	from glycosuria, non-diabeti
Dermatomyositis (D-2), 837 D'Espine's sign (D-1), 173	(D-2), 316
Desguamation (D-1), 559	alimentary (D-2), 316
Dextrin in urine (D-1), 306	intermittent (D-2), 316
Desquamation (D-1), 559 Dextrin in urine (D-1), 306 Dextrocardia (D-2), 603	of poisoning $(D-2)$, 316
Diabète bronzé (D-1), 550, (D-2), 314	of pregnancy (D-2), 316 renal (D-2), 316
Diabetes an autointoxication (D-2), 294	renal (D-2), 316
blood-pressure in (D-1), 127	transient (D-2), 316
coma of (D-1), 617	from malingering (D-2), 316
diaceturia in (D-1), 306	from phloridzin poisoning (D-2)
effect of, on therapy of pneumonia (T), 329	
insipidus (D-2), 317	fermentation test (D-2), 316
cerebral (D-2), 318 definition (D-2), 317 diagnosis (D-2), 218	urine, examination of (D-2), 315
diagnosis (D-2), 318	for sugar (D-2), 315 for sugar (D-2), 315
differential (D-2), 318	essential nature of (T), 203
from hydronephrosis (D-2), 319	etiology (D-2), 309
from intercurrent polyuria in en-	exciting causes (D-2), 310
teric fever (D-2), 319	carbohydrate metabolism (D-2)
from malingering (D-2), 319	311
from symptomatic polyuria (D-2),	diabetogenous organs (D-2), 31
318	pancreas, disease of (D-2), 310
of abdominal diseases (D-2),	physical (D-2), 310
of contracted kidney (D. 2)	psychical (D-2), 310
of contracted kidney (D-2), 318	predisposing influences (D-2), 309 age (D-2), 309
of diabetes mellitus (D-2), 318	geographical distribution (D-2)
of hysteria (D-2), 318	309
of nervous disease (D-2), 318	heredity (D-2), 309
etiology (D-2), 317	obesity (D-2), 310
exciting cause (D-2), 317	occupation (D-2), 310
predisposing influences (D-2), 317	previous disease (D-2), 310
prognosis, (D-2), 319 symptoms (D-2), 318	race (D-2), 309 sex (D-2), 309
symptoms (D-2), 318	sex (D-2), 309
bulimia (D-2), 318 thirst (D-2), 318	multiple neuritis in (D-2), 782
uring (D-2), 318	prognosis (D-2), 317 symptoms (D-2), 311
treatment (T), 237	blood (D-2), 313
galvanization (T), 238	lipæmia (D-2), 313
hygienic (T), 238	organs of special sense (D-2), 315
liquid reduction of (T), 237	cataract (D-2), 315
medication (T), 237	urine (D-2), 312
medication (T), 237 antipyrin (T), 237 valerian (T), 237 incorporate (T), 237	acetone in (D-2), 313
Valerian (T), 237	albumin in (D-2), 313
lipogenous (D-2), 310 mellitus (D-2), 309	diacetic acid in (D-2), 313
arteriosclerosis due to, treatment of (T),	glucose in (D-2), 312 glycogen in (D-2), 313
69	pneumaturia (D-2), 313
complications (D-2), 314	tests for glucose (D-2), 312
enteric fever (D-2), 34	three grades of (T), 212
gangrene (T), 235	treatment (T), 202 climate (T), 229
kidneys (D-2), 314	climate_(T), 229
lungs (D-2), 314	coma (T), 235
nervous system (D-2), 314	complications (T), 233
coma (D-2), 314 diabetic intoxication (D-2), 315	Bright's disease (T), 234
neuritis (D-2), 315	diet (T), 233 gastro-intestinal disturbances (T)
sexual organs (D-2), 314	234

Diabetes mellitus, treatment, complications,	Diabetes mellitus, treatment, dietetic, mild
gout (T), 236	form, vegetables and fruits,
heart, liver and kidney diseases	fresh (T), 214, 216
(T), 234	moderately severe form (T), 217
nervous disturbances (T), 235	after glycosuria has disap-
neuralgia (T), 235	peared (T), 218
obesity (T), 236, 245	alcohol (T), 219 carbohydrates, limit of toler-
pulmonary tuberculosis (T), 235 uric acid diathesis (T), 255	ance (T), 218
diacetic acid in urine (T), 217	reduction of (T), 217
dietetic (T), 211	total abstinence from (T),
alkali treatment (T), 221	218
Allen's fasting cure (T), 220	day of fasting (T), 217
acidosis (T), 222, 224	fats (T), 218
alcohol and alkalies (T),	glycosuria, disappearance of
220, 225 bowels, condition of (T), 225	(T), 217 principles of (T), 211
carbohydrate tolerance (T),	protein, susceptibility to (T), 211
223	rational, essentials of (T), 203
complicated cases (T), 224	severe form (T), 219
conclusions (T), 225	acetone in urine (T), 219
fat, omission of, from diet	alcohol (T), 220
(T), 224	carbohydrate diet only (T), 219 carbohydrates, reduction of
tolerance (T), 223 for elderly patients (T), 224	(T), 219
for surgical cases (T), 224	diaceticacid, increase of (T),219
preparations for (T), 222	digestive disturbances (T), 219
principle of (T), 224	fast-day diet (T), 219
prevention of worry (T), 225	von Noorden's oatmeal cure
protein tolerance (T), 223	(T), 219
reappearance of sugar (T),	substitutes for bread and sugar (T), 227
223 weekly fast days (T), 223	tolerance for carbohydrates (T), 236
carbohydrates, tolerance for (T),	etiological (T), 229
211	antithyreodin (T), 230
test diet (T), 211	nervous form (T), 229
three grades (T), 211, 212	pancreatic, without syphilis (T), 230
classification of (T), 211	pig's liver (T), 230 Röntgen ray for thyroid gland (T),
fat requirement (T), 211 food values, Joslin's (T), 212	230
Rockefeller Institute Hospital	syphilitic (T), 230
(T), 212	yeast (T), 230
foods permitted, von Noorden's	experimental studies (T), 220
table of (T), 212	hygiene (T), 227
general principles (T), 226	baths (T), 229 care of the mouth T 233
liquid to be ingested, amount of (T), 226	clothing (T), 229
mild form (T), 213	exercise (T), 227
carbohydrates, list of extras	judgment in prescribing (1), 228
permitted (T), 214	fætid breath (T), 234
maximum quantity permit-	massage (T), 228 mental rest (T), 229
ted (T), 213	skin, care of (T), 229
substitution of other (T), 213	teeth (T), 234
foods forbidden (T), 213	medication (T), 230
foods forbidden (T), 213 permitted (T), 213	medication (T), 230 alkalies (T), 231
initial test diet (T), 213	alkaline-saine springs (T), 231
milk (T), 215	antipyrine (T), 232
Gærtner's diabetic (T), 215	arsenic (T), 232 aspirin (T), 232, 235
Hutchison's sugar-free (T), 216	atropin (T), 231
recurrence of sugar in urine	belladonna (T), 231
(T), 217	calcium (T), 233 jambul (T), 232
sufficient protein and fat, pro-	jambul (T), 232
vision for (T), 216	opium (T), 230

Diabetes mellitus, medication moderately	Diarrhœa, nervous (D-1), 532
severe, salicylate of soda (T),	treatment (T), 519
235	Bacillus bulgaricus, tablets of (T), 440
salicylic acid (T), 232	caused by enterozoa (T), 519
urotropine (T), 233	by gastric disturbances (T), 519
starvation method (D-2), 312	by intestinal contents (T), 518
weight of least importance (T), 220,221	diet, acorns (T), 390
nenergatic (D-2) 310 421	dyspentic (T) 518
pancreatic (D-2), 310, 421 phosphatic (D-2), 312	dyspeptic (T), 518 ichthoform (T), 440
uraticus (T), 236	in Basedow's disease (T), 519
Dishetic foods table of (T) 210	in uræmia (T), 121
Diabetogenous organs (D-2), 311	nervous (T), 519
Diacetic acid in urine (D-1), 306	nervous (T), 519 diet (T), 519
Gerhardt's test for (D-1), 306	. hygiene (T), 519
in diabetes (T), 219, (D-2), 313	medication (T), 519
ferric chloride reaction (T), 217	stercoral (T), 519
Diagnosis (D-1), 1	castor oil (T), 519
direct (D-1), 3	diet (T), 519
general considerations (D-1), 1	enemas (T), 519
indirect (D-1), 4	Diarrhœal disorders of children (D-2), 356
malingering (D-1) 6	definition (D-2), 356
malingering (D-1), 6 metnods of (D-1), 4	definition (D-2), 356 diagnosis (D-2), 357
anatomical (D-1), 5	etiology (D-2), 356
bacteriological (D-1), 5	prognosis (D-2), 357
by exclusion (D-1), 4	symptoms (D-2), 356
casual or etiological (D-1), 5	chronic diarrhœa (D-2), 357
clinical (D-1), 5	dietetic diarrhœa (D-2), 356
differential (D-1), 4	gastro-enteritis, acute (D-2), 356
functional (D-1), 5	inflammatory diarrhœas (D-2),
hæmatological (D-1), 5	357
provisional (D-1), 5	toxic and bacterial diarrhoas
provisional (D-1), 5 surgical (D-1), 5	(D-2), 356
therapeutic (D-1), 5	Diastolic rumble (D-2), 660
repeated examinations (D-1), 6	shock (D-2), 93
physical (D-1), 61	Diathesis (see also temperament), (D-1),407
general considerations (D-1), 61	bilious (D-1), 407
methods of (D-1), 61	gouty (see uric acid diathesis) (T), 248
auscultation (D-1), 155	hemorrhagic, treatment of (T), 179
inspection (D-1), 62	lymphatic (D-1), 408
of abdomen (D-1), 74	nervous (D-1), 407
of thorax (D-1), 62 mensuration (D-1), 104	scrofulous (T), 181
mensuration (D-1), 104	stone forming (T), 125
palpation (D-1), 90	strumous (D-1), 408
of abdomen (D-1), 97	uric acid, treatment (see Nephrolithiasis
of thorax (D-1), 90	urica) (T), 126, 248 in obesity (T), 245 Diazo reaction, Ehrlich's (D-1), 307
percussion (D-1), 128	in obesity (1), 245
technic (D-1), 61	Diazo reaction, Ehrlich's (D-1), 307
positive (D-1), 7 provisional (D-1), 7	Dibothriocephalus latus (D-2), 257
provisional (D-1), 7	Dicrotism (D-1), 488
Diaphoresis in influenza (T), 565	in enteric fever (D-2), 8
in pleurisy fibrinous (T), 378 with effusion (T), 379	Diet, choice between fats, carbohydrates and proteins (T), 203
with enusion (1), 379	and proteins (1), 205
in tracheobronchitis (T), 289	components of regular normal (T), 205
in uramia (T), 119, 602	digestibility of foods (T), 384
in dropsy of cardiac disease (T), 35	general principles of (see also Nutrition)
Diaphragm phenomenon (D-1), 69	(T), 384
Diarrhœa (D-1), 531	in acute Bright's disease (D-2), 95
associated symptoms (D-1), 533 causes of (D-1), 532	cystitis (T), 143 · gastritis (T), 445
in enteric fever (D-2), 8	in anacidity (T) 405
treatment (T), 561	in anacidity (T), 405 in aneurism of aorta (T), 78
in tuberculosis, pulmonary (D-2), 213	in angina pectoris (T), 77
lienteric (D-1), 533	in ankylostomiasis (T), 526
	in wait, toblottitable (1), 545

Diet, in appendicitis (T), 527	Diet, in gastric atony, hypersecretion (T)
in arteriosclerosis (D-2), 70	403
in bronchitis, deep and capillary (T), 299 in cancer of stomach (T), 466	hyposecretion (T), 482 ulcer (T), 404
in catarrhal jaundice (T), 536	with hemorrhage (T), 462
in catarrhal jaundice (T), 536 in chlorosis (T), 149	in gastritis, chronic (T), 449
in cholenthiasis (1), 542	in gastroptosis (T), 473
in chronic Bright's disease (see Bright's	in gastroptosis (T), 473 in hæmophilia (T), 178, 179 in hospital (T), 210
disease, chronic) (T), 106	in hospital (T), 210
cystitis (T), 144 interstitial nephritis (T), 114	distribution of meals (T), 210 nutritive value of (T), 210
in cirrhosis of liver (T), 544	in hyperacidity (T), 403
in congestion of liver (T), 63	Robin's (T), 404
in congestion of liver (T), 63 in constipation, atonic (T), 506 in croupous pneumonia (T), 324	in hypoacidity (T), 405
in croupous pneumonia (T), 324	in influenza (T), 565
in diabetes, food values, Joslin's (T), 212 Rockefeller Institute Hospital (T),	in intestinal catarrh, acute (T), 485 chronic (T), 487
212	stenosis (T), 497
mellitus (T), 211	ulcer (T), 495
mellitus (T), 211 of mild form (T), 213	in leukæmia and pseudoleukæmia (T), 17
of moderately severe form (1), 217	in lithiasis phosphaturica (T), 136
of severe form (T) 219 von Noorden's (T), 212	in malaria (T), 577 in measles (T), 604
in diarrhœa, nervous (T), 519	in mechanical insufficiency of stomacl
stercoral (T), 519	(T), 469
in diseases of stomach and intestines (T),	in meteorism (T), 521
384	in motor insufficiency (T), 406
number and times of meals (T), 393 in dysentery (T), 562, 563	in myxcedema (T), 192 in nephrolithiasis oxalurica (T), 133
nervous (T), 483	urica, 126
in emaciation (T), 247 in enteric fever (T), 551	in nervous vomiting (T), 478
in enteric fever (T), 551	in neurasthenia (T), 634)
abundant fluid essential (T), 556	in obesity (T), 238, 243 in oxaluria (T), 133 in pericarditis (T), 87
after fever (T), 552 Bushuyev's liberal (T), 553	in pericarditis (T) 87
Coleman's food combinations and	in peritonitis (T), 533
recipes (T), 554	in peritonitis (T), 533 in phosphaturia (T), 259
during fever (T), 551	in pleurisy with effusion (T), 379
night feeding (T), 556	in purpura hemorrhagica (T), 180
of high caloric value (T), 554 effect of, on body protein (T),	in pyelitis and pyelonephritis (T), 142
554	in rheumatism, acute articular (T), 573 in rickets (T), 260
Osler and McCrea's (T), 552	in scariatinal nephritis (1), our
Shattuck's (T), 552	in scarlet fever (T), 601
stimulants (T), 557	in scrofula (T), 182
in enteritis, membranous (T), 493	in scurvy (T), 180 in secondary anæmia (T), 172
Combe's (T), 494 von Noorden's (T), 493	in syphilis (T), 641
in examination of fæces, meat diet (D-1),	in true plethora with constipation (T), 177
226	in tuberculosis of lungs (T), 338, 355
results of (D-1), 227	during fever (T), 360
milk diet (D-1), 226 results of (D-1), 226	during hemorrhage (T), 367 for anorexia (T), 369
mixed diet (D-1), 226	in ulcer of stomach (T), 453
results of (D-1), 227	Lenhartz's (T), 454
in exophthalmic goitre (T), 194	Sippy's (T), 455 in uræmia (T), 123
in fatty heart (D-2), 82	in uræmia (T), 123
in gastric and intestinal atony (T), 148 in gastric atony, with anacidity (T), 405	in uric acid diathesis (T), 248 in valvular lesions, compensated (T), 2
with hypersecretion (T), 403	'alcoholic drinks (T), 3
with hyposecretion (T), 405	daily, regime (T), 2
with motor insufficiency (T), 406	foods permissible (T), 2 foods to be avoided (T), 2
hyperacidity (T), 479	foods to be avoided (T), 2

Diet, in valvular lesions, frequency of feed-	Digestive system, diseases of, peritoneum
ings (T), 2	(D-2), 425
liquids diminished (T), 3	stomach (D-2), 336
forbidden and allowed (T), 3	treatment (T), 384
salt, avoidance of (T), 4	in margurial poisoning (T) 640
salt, avoidance of (T), 4 tobacco forbidden (T), 3	in mercurial poisoning (T), 649
compensation broken (T), 11	involvement of, in pneumonia, croupous
uncomposed of milk (T) 11	(D-2), 116
uncompensated, milk (T), 11	in small-pox (D-2), 55
with edema (T), 11	syphilis of (D-2), 224
in Weir Mitchell rest cure (T), 400	diagnosis (D-2), 227
Binswanger's menu (T), 400 in whooping cough (T), 623	Digipuratum (T), 15
Leube's "ulcer cure" (T), 397	Digitalin (T), 14
Leube's uiter ture (1), 597	Digitalis, combined with atropin (T), 17
mineral salts in (T), 206	with ergotin (T), 17
mixed unabsorbed portion of food in (T),	contraindications to (T), 16 cumulative effects of (T), 12
205	cumulative effects of (T), 12
number of normal meals (T), 206	persistence of (T), 19
quantitative analysis of ordinary articles	derivatives of (T), 14
of food (T), 206	digalen (T), 14
rest after eating (T), 394 specimen daily diet (T), 210	digipuratum (T), 15
specimen daily diet (1), 210	digitalin (T), 14
temperature of food (1), 393	digitoxin (T), 14
transition from light to full diet (T), 397	effect greater in mitral than in aortic
Tufnell's (T), 78	lesions (T), 15
water (T), 206	emetic and purgative action central (T), 19
Dietaries for nephritics, salt content low (T),	forms of administration (T), 13, 14
99	in aortic insufficiency (T), 15
Dietary test of kidney function (D-1), 632	regurgitation (T), 16
response in disease (D-1), 634	in Bright's disease (T), 106
Dietl's crises (D-1), 594, (D-2), 513	in croupous pneumonia (T), 325
Diets, for examination of fæces (D-1), 226	in exophthalmic goitre (T), 196
Digalen (T), 14	in mitral insufficiency (T), 15
advantages of (T), 14	in pericarditis (T), 88
effect inconstant (T), 15	in scarlatinal nephritis (T), 602
injection of, technic (T), 15	in uræmia (T), 119
in cardiac weakness (T), 23	in valvular lesions with congestion of
Digestibility of foods (see Foods, digesti-	stomach (T), 64
bility of) (T), 384	prolonged use of (T), 65
Digestion, time required for (T), 395	physiologic action of (T), 12
Digestive disturbances, in pneumonia (T),	poisoning (T), 13
328	relative intolerance for (T), 13
treatment of, in tuberculosis (T), 368	signs of favorable action (T), 13
in uric acid diathesis (T), 254	substitutes for (T), 17
ferments (T), 434 gasterine (T), 436	caffein (T), 20
gasterine (T), 430	convallaria majalis (T), 19
malt-diastase (T), 435	sparteine (T), 19
pancreatin (T), 435	strophanthus (T), 17
pancreon (T), 435	toxic effects of (T), 13
papain (T), 434	Digitoxin (T), 14
papayotin (T), 434	Dilatation of heart (D-2), 626
pepsin (T), 434 ptyalin (T), 435	in myocarditis, chronic (D-2), 620
ptyalin (1), 435	of intestines (D-2), 365
taka-diastase (T), 435 organs, diseases of, complicating enteric	definition (D-2), 365 diagnosis (D-2), 366
organs, diseases of, complicating enteric	diagnosis (D-2), 366
fever (D-2), 15	differential (D-2), 366
disturbances of, in Addison's disease	from fluid accumulations (D-2), 366
(D-2), 598	from gastrectasis (D-2), 366
system (D-1), 506, 511	from obstruction (D-2), 366
diseases of (D-2), 336	etiology (D-2), 365
bile passages and gall-bladder (D-2),	prognosis (D-2), 366
387	symptoms (D-2), 366
intestines (D-2), 353	of stomach, chronic (see Mechanical in-
liver (D-2), 381 pancreas (D-2), 417	sufficiency) (T), 468
pancreas (D-2), 417	5diffolding) (1), 100

Dimethylamidoazobenzol test, technic of,	Diphtheria, symptoms, of faucial diphtheria
(D-1), 211 Dionin, in congestion of lungs (T), 56	(D-2), 103 of laryngeal diphtheria (D-2), 104
in tracheobronchitis (T), 291 in whooping cough (T), 621	local (D-2), 104
Diphtheritic palsy (D-2), 107	respiratory obstruction (D-2), 104 of nasal diphtheria (D-2), 104
Diphtheritic palsy (D-2), 107 Diphtheria (D-2), 101	of pharyngeal diphtheria (D-2), 103
antitoxin (T), 610	separation of membrane and healing
in bronchial asthma (T), 315	(D-2), 106
in diphtheria (T), 610, (D-2), 108 dosage (T), 610	systemic infection (D-2), 106 visceral changes (D-2), 107
prophylactic use of (T), 610	treatment (T), 608
therapeutic use (T), 612	antitoxin (D-2), 108
dosage (T), 613	allergic reaction (D-2), 109
preparation (T), 612	anaphylaxis (D-2), 109 bacteriological diagnosis (D-2), 108,
indications (T), 612 preparation (T), 613 technic (T), 613	(T), 612
complicating scarlet fever (D-2), 70	Concetti's method (T), 609
complications and sequels (D-2), 107	cover-glass preparation (T), 608
albuminuria (D-2), 107 cutaneous manifestations (D-2), 108	staining of (T), 609 culture method (T), 609
heart (D-2), 107	obtaining the organism for culture
hemorrhage (D-2), 108	(T), 608, 612
paralysis (D-2), 107 serum disease (D-2), 109	disinfection (T), 614
definition (D-2), 101	for difficulty in breathing (T), 616 intubation (T), 615
diagnosis (D-2), 108	local (T), 616
diagnosis (D-2), 108 bacteriological (D-2), 108, (T) 612	antiseptics (T), 616
unterential (D-2), 109	inunctions (T), 616
from foot-and-mouth disease (D-2), 238	medication (T), 616 of larynx and respiratory passage (T),
from pseudo-diphtheritic angina	614
(D-2), 109	of mixed infection (T), 616
from scarlet fever (D-2), 75	operative, for laryngeal obstruction,
from Vincent's angina (D-2), 110 direct (D-2), 108	(D-2), 105 prophylaxis (T), 610
therapeutic test (D-2), 108	immunization by antitoxin (T), 601
etiology (D-2), 101	614
exciting cause (D-2), 102 Bacillus xerosis (D-2), 102	isolation of suspected cases (T), 610
Klebs-Löffler bacillus (D-2), 102	serum therapy (T), 610 immunizing doses (T), 610, 614
mode of infection (D-2), 103	immunizing doses (T), 610, 614 indications for administration of
persistence of (D-2), 102	antitoxin (T), 612
toxin, the (D-2), 103 predisposing influences (D-2), 101	precautions (T), 613
immunity in (T), 592, (D-2), 102	preparation and dosage of anti- toxin (T), 613
in wounds and ulcers (D-2), 105	rashes following (T), 614
laryngeal, differential diagnosis from	rashes following (T), 614 serum sickness (T), 614
spasmodic croup (D-2), 446 of conjunctiva (D-2), 105, (D)-1), 372	Shick reaction (D-1), 624, (T), 611
of ear $(D-2)$, 105 , $(D)-1$, 372	technic for (T), 611 value of (T), 611
of skin (D-2), 105	technic of injection (T), 613
of stomach (D-2), 337	vulvar and vaginal (D-2), 105
prognosis (D-2), 109 pseudo- (D-2), 101, 108	Diphtheritic paralysis (T), 616
bacillus of (1)-2), 102	toxæmia (D-2), 106 tracheobronchitis (D-2), 105
scarlet (T), 600 scarlatinal (D-2), 73	Diphtheroid angina (D-2), 101, 108, 109
scarlatinal (D-2), 73	laryngitis (D-2), 104
septic (D-2), 106 symptoms (D-2), 103	Diplegia (D-1), 335
general (D-2), 106	in children (D-2), 700 Diplococcus intracellularis meningitidis
incubation period (D-2), 103	(D-2), 126
in septic cases (D-2), 107	rheumaticus (D-2), 142

Diplopia (D-1), 378 crossed (D-1), 378, (D-2), 734	Diuretics (T), 31
crossed (D-1), 378, (D-2), 734	Diuretics (T), 31 agurin (T), 28
nomonymous (D-1), 378	calomel (T), 28
vertical, in lower field (D-1), 379	classifications of (T), 26
in upper field (D-1), 378	circulatory (T), 26
Diplococcus pneumoniæ (D-1), 314	renal (T), 26
of Fraenkel and Weichselbaum (D-2),	combinations of (T), 32
Dipsomania (D-2), 274	diuretin (T), 27, 32 in Bright's disease (T), 102
Dipylidium canium (D-2), 256	caffein, (T), 102
Diseases caused by animal parasites (D-2),	diuretic teas (T), 103
240	potassium acetate (T), 103
cestodes (D-2), 254	tartar (T), 103
intestinal (D-2), 254	in cardiac disease, Addison's or Nie
hydatid disease (D-2), 254	in cardiac disease, Addison's or Nie meyer's pill (T), 31
tapeworms (D-2), 254	agurin (1), 28
visceral (D-2), 258	apocynum (T), 22
Cysticercus cellulosæ (D-2), 258	calomel (T), 28, 32
echinococcus disease (D-2),	contraindicated (T), 29
258	constipation due to (T), 30
flukes (D-2), 252	diarrhœa due to (T), 30
distomiasis (D-2), 252	form of administration (T), 29
nematodes $(D-2)$, 262	mouth wash for use with (T), 29
ascariasis (D-2), 262	dietetic, milk (T), 32
nematodes (D-2), 262 ascariasis (D-2), 262 dracontiasis (D-2), 271	diuretic tea (T), 31 in combination (T), 32
filariasis (D-2), 268	not aggium a cotate (T) 21 29
guinea-worm disease (D-2), 271	potassium acetate (T), 31, 32
trichiniasis (D-2), 263	potassium nitrate (T), 31
uncinariasis (D-2), 266	sodium nitrate (T), 31
protozoa (D-2), 240 amœbic dysentery (D-2), 240	squills (T), 30
dum-dum fever (D-2), 243	forms of administration (T), 30 theophyllin or theocin (T), 28
kala-azar (D-2), 243	theophyllin-ethylenediamin (T), 28
malarial fevers (D-2), 244	uropherin (T), 28
psorospermiasis (D-2), 240	in cirrhosis of liver (T), 545
sleeping sickness (D-2), 242	in chronic interstitial nephritis (T), 113
trypanosomiasis (D-2), 242	in nephritis, scarlatinal (T), 602
due to deficiency or absence of certain	in pericarditis (T), 88
elements of food (see Deficiency dis-	in peritonitis, tuberculous (T), 534
eases) (D-2), 324	in pleurisy with effusion (T), 379
Disinfectants, in infectious diseases (T), 596, 597	in pyelitis and pyelonephritis (T), 141 milk (T), 32
bichloride of mercury (T), 596	plasmogenic (T), 31
chinosol (T), 596	diuretic tea (T), 31
formaldehyde (T), 596	potassium acetate (T), 31
Disinfection after measles (T), 604	nitrate (T), 31
after scarlet fever (T), 602 in infectious diseases (T), 596, 597	sirop des cinque racines (T), 33
in infectious diseases (T), 596, 597	sodium nitrate (T), 31
Distoma pulmonale (D-1), 312	squills (T), 30
Distomiasis (D-2), 252	theobromin (T), 27
hæmic (D-2), 253 diagnosis (D-2), 254	theorin (T), 28
prognosis (D-2), 254	theophyllin (T), 28 ethylenediamin (T), 28
symptoms (D-2), 253	urea (T), 33
hepatic (D-2), 252	uropherin (T), 28
symptoms (D-2), 253	vinum diureticum (T), 33
intestinal (D-2), 253	Diuretin in dropsy of cardiac disease (T) 27,
pulmonary (D-2), 253	32
symptoms (D-2), 253	in scarlatinal nephritis (T), 602
Dittrich's plugs (D-2), 458	Diversions for neurasthenics (T), 631
Diuresis, in poisoning, acute (T), 582	Diverticula of esophagus, pulsion (D-1), 515
Diuretic teas (T), 31, 103	traction, (D-2), 515

Diverticulitis (D-2), 367	Dropsy, in cardiac disease, diuretics, Addi-
definition (D-2), 367	son's or Niemeyer's pill (T), 31
diagnosis (D-2), 367	agurin (T), 28
differential (D-2), 367	calomel (T), 28
etiology (D-2), 367	constipation due to (T), 30
exciting cause (D-2), 367	contraindication (T), 29
predisposing influences (D-2), 367	diarrhœa due to (T), 30
prognosis (D-2), 368	form of administration (T), 29
prognosis $(D-2)$, 300	mouth-wash for use with (T),
symptoms (D-2), 367	29
Dizziness (D-1), 602	circulatory (T), 26
Donkin's pure milk cure (T), 237	heart stimulants (T), 26
Donogany's test for hæmoglobin (D-1), 300	in combination (T), 32
Dormiol (T), 50	dietetic, milk (T), 32
Douches, in diseases of stomach and intes-	diuretin (T), 27
tines (T), 417	plasmogenic, diuretic tea (T), 31
in neurasthenia (T), 633	potassium acetate (T), 31
in scurvy (T), 181	potassium nitrate (T), 31
stomach (T), 413	renal (T), 26
in gastralgia (T), 476	sirop des cinque racincs (T), 33
Dover's powder (T), 295	sodium nitrate (T), 31
Dover's powder (T), 295 in syphilis (T), 656	squills (T), 30
Dracontiasis (D-2), 271	forms of administration (T),
Filaria medinensis (D-2), 271	30
Trichocephalus dispar (D-2), 271	theobromin (T), 27
Drainage, funnel, in dropsy of cardiac	theophyllin or theorin (T), 28
Drainage, funnel, in dropsy of cardiac disease (T), 36	convulsions caused by (T),
Dreams (D-1), 619	28
Droplet infection (D-2), 94	theophyllin-ethylenediamin (T),
Dropsy, due to blood changes (D-1), 555	28
due to venous obstruction (D-1), 554	urea (T), 33
in Bright's disease, treatment of, puncture	uropherin (T), 28
(T), 105	vinum diureticum (T), 33
purgation (T), 105	gymnastics, Schott's (T), 43
in cardiac disease, treatment of (T), 26	duration of exercise (T), 44
baths, carbon dioxide (T), 40	list of movements (T), 42
formic (T), 41	massage (T), 39
effects of (T), 42	mechanical and hydrotherapy (T),
hot (T), 39 hot air (T), 40	39
medicated (T), 40	rest in bed (T), 26
Neuhoim (T) 41	surgical (T), 35
Nauheim (T), 41 effects of (T), 42	funnel drainage (T), 36
tochnic of home treetment	technic (T), 36
technic of home treatment	incision (T), 35
(T), 41 neutral (T), 40	dangers and advantages of (T), 37
oxygen (T), 42	tochnic (T) 26
phénix à l'air chaud (T), 40	technic (T), 36
salt (T), 40	paracentesis of pericardium (T), 39
steam (T), 40	puncture, abdominal (T), 37
cathartics and nurges (T) 33	benefits of (T), 39
cathartics and purges (T), 33 calomel (T), 33	dangers of (T), 39
colocynth (T), 35	technic (T), 38
contraindications for (T), 35	dangers and advantages of
epsom salts (T), 34	(T), 37
gamboge (T), 35	of lower extremities (T), 36
contraindications for (T), 35	technic of (T), 36
jalap (T), 34	thoracentesis (T), 39
contraindications for (T), 34	inflammatory (D-1), 556
magnesium sulphate (T) 34	local (D-1), 555
podophyllin (T), 35	of abdomen (D-1), 77, (D-2), 425
diaphoretics (T), 35	of abdomen (D-1), 77, (D-2), 425 of gall-bladder (D-2), 392
diuretics (T), 26	of nervous origin (D-1), 556
	<u> </u>

Dropsy, of pericardium (D-2), 640	Dysentery, acute, treatment of, diet (T),
origin and significance of (T), 25	562
skin in (D-1), 553 Drowsiness (D-1), 620	after acute symptoms disappear (T), 562
Drug exanthems, differential diagnosis, from	emetine hydrochloride (T), 564
measles (D-2), 82	enemas (T), 565
from scarlet fever (D-2),76	heat (T), 564 ipecac (T), 562, 564
from small-pox (D-2), 57 habits in the aged (D-2), 716	Sodré's method of administration
Drusenfieber of Pfeiffer (D-2), 235	(T), 565
Ductless glands, diseases of (D-2), 571	irrigations of colon (T), 565
Ductus communis choledochus (D-1), 36	morphine (T) 564
Dulcin for diabetes (T), 227 Dulness, cardiac, area of (D-1), 149	laxatives (T), 564 morphine (T), 564 opium (T), 563, 564 quinine (T), 563
Dulness, cardiac, area of (D-1), 149 decreased (D-1), 150	quinine (T), 563
deep (D-1), 30, 141	sliver nitrate (1), 505
in enlargement of heart (D-1), 141 superficial (D-1), 30	tannin irrigations (T), 562 thirst (T), 562
dislocation of (D-1), 150	variations in (T), 564
increase of (D-1), 149	amœbic (D-2), 240
significance of variations in (D-1), 149	acute form (D-2), 241
hepatic (D-1), 151 movable (D-1), 510 over-distended bladder (D-1), 151	chronic form (D-2), 241
over-distended bladder (D-1), 151	definition (D-2), 240 diagnosis (D-2), 242
distended stomach (D-1), 152	differential (D-2), 242
fæcal masses in colon (D-1), 152	from bacillary dysentery (D-2),242
percussion (D-1), 130	from proctitis $(D-2)$, 242 etiology $(D-2)$, 240
in pregnancy (D-1), 152 of chest (D-1), 144	exciting cause (D-2), 240
splenic (D-1), 151	Amœba dysenteriæ (D-2), 240
Dumb rabies (D-2), 165	predisposing influences (D-2), 240
Dum-dum fever (D-1), 243	lesions of intestine (D-2), 241
definition (D-2), 243 etiology (D-2), 243	of liver (D-2), 241 prognosis (D-2), 242
exciting cause (D-2), 243	symptoms (D-2), 241
Leishman - Donovan bodies	symptoms (D-2), 241 treatment of (T), 564
(D-2), 243	bacillary (D-2), 152 complications and sequels (D-2), 153
predisposing influences (D-2), 243 prognosis (D-2), 244	definition (D-2), 152
symptoms (D-2), 244	diagnosis (D-2), 153
Duodenal intubation (D-1), 220	differential (D-2), 153
ulcer (D-2), 358 differential diagnosis, from gastric ulcer	from amœbic dysentery (D-2), 242
(D-2), 345	etiology (D-2), 152 exciting cause (D-2), 152
following extensive burns (D-2), 359	Bacillus dysenteriæ (D-2), 152
Duodenum, obstruction of, differential diag-	predisposing influences (D-2), 152
nosis, from acute dilatation of stomach	prognosis (D-2), 153 symptoms (D-2), 153
(D-2), 341 stenosis of (D-2), 361	treatment (T), 564
ulcer of, diagnosis of, by X-rays (D-1), 402	chronic treatment (T), 563
Dupuytren's pill (T), 655	eastor oil (T), 563
Dura mater, hæmatoma of (D-2), 686	quassia (T), 563 tannin irrigations (T), 563
inflammation of (D-2), 686 Duroziez's murmurs (D-1), 200, (D-2), 651 Dynamic pulsation (D-2), 680, 684 Dynamic pulsation (D-2), 680, 684	diet (T), 563
Dynamic pulsation (D-2), 680, 684	medication (T), 563
Dysbasia angioscierotica (D-2), 009	symptomatic (T), 563
Dyscrasia (D-2), 408 Dyscrasia (D-2), 408 Type to treatment of (T) 562	treatment of (T), 562
Dysentery, acute, treatment of (T), 562 antitoxin serum (T), 563, 565	Dysmenorrhœa (D-1), 573 differential diagnosis, from appendicitis
Kruse's (1), 563	(D-2), 375
applications, hot (T), 564	mechanical (D-1), 573
calomel (T), 562, 564 castor oil (T), 563, 564	membranous (D-1), 573 neuralgic or nervous (D-1), 573

Dyspepsia, chronic (D-2), 339	Dystrophia adiposo-genitalis (D-2), 592,
nervous (D-2), 347	595, 709
autointoxication in relation to (D-2),	musculorum progressiva (D-1), 427
293	Dystrophy (D-2), 592
etiology (T), 483	muscular (D-1), 427
treatment (T), 483	types of (D-1), 427
baths (T), 483	Dysuria (D-1), 565
climatology (T), 483	= 5 = (= -7) =
constipation (T), 484	For diphtheric of (D. 2) 105
diet (T), 483	Ear, diphtheria of (D-2), 105
hydrotherapy (T), 483	examination of (D-1), 233, 238
hypophosphites (T), 484	external auditory canal (D-1), 239 instruments for (D-1), 233
in tuberculosis (T), 369	phonomy and Frate ships to be (D. 1) 940
lavage (T), 484	pharynx and Eustachian tube (D-1), 240
liquids (T), 484	tympanic membrane (D-1), 240
medication (T), 484	inflation of (D-1), 240
mineral waters (T), 484	involvement of, in influenza (D-2), 97
sedatives (T), 484	middle chronic suppurative processes of
smoking (T) 484	(D-1), 240
smoking (T), 484 stomachics (T), 484	pain in (D-1), 590
tonics (T), 484	Ears, symptoms of, in mumps (D-2), 92
Weir Mitchell rest cure (T), 483	syphilis of (D-2), 220, 221, 222
of chlorosis, therapy (T), 147	Eberth, bacillus of (see Bacillus typhosus)
mineral waters (T), 158	(D-2), 2
	Ebstein's method of palpatory percussion
painful, treatment (T), 67	(D-1), 137
Dyspeptic diarrhœa, treatment (T), 518	Ecchymoses (D-1), 558
Dysphagia (D-1), 507	Echinococcus cysts, differential diagnosis,
in aortic aneurism (D-2), 675 Dysphonia (D-2), 820	from liver abscess (D-2), 407
Dyspholia (D-2), 620 Dyspholia (D-2), 500	disease (D-2), 258
Dyspituitarism (D-2), 590	diagnosis (D-2), 260 of hydatids of liver (D-2), 260
Dyspnæa (D-1), 453, 456, 507	of hydatids of fiver (D-2), 260
as result of pain (D-1), 457	differential (D-2), 261
cardiac (D-2), 464	from abscess (D-2), 261
expiratory (D-1), 456, 459	from cancer (D-2), 261
forms of (D-1), 457	from dilatation of gall-bladder
from diminution of respiratory surface or	(D-2), 261
limitation of respiratory excursus (D-1),	from hydronephrosis (D-2),
457	261 'frans plannel officien (D. 2) 261
in anæmia (D-1), 460	from pleural effusion (D-2), 261
in aortic aneurism (D-2), 674	from syphilis (D-2), 261
therapy (T), 81	of lungs (D-2), 261
insufficiency (T), 65	of pleura (D-2), 261
in bronchial asthma (D-1), 459	geographical distribution (D-2), 260
in bronchitis (D-1), 459	multilocular form (D-2), 261
in circulatory derangements (D-1), 458	of the brain, diagnosis (D-2), 261
in emphysema (D-1), 459	of the kidneys, diagnosis (D-2), 261
pulmonary (D-2), 472	therapy (T), 142
treatment of (T), 337	of liver, differential diagnosis, from
in mitral lesions (T), 67	cancer of liver (D-2), 416
in obstruction of upper air-passages (D-1),	symptoms (D-2), 260
458	hydatid fremitus (D-2), 260
in pneumonia, croupous (D-2), 115	structure and development of parasite (D-2), 259
in poisoning, acute (T), 589	
inspiratory (D-1), 456 mixed (D-1), 456	Echokinesis (D-2), 803
objective (D-1), 457	Echolalia (D-2), 803 Eclampsia, infantile (D-1), 617
objective (D-1), 457	differentiation from epilepsy (D-2), 809
of fever (D-1), 460	Ectopia cordis (D-2), 604
of pulmonary stasis in broken compensa-	
tion, treatment of (T), 57	Eczema of tongue (D-1), 505
renal (D-2), 464	Effleurage (T), 414 Effusions, endothelial cells in (D-1), 317
subjective (D-1), 457	eosinophilic cell increase in (D-1), 317
uræmic (D-1), 459	coomophine con mercase in (1) 1/, 611
4	

Effusions on throughout in (D 1) 217	Empaintion treatment distatio and liver
Effusions, erythrocytes in (D-1), 317	Emaciation, treatment, dietetic, cod-liver
lymphocytes in (D-1), 317	oil (T), 247
mast cells in (D-1), 317	fats and carbohydrates, increase of
pericardial (D-2), 634	(T), 247
differential diagnosis, from pleural effu-	proteins increased (T), 247
sion (D-2), 505	hygiene (T), 247
peritoneal, retraction of abdomen in	hygiene (T), 247 rest (T), 248
(D-1), 75	idiopathic form (T), 247
	Embelie charges (D. 2) 470
pleural, treatment of (see Pleurisy) (T),	Embolic shower (D-2), 470 Embolism, differential diagnosis from cere-
378	Embolism, differential diagnosis from cere-
polyneuclear cells in (D-1), 317	bral hemorrhage (D-2), 697
Eggs, digestibility of (T), 387 Egyptian chlorosis (D-2), 267	fat (D-2), 470
Egyptian chlorosis (D-2), 267	of coronary arteries (D-2), 622
Ehrlich's diazo reaction (D-1), 307	of lungs (D-2), 470
stains (D-1), 245	air (D-2), 470
twinle stein (D. 1) 242	
triple stain (D-1), 243	etiology (D-2), 470
Einhorn's bead-test of digestive activity	symptoms (D-2), 470
(D-1), 216	fat (D-2), 470
Elastic tissue in sputum (D-1), 311	etiology (D-2), 470
Electrargol (T), 572	symptoms (D-2), 470
Electric light baths in bronchial asthma (T),	of mesenteric arteries, intestinal hemor-
317	
	rhage due to (D-1), 537
stroke (D-2), 296	of mesenteric vessels, differential diagno-
diagnosis (D-2), 297	sis, from hemorrhagic pancreatitis
sequels in non-fatal cases (D-2), 297	(D-2), 419
symptoms (D-2), 296	Embonpoint (D-1), 552
effects noted at executions (D-2), 296	Embryocardia (D-1), 178
pathology (D-2), 296	Emetics in poisoning acute (T) 581
Electricity in chronic rheumatism (T), 269	Emetics in poisoning, acute (T), 581 apomorphine (T), 581
	aponior prime (1), 501
in constipation, atonic (T), 508	copper sulphate (T), 581
in neurasthenia (T), 632	mustard powder (T), 581
Electrocardiograms, atypical forms of (D-1)	Emetine hydrochloride in dysentery (T), 564
122	Emotional states (D-1), 611
in auricular fibrillation (D-1), 111	Emphysema, acute vesicular (D-2), 474
in auricular flutter (D-1), 116	atrophic (D-2), 474
in heart-block (D-1), 118	barrel chest of (D-1), 64
in hyportrophy of left wentriele (D-1) 122	
in hypertrophy of left ventricle (D-1), 122	collateral vicarious (D-2), 481
in hypertrophy of right ventricle (D-1),	compensatory (D-2), 474
121	differential diagnosis, from bronchia
in paroxysmal tachycardia (D-1),116	asthma (D-2), 465
of auricular extrasystoles (D-1), 116	dyspnœa in (D-1), 459
of impulses in sinus region (D-1), 116	interstitial (D-2), 474
of ventricular premature contractions	mediastinal (D-2), 489
(D-1), 119	
rely of moranding mandricular consens	of eyelid (D-1), 370
value of, regarding ventricular muscula-	of lungs (see also Lungs, emphysema of
ture (D-1), 120	treatment (T), 335 assistance of respiration (T), 335
Electrocardiograph (D-1), 112 (D-2), 604	assistance of respiration (T), 335
Electrodiagnosis (D-1), 351	breathing belt (T), 336
Electromassage (T), 417	breathing chair, 336
Electrotherapy (T), 416 in diseases of intestines (T), 416	exercises of expiratory muscles
in diseases of intestines (T) 416	
of gtomach (T) 416	(T), 336
of stomach (T), 416	pneumatic chamber (T), 335
technic (T), 416	Freund's operation (T), 338
in mechanical insufficiency of stomach	health resorts (T), 336
(T), 471	hygiene (T), 337
Elephantiasis (D-2), 269	obesity in relation to (T), 338
græcorum (see Leprosy) (D-2), 176	of bronchial catarrh in (T), 336
Ellis's line of flatness (D-2), 498	bi-iodide of codeine (T), 337
Emaciation (D-1), 439	alimete (T) 997
otiology (T) 946	climate (T), 337 of dyspnœa in (T), 337 oxycamphor (T), 337
etiology (T), 246	or dyspnœa in (T), 337
treatment (T), 246 dietetic (T), 247	oxycamphor (T), 337
dietetic (T), 247	protection from bronchitis (1), 338
alcohol (T), 247	precordial rales of (D-1), 198

Emphysema, pseudohypertrophic (D-2), 471	Endocarditis, acute, ulcerative, infective or
pulmonary (see Lungs, emphysema of	malignant (D. 2) 642
	malignant (D-2), 642
(D-2), 471	treatment of (T), 84 orthocresol (T), 84
respiration in (D-1), 165, 166	orthocresol (T), 84
senile (D-2), .474	quinine hydrochloride (T), 84
subcutaneous (D-1), 558, (D-2), 320	valve systems affected (D-2), 642
substantive (D-2) 471	verrucose treatment (T), 85
vesicular (D-2), 471	chronic (D-2), 646
ricerious (D-2), 471	
vicarious (D-2), 474, 481	course of (D-2), 646
Emprosthotonos (D-1), 431, (D-2), 160	compensation, impairment of (D-2),
Empyema (D-2), 501	647
differential diagnosis, from liver abscess	definition (D-2), 646
(D-2), 406	deformities of valves due to (D-2), 646
etiology (D-2), 501	derangement of function due to (D-2),
exciting cause (D-2), 501	646
predisposing influences (D-2), 501	due to rheumatic fever (D-2), 647
metapneumonic (D-2), 118	origin of (D-2), 646
morbid anatomy (D-2), 501	predisposing influences (D-2), 648
necessitatis (D-1), 73, (D-2), 502 of gall-bladder (D-2), 392, 398	definition (D-2), 641
of gall-bladder (D-2), 392, 398	diagnosis functional (D-2), 647
perforating, sputum in (D-1), 473	fœtal (D-2), 664
physical signs (D-1), 502	ganorrhand (D. 2), 920
	gonorrheal (D-2), 230
differential diagnosis, from aortic aneu-	in enteric fever (D-2), 17
rism (D-2), 681	in pneumonia (T), 328
symptoms (D-2), 501	croupous (D-2), 118
Emulsion, Koch's new tuberculin-bacillen	in rheumatic fever (D-2), 144
(T) 375	lenta (D-2), 644
	malignant (D-2), 642, 644
Encephalitis, acute hemorrhagic (D-2), 687	diagnosis (D-2), 645
diagnosis (D-2), 688	differential (D. 9) 645
symptoms (D-2), 688	differential (D-2), 645
purulent meningo- and brain abscess	from acute simple endocarditis
(D-2), 688	(D-2), 645
	from enteric fever (D-2), 32, 645
diagnosis (D-2), 690	from hemorrhagic smallpox (D-2),
etiology (D-2), 688 pathology (D-2), 688	645
pathology (D-2), 688	from malarial fever (D-2), 645
symptoms (D-2), 689	from typhus fever (D-2), 645
Encephalocele (D-1), 10	
En cuirasse (D-1), 68	due to Streptococcus viridans (D-2),644
	physical signs (D-2), 645
Encysted or circumscribed pleural effusion	prognosis (D-2), 646
(D-2), 502	symptoms (D-2), 644
Endarteritis obliterans (D-2), 666	cardiac or recurrent form (D-2), 644
Endocarditis (D-2), 641	cerebral form (D-2), 644
acute (D-2), 642	septic form (D-2), 644
etiology (D-2), 642	typhoid form (D-2), 644
exciting cause (D-2), 643	
predisposing influences (D-2), 642	mural (D-2), 641
focal infection (D-2), 642	recurrent (D-2), 642
horodity (D 2) 642	rheumatic (D-2), 643
heredity (D-2), 642	simple (D-2), 643
in malignant form (D-2), 642	diagnosis (D-2), 643
in simple form (D-2), 642	physical signs (D-2), 643
of bacterial origin, treatment, (T), 85	prognosis (D-2), 646
simple or benign (D-2), 642	symptoms (D-2), 643
differential diagnosis, from malignant	streptococcus, treatment of (T), 84
endocarditis (D-2), 645	
treatment of (T), 84	inoculation (T), 84
collargol (T), 85	valvular (D-2), 641
l1 (01) 00	vegetative or verrucose (D-2), 642
local (T), 86	Endocardium, diseases of (D-2), 641
of anæmia (T), 86	endocarditis (D-2), 641
symptomatic (T), 86	acute (D-2), 642
digitalis (T), 86	acute (D-2), 642 chronic (D-2), 646
heart stimulants (T), 86	malignant (D-2), 644
potassium iodide (T), 86	
potabilan rodide (1), 00	simple (D-2), 643

Endocardium, tuberculosis of (D-2), 198	Enteric fever, blood, changes in, leucopenia
Endocrine functions of sex glands, diseases	(D-2), 18
due to derangements of (D-2), 602	blood-pressure in (D-1), 127
glands (D-1), 640	chills in (D-2), 7
interrelationships of (D-2), 603	complications and sequels (D-2), 15
Endothelial cells in exudates (D-1), 317	albuminuria, toxic (D-2), 19
Endotoxins (T), 593 Enomes ammonia (T), 587	bone lesions (D-2), 20
Enemas, ammonia (T), 587 benzoin (T), 525	catarrh of bladder (D-2), 20 cystitis, acute (D-2), 20
bichloride (T), 525	erysipelas (D-2), 21
camphor in ether (T), 587	gangrene (D-2), 18
carbon dioxide in ileus, acute (T), 503	genito-urinary conditions (D-2), 20
chlorine water (T), 525	involving circulatory organs (D-2)
ether (T), 525	17
garlic (T), 525	blood, changes in (D-2), 18
in atonic constipation, glycerine (T), 509	leucocytosis (D-2), 18
oil (T), 510	leucopenia (D-2), 18
saline (T), 509	gangrene (D-2), 18
soap (T), 509	myocardial changes (D-2), 17
vinegar (T), 509	pericarditis (D-2), 17
in dysentery (T), 565 in ileus, acute (T), 499, 503	thrombosis of cerebral sinuses
oil (T) 499 503	(D-2), 18 vascular occlusions (D-2), 17
oil (T), 499, 503 saline (T), 499, 503 senna (T), 499, 503	venous thrombosis (D-2), 17,
senna (T), 499, 503	involving digestive and abdominal
in intestinal stenosis (T), 498	organs (D-2), 15
oil (T), 498	angina, phlegmonous and pseudo-
oil (T), 498 saline (T), 498	membranous (D-2), 15
senna (T), 498	cholangitis, suppurative (D-2)
in oxyuris vermiformis (T), 525	15
in stercoral diarrhœa (T), 519	cholecystitis (D-2), 15, 16
naphthaline (T), 525 nutrient (T), 407	cholelithiasis (D-2), 16
nutrient (T), 407	gall-bladder, pain in region of
composition (T), 407	(D-2), 15 perforation of (D-2), 15
indications for (T), 407 dilatation of stomach (T), 407	tumor of (D-2), 15
hemorrhage from stomach (T), 407	hæmatemesis $(D-2)$, 15
inflammation of intestine, acute (T),	hepatic abscess (D-2), 15
407	intestinal hemorrhage and per-
inflammatory and phlegmonous pro-	foration (D-2), 16
cesses of stomach (T), 407	jaundice (D-2), 15
stenosis of cardiac orifice (T), 407	parotid bubo (D-2), 15
of esophagus (T), 407 vomiting, severe (T), 407	spleen, enlargement of (D-2),15
vomiting, severe (1), 407	rupture of (D-2), 15
in gastric ulcer (T), 408	ulcerative stomatitis (D-2). 15
technic (T), 407 salicylic acid (T), 567	involving nervous system (D-2), 18 cerebrospinal typhoid (D-2), 18
sodium salicylate (T), 567	inflammation of cerebral men-
thymol (T), 525	inges (D-2), 18
Einhorn's gastrodiaphane (D-1), 204	inges (D-2), 18 meningitis (D-2), 18
Enophthalmus (D-1), 368	neuritis (D-2), 19
Enteralgia, treatment of (T), 443, 444	tender toes (D-2), 19
Enteric fever (D-2), 1	otitis media (D-2), 19
abortive cases (D-2), 34	postfebrile insanity (D-2), 19
afebrile type (D-2), 7	involving respiratory organs (D-2), 16
associated diseases (D-2), 21	bronchitis (D-2), 16
erysipelas (D-2), 21	laryngeal ulceration (D-2), 16
exanthemata (D-2), 21	pleurisy (D-2), 17
malarial fever (D-2), 21	pneumonia (D-2), 16 pulmonary absees (D-2) 17
pneumonia, croupous (D-2), 21 tuberculosis (D-2), 21	pulmonary abscess (D-2), 17 gangrene (D-2), 17
blood, agglutination reaction (D-1), 258	edema (D-2), 16
changes in (D-2), 18	tuberculosis (D-2), 17

Enteric fever, nephritis, acute (D-2), 20	Enteric fever, diagnosis, differential, from
parenchymatous degeneration of	nephritis (D-2), 29
muscles (D-2), 21	from peritonitis, tuberculous (D-2)
pneumothorax (D-2), I7	32 form
pyentis $(D-2)$, 20	from pneumonia (D-2), 29, 124
pyuria (D-2), 20	croupous (D-2), 124
spinal symptoms (D-2), 21	from relapsing fever $(D-2)$, 31 from sepsis $(D-2)$, 30, 32
spleen, rupture of (D-2), 15	from trichiniasis $(D-2)$, 36, 32
typhoid spine (D-2), 21 urinary findings (D-2), 19	from tuberculosis, acute miliary
venous thrombosis (D-2), 17	(D-2), 31, 185
vertebral tuberculosis (D-2), 21	from tubo-ovarian disease (D-2),
course of the disease (D-2), 4	29
first week (D-2), 4	from typhus fever (D-2), 30
first week (D-2), 4 second week (D-2), 4	from uræmia (D-2), 32, 519
third week (D-2), 4	direct (D-2), 26
fourth week (D-2), 5	eruption (D-2), 27
definition (D-2), 1	minor symptoms (D-2), 27
diagnosis (D-2), 23	pulse frequency (D-2), 27
by exclusion (D-2), 33 causal or etiological (D-2), 23	spleen, enlargement of (D-2), 27
causal or etiological (D-2), 23	symptoms militating against
Bacillus typhosus, isolation of	(D-2), 27
(D-2), 24	of minor importance (D-2), 27
agglutination test (D-2), 24	temperature (D-2), 26
Bass and Watkins method	temperature curve (D-2), 26
(D-2), 25	of intestinal perforation (D-2), 33
from blood (D-2), 24 from stools (D-2), 24	provisional (D-2), 33 diseases resembling, in the fastigium
from urine (D-2), 24	(D-2), 30
macroscopic method (D-2),	in first week (D-2), 28
25	in its later course (D-2), 32
Peabody culture method	duration of attack (D-2), 3
(D-2), 24	effect of, on chronic diseases (D-X), 21
Widal test (D-2), 24	epilepsy (D-2), 21
results of (D-2), 25	etiology (D-2), 1
epidemics (D-2), 23	exciting cause (D-2), 2
Marris atropine test (D-2), 26	Bacillus typhosus (Bacillus of
ophthalmic reaction (D-2), 26	Eberth) (D-2), 2
sporadic cases (D-2), 23	evolution of (D-2), 3
differential (D-2), 28	means of transmission
from anthrax, internal (D-2), 31	(D-2), 3
from appendicitis (D-2), 29, 375	persistence of after recovery
from cerebrospinal fever (D-2), 29	(D-2), 16 vitality of (D-2), 2
from diseases resembling enteric fever in fastigium	predisposing influences (D-2), 1
(D-2), 30	age (D-2), 1
in first week (D-2), 28	climate (D-2), 1
its later course (D-2), 32	familial susceptibility (D-2), 2
from endocarditis, malignant	immunity (D-2), 2
(D-2), 32, 645	occupation (D-2), 2
from enteritis, febrile (D-2), 28	season (D-2), 1
from estivo-autumnal fever (D-2),	sex (D-2), 1
252	social state (D-2), 2
from exanthemata, acute (D-2), 28	facies in (D-1), 409
from febricula (D-2), 28	hemorrhagic type (D-2), 20
from gastritis, acute (D-2), 338	immunity from (D-2), 2
from gastro-enteritis, febrile (D-2),	conferred by attack (D-2), 23
28 Annua alam dana (D. 2), 160	in the aged (D-2), 15, 33
from glanders (D-2), 169	in children (D-2), 14, 33 adult type (D-2), 15
from influenza (D-2), 28, 97	in pregnancy $(D-2)$, 15
from intercurrent relapse (D-2), 32 from malarial fever (D-2), 30	incubation period (D-2), 3
from Malta fever (D-2), 158	menstruation in (D-2), 3

Enteric fever, mortality (D-2), 33	Enteric fever, symptoms of nervous system
mouth, care of, in (T), 276	headache (D-2), 11
onset, stage of (D-2), 3	prodromal stage (D-2), 11
period of incubation (D-2), 3	somnolence and stupor (D-2),11
prodromes (D-2), 3	other skin eruptions (D-2), 8 pulse (D-2), 4, 5, 8
polyuria, intercurrent, in (D-2), 319 prognosis (D-2), 33	dicrotism $(D-2)$, 4 , 6 , 6
in the aged (D-2), 33	rales (D-2) 4
in diabetes mellitus (D-2), 34	rales (D-2), 4 rash (D-2), 4, 9
in fat persons (D-2), 33	"red tongue fever" (D-2), 4
in infancy (D-2), 33	temperature (D-2), 4, 5
in pregnancy (D-2), 34	temperature range chills (D-2), 7
in tuberculosis, pulmonary (D-2), 34	typical (D-2), 5
influenced by	variations in (D-2), 6
complications and sequels (D-2),	defervescence by crisis (D-2),
34	by rapid lysis (D-2), 6
general management (D-2), 35	in hemorrhage (D-2), 6
intestinal hemorrhage (D-2), 34	infantile type (D-2), 6
perforation (D-2), 35	inverse type (D-2), 6 susceptibility of individuals to (T), 54
intensity of infection (D-2), 34	tost of autopoous (T) 540
nervous symptoms (D-2), 34 peritonitis (D-2), 35	test of, cutaneous (T), 549 temperature in (D-1), 445
pulse-frequency (D-2), 34	febris carnis (D-2), 6
pulse-frequency in (D-1), 482	in convalescence (D-2), 6
relapse in (D-2), 7, 21	subfebrile (D-2), 6
diagnosis of (D-2), 22 frequency of (D-2), 21	subnormal (D-2), 7
frequency of (D-2), 21	subnormal (D-2), 7 typical (D-2), 5
intercurrent (D-2), 22, 32	variations of (D-2), 6
multiple (D-2), 21	transmission of (D-2), 3
ordinary form (D-2), 21	treatment of (T), 547
theory of (D-2), 22 rose spots of (D-2), 27	antipyretic, indications for (T), 558
rose spots of (D-2), 27	intestinal (T), 560
symptoms (D-2), 5 abdominal (D-2), 4, 5, 8	urinary (T), 560 baths (T), 557
diarrhea (D-2), 8	cold, Brand's treatment (T), 557
stools (D-2), 8	558
Bacillus typhosus in (D-2), 9	contraindications (T), 558
due to perforation of intestines	indications for (T), 558
(D-2), 10	temperature of (T), 557
peritonitis (D-2), 10	tepid (T), 558
intestinal hemorrhage (D-2), 9, 16	cold packs (T), 558
concealed (D-2), 10	contraindications (T), 558
splenic enlargement (D-2), 8, 15	cold sponging (T), 558
tenderness and pain (D-2), 9	diet (T), 551
convulsions (D-2), 12	abrupt changes unwise (T), 556
delirium (D-2), 11 diarrhœa (D-2), 8	abundant fluid essential (T), 556
fever (-2) , 5	after fever (T), 552 alcohol (T), 556, 557 beef tea (T), 551 Bushuyev's liberal (T), 553
absence of (D-2), 7	beef tea (T), 551
afebrile typhoid (D-2), 7	Bushuvev's liberal (T), 553
in convalescence (D-2), 5	Coleman's food combinations and
subfebrile states (D-2), 6	recipes (T), 554
subnormal (D-2), 6	daily food requirement (T), 554
recrudescences (D-2), 6	during fever (T), 551
regular or typical course (D-2), 5	milk (T), 551, 552
relapse (D-2), 7	night feeding (T), 556
typical course (D-2), 5	of high caloric value (T), 554
intestinal perforation (D-2), 10, 16	effect of, on body protein (T) 554
peritonitis following (D-2), 10 skin (D-2), 8	Osler and McCrea's (T), 552
symptoms of nervous system (D-2), 4, 11	Shattuck's (T), 552
convulsions (D-2), 12	stimulants (T), 557
dolirium (D-2) 11	water (T) 556

Enteric fever, treatment of, diet, hygiene	Enteric fever, varieties, typhus levissimu
(T), 560	(D-2), 13
bedsores, prevention of (T), 560	walking typhoid (D-2), 14
mouth, cleansing of (T), 560	Enteritis (D-2), 353
hydrotherapy (T), 557	catarrhal (D-2), 353
hydrotherapy (T), 557 in convalescence (T), 562	Enteritis (D-2), 353 catarrhal (D-2), 353 definition (D-2), 353
examination of urine and fæces (T),	diagnosis (D-2), 354
562	differential from diphtheritic enteriti
medication (T), 559	(D-2), 355
calomel (T), 560	etiology (D-2), 353
calomel (T), 560 lactopheni (T), 559	exciting cause (D-2), 353
pyramidon (T), 559, 561	predisposing influences (D-2), 353
quinine (T), 559	prognosis (D-2), 354
of cerebral symptoms (T), 561	symptoms (D-2), 354
of complications and sequels (T),	colic, abdominal (D-2), 354
561	diarrhœa (D-2), 354
of diarrhœa (T), 561	diphtheritic (D-2), 355
colon irrigations (T), 561	definition (D-2), 355
of hemorrhage (T), 561	differential diagnosis (D-2), 355
of intestinal symptoms (T), 561	from catarrhal enteritis (D-2), 35
of meteorism (T), 561	from mucous enterocolitis (D-2)
of meteorism (T), 561 of perforation (T), 561 of peritonitis (T), 561	356
of peritonitis (T), 561	etiology (D-2), 355
of relapse (T), 561	prognosis (D-2), 356
of relapse (T), 561 prophylaxis (T), 547	symptoms (D-2), 355
typhoid vaccine, intravenous in-	febrile differential diagnosis from enteri
jection of (T), 551	fever (D-2), 28
typhoidin, local reaction of (T), 549	membranous, treatment (T), 492 acute (T), 492
technic of injection (T), 549	acute (T), 492
vaccination (T), 547	morphine (T), 493
dosage employed in U. S. Army	chronic (T), 493 diet (T), 493 von Noorden's (T), 493
(T), 547	diet (T), 493
immunity conferred by (T), 547	von Noorden's (T), 493
importance of (D-2), 2	oil injections (1), 494
precautionary rules (1), 548, 549	phlegmonous (D-2), 354
reaction following (T), 548	primary (D-2), 355 secondary (D-2), 355
technic of (T), 547	secondary (D-2), 355
U. S. Army regulations (T), 548	Enterocolitis, acute, differential diagnosis
value of, questionable (T), 550	from peritonitis, acute general (D-2)
Widal reaction (T), 548	432
specific (T), 550	membranous (D-1), 532
symptomatic (T), 561	mucous, differential diagnosis, from dipl
typhus levissimus (D-2), 34	theritic enteritis (D-2), 356
typical course of (D-2), 4	Enteroliths (D-1), 539
urine of (D-2), 19	Enteroptosis (D-2), 376, 513 definition (D-2), 376
Bacillus typhosus in (T), 560, 623	definition $(D-2)$, 370
varieties (D-2), 12	magnosis (D~Z), 570
abortive form (D-2), 13	differential (D-2), 377
adult type (D-2), 14	from gastroptosis (D-2), 377
ambulatory form (D-2), 14 grave form (D-2), 14	from malignant disease of bowe
grave form (D-2), 14	(D-2), 377
infantile type (D-2), 14	physical signs (D-2), 376
intestinal lesions absent (D-2), 13	prognosis (D-2), 377 symptoms (D-2), 376
slight (D-2), 12	symptoms $(D-2)$, 570 treatment (T) 522
cerebrospinal form (D-2), 12	treatment (T), 522
pleurotyphus (D-2), 12	Enuresis nocturna (D-1), 570
pneumotyphus (D-2), 12	Eosinophiles (D-1), 270
well developed (D-2), 12	polynuclear (D-1), 270
latent or ambulatory form (D-2), 14	Essinophilia (D-1), 272, 274 Essinophilia cell ingress in effusions (D-1)
mild form (D-2), 13	Eosinophilic cell increase in effusions (D-1)
mixed or secondary infections (D-2),	317 Ephelides (D-1) 549
13 normative hold (D. 2) 12	Ephelides (D-1), 549 Ephemeral fever (D-2), 231
paratyphoid (D-2), 13	Ephemeral fever (D-2), 231

E-1 and forcer definition (D-2) 231	Epilepsy, symptoms, tonic spasm (D-2), 806
Ephemeral fever, definition (D-2), 231	Epilepsy, symptoms, tome spasm (D 2), 500
diagnosis (D-2), 232	Epileptic cry (D-2), 806
etiology (D-2), 232	status (D-2), 696
infectious form (D-2), 232	Epinephrin, in acute rhinitis (T), 279
symptomatic cases (D-2), 232	in serum reactions (T), 321
toxic cases (D-2), 232	Epiphora (D-1), 367
prognosis (D-2), 232	Epiphysis cerebri, diseases of (D-2), 596
symptoms (D-2), 232	Epistaxis (D-2), 443
Epicardium, the (D-1), 28	definition (D-2), 443
Epicarin in catarrhal jaundice (T), 540	etiology (D-2), 443
	constitutional causes (D-2), 443
Epicrisis (D-1), 52	symptoms (D-2) 444
Epidemic catarrhal fever (see Influenza)	symptoms (D-2), 444 Enithelial colla (D-1), 282
(D-2), 93	Epithelial cells (D-1), 283
cerebrospinal meningitis (see Cerebro-	Epithelioma of lip (D-1), 494
spinal fever) (D-2), 126	of tongue (D-1), 504
parotitis (see Mumps) (D-2), 90	Epsom salts, in dropsy of cardiac disease
roseola (see Rubella) (D-2), 82	(T), 34
Epiglottis, methods of raising in asphyxia	Equilibrium (D-1), 602
(T), 588	Erb's paralysis (D-2), 767
Epilepsy (D-2), 804	sign (D-2), 589
	Ergot for hemorrhage in tuberculosis (T), 365
blood-pressure in (D-1), 128	for night sweats (T), 362
coma of (D-1), 618	in pulmonary ordems (T) 334
convulsions of, general (D-1), 606 cortical (D-1), 332, (D-2), 807	in pulmonary ædema (T), 334
cortical (D-1), 332, (D-2), 807	Ergotine and ether, counteraction of (T), 57
delirium of (D-1), 015	in pulmonary hemorrhage (T), 365
diagnosis (D-2), 808	Ergotismus (D-2), 288, 291
differential from coarse cerebral lesions	Ergotole in pulmonary hemorrhage (T), 365
(D-2), 809	Eructations (D-1), 519
from eclampsia (D-2), 809	nervous, treatment (T), 477
from general infantile convulsions	psychical (T), 477
(D-2), 809	sulphur iodide (T), 477
from hysteria (D-2), 814	Eruption (see also Rash)
	of actinomycosis (D-2), 171
from lead poisoning (D-2), 280	of anthrey (D-2) 173
from locomotor ataxia (D-2), 761	of anthrax (D-2), 173
from Menière's disease (D-2), 808	of chicken-pox (T), 607
from migraine (D-2), 823	of dengue (D-2), 100
from syncope (D-2), 808	of enteric fever (D-2), 8, 27
from toxic conditions (D-2), 808	of foot-and-mouth disease (D-2), 237
effect of enteric fever on (D-2), 21	of glanders (T), 167
etiology (D-2), 805	of measles (D-2), 79
hystero- (D-2), 809	of Rocky Mountain spotted fever (D-2),
Jacksonian (D-2), 807	233
major (D-2), 805	of rubella (D-2), 83
auræ of (D-2), 805	of scarlet fever (D-2), 68
	of small-pox (D-2), 47
mental state in (D-2), 808	of syphilis (D-2), 219
minor (D-2), 807	of typhoid fever (D-2) 4 0
of alcoholism (D-2), 274	of typhoid fever (D-2), 4, 9
phases of (D-2), 804	of typhus fever (D-2), 38
grand mal (D-2), 805	of varicella (D-2), 65
Jacksonian epilepsy (D-2), 807	of varioloid (D-2), 54
petit mal (D-2), 807	Erysipelas (D-2), 133
psychical epileptic equivalent (D-2),807	afebrile (D-2), 137
status epilepticus (D-2), 807	bullosum (D-2), 136
posthemiplegic (D-2), 808	coexistence with enteric fever (D-2), 21
prognosis (D-2), 809	complications and sequels (D-2), 137
prognosis (D-2), 809 senile (D-2), 715	cryptogeneticum (D-2), 135
simulated (D-2), 809	definition (D-2), 133
	diagnosis (D-2), 138
symptoms (D-2), 805	differential (D-2), 138
auræ (D-2), 805	from erysipeloid (D-2), 239
clonic convulsions (D-2), 806	from glandors (D-2), 200
coma (D-2), 806	from glanders (D-2), 169
epileptic cry (D-2), 806	etiology (D-2), 133
premonitory forced movements (D-2),	exciting cause (D-2), 134
806	Streptococcuserysipelatis(D-2),134

Erysipelas, etiology, predisposing influences	Eucalyptol in chronic purulent bronchiti
(D-2), 133 family and personal predisposition	(T), 307 inhalations in whooping-cough (T), 618
(D-2), 134	Eucalyptus, in bronchiectasis (T), 311
unsanitary conditions (D-2), 134	in malaria (T), 576
wounds and lesions (D-2), 133 gangrænosum (D-2), 136	in putrid bronchitis (T), 311 oil in bronchiectasis (T), 311
in enteric fever (D-2), 21	oil in putrid bronchitis (T), 311
migrans (D-2), 136	Eudoxin in intestinal catarrh, chronic (T).490
of eyellos (D-1), 370	Eumydrin for night sweats (T), 362
of the newborn (D-2), 137 phlegmonosum (D-2), 136	Eumydrin for night sweats (T), 362 in bronchial asthma (T), 316 in gastric hyperacidity (T), 481
diagnosis, differential from anthrax	in ulcer of stomach (T), 460
$(\bar{D}-2), 175$	Eunatrol in catarrhal jaundice (T), 538
prognosis (D-2), 138 pustulosum (D-2), 136	Eunuchs (D-2), 602 Eunuchoids (D-2), 602
symptoms (D-2), 135	Eupnœa (D-1), 453
anomalies in clinical course (D-2), 135	Euporphine in deep and capillary bronchitis
incubation period (D-2), 135	(T), 300
inflammation (D-2), 135 onset (D-2), 135	in tracheobronchitis (T), 296 Euquinne in malaria (T), 576
verum (D-2), 135	in whooping-cough (T), 620
verum (D-2), 135 vesiculosum (D-2), 136	European mountain resorts (T), 344, 347
Erysipeloid, definition (D-2), 238 diagnosis (D-2), 239	Exalgin, in gastralgia (T), 476 Exanthemete, sente differential diagnosis
etiology (D-2), 238	Exanthemata, acute, differential diagnosis from enteric fever (D-2), 28
exciting cause (D-2), 238	coexistence with enteric fever (D-2), 21
predisposing influences (D-2), 238	Exanthematous diseases, facies in (D-1), 410
of Rosenbach (D-2), 238 symptoms (D-2), 239	Exanthems, drug, diagnosis, differentia from measles (D-2), 82
Erythema infectiosum (D-2), 239	from scarlet fever (D-2), 76
migrans (D-2), 238	Exercise, breathing (T), 354
serpens (D-2), 238 simplex, differential diagnosis from searlet	in bronchial asthma (T), 317 in fibrinous pleurisy (T), 378
fever (D-2), 76	in Bright's disease (T), 111
variolosa (D-2), 46, 56 Erythræmia (D-2), 576 Erythrocytes (D-1), 265	in Bright's disease (T), 111 in catarrhal jaundice (T), 537
Erythræmia (D-2), 576	in compensated valvular lesions, bicycle
abnormal (D-1), 267	riding (T), 5 in diabetes mellitus (T), 227
differential count of (D-1), 246, 247	in nephrolithiasis urica (T), 128
in effusions (D-1), 318	in obesity (T), 243
normal number of (D-1), 266 transitory increase of (D-1), 266	in palpitation of heart (T), 90
staining reaction of (D-1), 265	in syphilis (T), 639 in true plethora (T), 177
Erythrocytosis (D-2), 551	in tuberculosis of lungs (T), 341
Erythrol tetranitrate, in angina pectoris (T),	in uric acid diathesis (T), 251
Erythromelalgia (D-2), 830	in valvular lesions, compensated (T), 4 duration of (T), 6
diagnosis (D-2), 831	Exophoria (D-1), 381
differential from hysteria (D-2), 831	Exophthalmic goitre (see Goitre)(D-1), 368
from neuritis (D-2), 831 from Raynaud's disease (D-2), 829,	(D-2), 581
831	cutaneous pigmentation in (D-1), 550 facies in (D-1), 412
pathology (D-2), 830	tremor of (D-1), 608
symptoms (D-2), 830	tremor of (D-1), 608 Exophthalmos (D-1), 367 bilateral (D-1), 368 substitute (D-1), 368
Esbach's quantitative estimation of albumin (D-1), 297, (T), 601	pulsating (D-1), 368
Eserine in enteric fever (T), 561	of scurvy (D-1), 368
Esophoria (D-1), 381 Estivo-autumnal fever (D-2), 250	Expectorants in capillary bronchitis (T), 300
Ether, a heart stimulant (T), 23	in chronic purulent bronchitis (T), 306
forms of administration (T), 24	in croupous pneumonia (T), 324 in tracheobronchitis (T), 295
forms of administration (T), 24 and ergotine, counteraction of (T), 57	in tracheobronchitis (T), 295 in tuberculosis of lungs (T), 364
Ethereal oils in acute laryngitis (T), 285	for hemorrhage (T), 367

Expectorants in whooping-cough (T), 621	Eyes, examination of, epiphora (D-1), 367
	evolution of the complete of 17, 501
Expectoration (see Sputum) (D-1), 467	eyeball and orbit (D-1), 367
albumineuse (D-1), 474	eyelids (D-1), 369
Exploratory puncture (D-1), 314	general considerations (D-1), 365
in liver abscess (D-2), 407	headache (D-1), 367
Extrasystole (D-1), 484, (D-2), 612	inspection (D-1), 365
auricular ventricular (D-1), 485	iris (D-1), 373
Extrasystoles, frequency of occurrence	muscles (D-1), 377
(D-2), 613	ophthalmoscopic (D-1), 366
interpolated (D-2), 613	pain (D-1), 367
nodal (D-1), 485	photophobia (D-1), 367
and retrograde (D-2), 613	pupil (D-1), 374
of auricles (D-1), 109, 116, 485, (D-2), 613	
	vision (D-1), 366
of ventricles (D-1), 111, 119, 485, (D-2), 613	functional anomalies of (D-1), 377, 380
pathogenesis (D-2), 613	in multiple sclerosis (D-2), 717
Exudates, encysted inflammatory, diagnosis,	involvement of, in cerebrospinal fever
differential, from ascites (D-2), 427	(D-2), 129
in appendicitis, diagnostic signs of, fibrin-	in small-pox (D-2), 56
ous-plastic (T), 531	lateral deviation of (D-2), 722
suppurative (T), 531	mobility of $(D-1)$, 377
pericardial (D-2), 632	motor nerves of (D-2), 734
differentiation of, from transudates (D-1),	organic anomalies of (D-1), 377
315	pain in (D-1), 589
examination of (D-1), 314, 315	paralysis of associated movements of
bacteriological (D-1), 316	(D-2), 721
	convergence (D. 2) 722
collecting sediment (D-1), 316	convergence (D-2), 723
cytodiagnosis (D-1), 317	downward (D-2), 722 hysterical (D-2), 722
cytological (D-1), 316	hysterical (D-2), 722
endothelial cells (D-1), 317	lateral (D-2), 722
eosinophilic cell increase (D-1), 317	lateral (D-2), 722 upward (D-2), 722
erythrocytes (D-1), 317	syphilis of (D-2), 220
inoscopy (D-1), 316	treatment (T), 661
lymphocytes (D-1), 317	Ewald test-breakfast (D-1), 208
mast cells (D-1), 317	
mast cells (D-1), 317	
mast cells (D-1), 317 polynuclear cells (D-1), 317	Face, flushing of (D-1), 543
mast cells (D-1), 317 polynuclear cells (D-1), 317 Rivalta's test (D-1), 316	Face, flushing of (D-1), 543 pains in (D-1), 589
mast cells (D-1), 317 polynuclear cells (D-1), 317 Rivalta's test (D-1), 316 in tympanic cavity (D-1), 240	Face, flushing of (D-1), 543 pains in (D-1), 589 tenderness of (D-1), 597
mast cells (D-1), 317 polynuclear cells (D-1), 317 Rivalta's test (D-1), 316 in tympanic cavity (D-1), 240 Eyeball and orbit, examination of (D-1), 367	Face, flushing of (D-1), 543 pains in (D-1), 589 tenderness of (D-1), 597 topography of (D-1), 9
mast cells (D-1), 317 polynuclear cells (D-1), 317 Rivalta's test (D-1), 316 in tympanic cavity (D-1), 240 Eyeball and orbit, examination of (D-1), 367 protrusion of (D-1), 367	Face, flushing of (D-1), 543 pains in (D-1), 589 tenderness of (D-1), 597 topography of (D-1), 9 Facial tetanus (D-2), 161
mast cells (D-1), 317 polynuclear cells (D-1), 317 Rivalta's test (D-1), 316 in tympanic cavity (D-1), 240 Eyeball and orbit, examination of (D-1), 367 protrusion of (D-1), 367 retraction of (D-1), 368	Face, flushing of (D-1), 543 pains in (D-1), 589 tenderness of (D-1), 597 topography of (D-1), 9
mast cells (D-1), 317 polynuclear cells (D-1), 317 Rivalta's test (D-1), 316 in tympanic cavity (D-1), 240 Eyeball and orbit, examination of (D-1), 367 protrusion of (D-1), 367	Face, flushing of (D-1), 543 pains in (D-1), 589 tenderness of (D-1), 597 topography of (D-1), 9 Facial tetanus (D-2), 161
mast cells (D-1), 317 polynuclear cells (D-1), 317 Rivalta's test (D-1), 316 in tympanic cavity (D-1), 240 Eyeball and orbit, examination of (D-1), 367 protrusion of (D-1), 367 retraction of (D-1), 368 tension of (D-1), 369	Face, flushing of (D-1), 543 pains in (D-1), 589 tenderness of (D-1), 597 topography of (D-1), 9 Facial tetanus (D-2), 161 Facies (D-1), 408 in acromegaly (D-1), 412
mast cells (D-1), 317 polynuclear cells (D-1), 317 Rivalta's test (D-1), 316 in tympanic cavity (D-1), 240 Eyeball and orbit, examination of (D-1), 367 protrusion of (D-1), 368 tension of (D-1), 369 Eyelids (D-1), 369	Face, flushing of (D-1), 543 pains in (D-1), 589 tenderness of (D-1), 597 topography of (D-1), 9 Facial tetanus (D-2), 161 Facies (D-1), 408 in acromegaly (D-1), 412 in acute peritonitis (D-1), 409
mast cells (D-1), 317 polynuclear cells (D-1), 317 Rivalta's test (D-1), 316 in tympanic cavity (D-1), 240 Eyeball and orbit, examination of (D-1), 367 protrusion of (D-1), 367 retraction of (D-1), 368 tension of (D-1), 369 Eyelids (D-1), 369 abscess of (D-1), 369	Face, flushing of (D-1), 543 pains in (D-1), 589 tenderness of (D-1), 597 topography of (D-1), 9 Facial tetanus (D-2), 161 Facies (D-1), 408 in acromegaly (D-1), 412 in acute peritonitis (D-1), 409 in cretinism (D-1), 412
mast cells (D-1), 317 polynuclear cells (D-1), 317 Rivalta's test (D-1), 316 in tympanic cavity (D-1), 240 Eyeball and orbit, examination of (D-1), 367 protrusion of (D-1), 367 retraction of (D-1), 368 tension of (D-1), 369 Eyelids (D-1), 369 abscess of (D-1), 369 drooping of (D-1), 371	Face, flushing of (D-1), 543 pains in (D-1), 589 tenderness of (D-1), 597 topography of (D-1), 9 Facial tetanus (D-2), 161 Facies (D-1), 408 in acromegaly (D-1), 412 in acute peritonitis (D-1), 409 in cretinism (D-1), 412 in enteric fever (D-1), 409
mast cells (D-1), 317 polynuclear cells (D-1), 317 Rivalta's test (D-1), 316 in tympanic cavity (D-1), 240 Eyeball and orbit, examination of (D-1), 367 protrusion of (D-1), 367 retraction of (D-1), 368 tension of (D-1), 369 Eyelids (D-1), 369 abscess of (D-1), 369 drooping of (D-1), 371 emphysema of (D-1), 370	Face, flushing of (D-1), 543 pains in (D-1), 589 tenderness of (D-1), 597 topography of (D-1), 9 Facial tetanus (D-2), 161 Facies (D-1), 408 in acromegaly (D-1), 412 in acute peritonitis (D-1), 409 in cretinism (D-1), 412 in enteric fever (D-1), 409 in exanthemata (D-1), 410
mast cells (D-1), 317 polynuclear cells (D-1), 317 Rivalta's test (D-1), 316 in tympanic cavity (D-1), 240 Eyeball and orbit, examination of (D-1), 367 protrusion of (D-1), 367 retraction of (D-1), 368 tension of (D-1), 369 Eyelids (D-1), 369 abscess of (D-1), 369 drooping of (D-1), 371 emphysema of (D-1), 370 erysipelas of (D-1), 370	Face, flushing of (D-1), 543 pains in (D-1), 589 tenderness of (D-1), 597 topography of (D-1), 9 Facial tetanus (D-2), 161 Facies (D-1), 408 in acromegaly (D-1), 412 in acute peritonitis (D-1), 409 in cretinism (D-1), 412 in exanthemata (D-1), 409 in exanthemata (D-1), 410 in exophthalmic goitre (D-1), 412
mast cells (D-1), 317 polynuclear cells (D-1), 317 Rivalta's test (D-1), 316 in tympanic cavity (D-1), 240 Eyeball and orbit, examination of (D-1), 367 protrusion of (D-1), 367 retraction of (D-1), 368 tension of (D-1), 369 Eyelids (D-1), 369 abscess of (D-1), 369 drooping of (D-1), 371 emphysema of (D-1), 370 erysipelas of (D-1), 370 eversion of (D-1), 369	Face, flushing of (D-1), 543 pains in (D-1), 589 tenderness of (D-1), 597 topography of (D-1), 9 Facial tetanus (D-2), 161 Facies (D-1), 408 in acromegaly (D-1), 412 in acute peritonitis (D-1), 409 in cretinism (D-1), 412 in exanthemata (D-1), 409 in exanthemata (D-1), 410 in exophthalmic goitre (D-1), 412 in hepatic disease (D-1), 411
mast cells (D-1), 317 polynuclear cells (D-1), 317 Rivalta's test (D-1), 316 in tympanic cavity (D-1), 240 Eyeball and orbit, examination of (D-1), 367 protrusion of (D-1), 367 retraction of (D-1), 368 tension of (D-1), 369 Eyelids (D-1), 369 abscess of (D-1), 371 emphysema of (D-1), 370 erysipelas of (D-1), 370 eversion of (D-1), 369 herpes zoster of (D-1), 370	Face, flushing of (D-1), 543 pains in (D-1), 589 tenderness of (D-1), 597 topography of (D-1), 9 Facial tetanus (D-2), 161 Facies (D-1), 408 in acromegaly (D-1), 412 in acute peritonitis (D-1), 409 in cretinism (D-1), 412 in enteric fever (D-1), 409 in exanthemata (D-1), 410 in exophthalmic goitre (D-1), 412 in hepatic disease (D-1), 411 in hydrocephalus (D-1), 411
mast cells (D-1), 317 polynuclear cells (D-1), 317 Rivalta's test (D-1), 316 in tympanic cavity (D-1), 240 Eyeball and orbit, examination of (D-1), 367 protrusion of (D-1), 367 retraction of (D-1), 368 tension of (D-1), 369 Eyelids (D-1), 369 abscess of (D-1), 371 emphysema of (D-1), 370 erysipelas of (D-1), 370 eversion of (D-1), 369 herpes zoster of (D-1), 370	Face, flushing of (D-1), 543 pains in (D-1), 589 tenderness of (D-1), 597 topography of (D-1), 9 Facial tetanus (D-2), 161 Facies (D-1), 408 in acromegaly (D-1), 412 in acute peritonitis (D-1), 409 in cretinism (D-1), 412 in enteric fever (D-1), 409 in exanthemata (D-1), 410 in exophthalmic goitre (D-1), 412 in hepatic disease (D-1), 411 in hydrocephalus (D-1), 411
mast cells (D-1), 317 polynuclear cells (D-1), 317 Rivalta's test (D-1), 316 in tympanic eavity (D-1), 240 Eyeball and orbit, examination of (D-1), 367 protrusion of (D-1), 367 retraction of (D-1), 368 tension of (D-1), 369 Eyelids (D-1), 369 drooping of (D-1), 371 emphysema of (D-1), 370 erysipelas of (D-1), 370 eversion of (D-1), 369 herpes zoster of (D-1), 370 inability to close (D-1), 371	Face, flushing of (D-1), 543 pains in (D-1), 589 tenderness of (D-1), 597 topography of (D-1), 9 Facial tetanus (D-2), 161 Facies (D-1), 408 in acromegaly (D-1), 412 in acute peritonitis (D-1), 409 in cretinism (D-1), 412 in enteric fever (D-1), 409 in exanthemata (D-1), 410 in exophthalmic goitre (D-1), 412 in hepatic disease (D-1), 411 in hydrocephalus (D-1), 411 in leprosy (D-1), 413
mast cells (D-1), 317 polynuclear cells (D-1), 317 Rivalta's test (D-1), 316 in tympanic cavity (D-1), 240 Eyeball and orbit, examination of (D-1), 367 protrusion of (D-1), 368 tension of (D-1), 369 Eyelids (D-1), 369 abscess of (D-1), 369 drooping of (D-1), 371 emphysema of (D-1), 370 erysipelas of (D-1), 370 eversion of (D-1), 370 inability to close (D-1), 371 inversion of (D-1), 369	Face, flushing of (D-1), 543 pains in (D-1), 589 tenderness of (D-1), 597 topography of (D-1), 9 Facial tetanus (D-2), 161 Facies (D-1), 408 in acromegaly (D-1), 412 in acute peritonitis (D-1), 409 in cretinism (D-1), 412 in enteric fever (D-1), 409 in exanthemata (D-1), 410 in exophthalmic goitre (D-1), 412 in hepatic disease (D-1), 411 in hydrocephalus (D-1), 411 in leprosy (D-1), 413 in malaria (D-1), 411
mast cells (D-1), 317 polynuclear cells (D-1), 317 Rivalta's test (D-1), 316 in tympanic cavity (D-1), 240 Eyeball and orbit, examination of (D-1), 367 protrusion of (D-1), 368 tension of (D-1), 369 Eyelids (D-1), 369 Eyelids (D-1), 369 abscess of (D-1), 371 emphysema of (D-1), 370 erysipelas of (D-1), 370 eversion of (D-1), 369 herpes zoster of (D-1), 370 inability to close (D-1), 371 inversion of (D-1), 369 involuntary contraction of (D-1), 371	Face, flushing of (D-1), 543 pains in (D-1), 589 tenderness of (D-1), 597 topography of (D-1), 9 Facial tetanus (D-2), 161 Facies (D-1), 408 in acromegaly (D-1), 412 in acute peritonitis (D-1), 409 in cretinism (D-1), 412 in enteric fever (D-1), 409 in exanthemata (D-1), 410 in exophthalmic goitre (D-1), 412 in hepatic disease (D-1), 411 in hydrocephalus (D-1), 411 in leprosy (D-1), 413 in malaria (D-1), 411 in mouth-breathing (D-1), 412
mast cells (D-1), 317 polynuclear cells (D-1), 317 Rivalta's test (D-1), 316 in tympanic cavity (D-1), 240 Eyeball and orbit, examination of (D-1), 367 protrusion of (D-1), 367 retraction of (D-1), 368 tension of (D-1), 369 Eyelids (D-1), 369 abscess of (D-1), 371 emphysema of (D-1), 370 erysipelas of (D-1), 370 eversion of (D-1), 369 herpes zoster of (D-1), 370 inability to close (D-1), 371 inversion of (D-1), 369 involuntary contraction of (D-1), 371 marginal inflammation of (D-1), 369	Face, flushing of (D-1), 543 pains in (D-1), 589 tenderness of (D-1), 597 topography of (D-1), 9 Facial tetanus (D-2), 161 Facies (D-1), 408 in acromegaly (D-1), 412 in acute peritonitis (D-1), 409 in cretinism (D-1), 412 in enteric fever (D-1), 409 in exanthemata (D-1), 410 in exophthalmic goitre (D-1), 412 in hepatic disease (D-1), 411 in hydrocephalus (D-1), 411 in leprosy (D-1), 413 in malaria (D-1), 411 in mouth-breathing (D-1), 412 in mumps (D-1), 410
mast cells (D-1), 317 polynuclear cells (D-1), 317 Rivalta's test (D-1), 316 in tympanic cavity (D-1), 240 Eyeball and orbit, examination of (D-1), 367 protrusion of (D-1), 367 retraction of (D-1), 368 tension of (D-1), 369 drooping of (D-1), 371 emphysema of (D-1), 370 erysipelas of (D-1), 370 eversion of (D-1), 369 herpes zoster of (D-1), 370 inability to close (D-1), 371 inversion of (D-1), 369 involuntary contraction of (D-1), 371 marginal inflammation of (D-1), 369 cedema of (D-1), 369	Face, flushing of (D-1), 543 pains in (D-1), 589 tenderness of (D-1), 597 topography of (D-1), 9 Facial tetanus (D-2), 161 Facies (D-1), 408 in acromegaly (D-1), 412 in acute peritonitis (D-1), 409 in cretinism (D-1), 412 in enteric fever (D-1), 409 in exanthemata (D-1), 410 in exophthalmic goitre (D-1), 411 in hepatic disease (D-1), 411 in hydrocephalus (D-1), 411 in leprosy (D-1), 413 in malaria (D-1), 411 in mouth-breathing (D-1), 412 in mumps (D-1), 410 in myxcedema (D-1), 412
mast cells (D-1), 317 polynuclear cells (D-1), 317 Rivalta's test (D-1), 316 in tympanic cavity (D-1), 240 Eyeball and orbit, examination of (D-1), 367 protrusion of (D-1), 368 tension of (D-1), 369 Eyelids (D-1), 369 drooping of (D-1), 371 emphysema of (D-1), 370 erysipelas of (D-1), 370 eversion of (D-1), 370 inability to close (D-1), 371 inversion of (D-1), 369 involuntary contraction of (D-1), 371 marginal inflammation of (D-1), 369 cedema of (D-1), 369 sebaceous cysts of (D-1), 370	Face, flushing of (D-1), 543 pains in (D-1), 589 tenderness of (D-1), 597 topography of (D-1), 9 Facial tetanus (D-2), 161 Facies (D-1), 408 in acromegaly (D-1), 412 in acute peritonitis (D-1), 409 in cretinism (D-1), 412 in enteric fever (D-1), 409 in exanthemata (D-1), 410 in exophthalmic goitre (D-1), 412 in hepatic disease (D-1), 411 in hydrocephalus (D-1), 411 in leprosy (D-1), 413 in malaria (D-1), 411 in mouth-breathing (D-1), 412 in mumps (D-1), 410 in myxœdema (D-1), 412 in nervous and mental disease (D-1), 413
mast cells (D-1), 317 polynuclear cells (D-1), 317 Rivalta's test (D-1), 316 in tympanic cavity (D-1), 240 Eyeball and orbit, examination of (D-1), 367 protrusion of (D-1), 368 tension of (D-1), 369 Eyelids (D-1), 369 abscess of (D-1), 369 drooping of (D-1), 371 emphysema of (D-1), 370 erysipelas of (D-1), 370 eversion of (D-1), 369 herpes zoster of (D-1), 370 inability to close (D-1), 371 inversion of (D-1), 369 involuntary contraction of (D-1), 369 cedema of (D-1), 369 sebaceous cysts of (D-1), 370 syphilis of (D-1), 370 syphilis of (D-1), 370	Face, flushing of (D-1), 543 pains in (D-1), 589 tenderness of (D-1), 597 topography of (D-1), 9 Facial tetanus (D-2), 161 Facies (D-1), 408 in acromegaly (D-1), 412 in acute peritonitis (D-1), 409 in cretinism (D-1), 412 in enteric fever (D-1), 409 in exanthemata (D-1), 410 in exophthalmic goitre (D-1), 412 in hepatic disease (D-1), 411 in hydrocephalus (D-1), 411 in leprosy (D-1), 413 in malaria (D-1), 411 in mouth-breathing (D-1), 412 in mumps (D-1), 410 in myxœdema (D-1), 412 in nervous and mental disease (D-1), 413
mast cells (D-1), 317 polynuclear cells (D-1), 317 Rivalta's test (D-1), 316 in tympanic cavity (D-1), 240 Eyeball and orbit, examination of (D-1), 367 protrusion of (D-1), 368 tension of (D-1), 369 Eyelids (D-1), 369 abscess of (D-1), 369 drooping of (D-1), 371 emphysema of (D-1), 370 erysipelas of (D-1), 370 eversion of (D-1), 369 herpes zoster of (D-1), 370 inability to close (D-1), 371 inversion of (D-1), 369 involuntary contraction of (D-1), 369 cedema of (D-1), 369 sebaceous cysts of (D-1), 370 syphilis of (D-1), 370 syphilis of (D-1), 370	Face, flushing of (D-1), 543 pains in (D-1), 589 tenderness of (D-1), 597 topography of (D-1), 9 Facial tetanus (D-2), 161 Facies (D-1), 408 in acromegaly (D-1), 412 in acute peritonitis (D-1), 409 in cretinism (D-1), 412 in enteric fever (D-1), 409 in exanthemata (D-1), 410 in exophthalmic goitre (D-1), 412 in hepatic disease (D-1), 411 in hydrocephalus (D-1), 411 in leprosy (D-1), 413 in malaria (D-1), 411 in mouth-breathing (D-1), 412 in mumps (D-1), 410 in myxœdema (D-1), 412 in nervous and mental disease (D-1), 413
mast cells (D-1), 317 polynuclear cells (D-1), 317 Rivalta's test (D-1), 316 in tympanic cavity (D-1), 240 Eyeball and orbit, examination of (D-1), 367 protrusion of (D-1), 368 tension of (D-1), 369 Eyelids (D-1), 369 Eyelids (D-1), 369 abscess of (D-1), 371 emphysema of (D-1), 370 erysipelas of (D-1), 370 eversion of (D-1), 369 herpes zoster of (D-1), 370 inability to close (D-1), 371 inversion of (D-1), 369 involuntary contraction of (D-1), 369 cedema of (D-1), 369 sebaceous cysts of (D-1), 370 syphilis of (D-1), 370 Eyes, changes in, in arteriosclerosis (D-1), 391	Face, flushing of (D-1), 543 pains in (D-1), 589 tenderness of (D-1), 597 topography of (D-1), 9 Facial tetanus (D-2), 161 Facies (D-1), 408 in acromegaly (D-1), 412 in acute peritonitis (D-1), 409 in cretinism (D-1), 412 in enteric fever (D-1), 409 in exanthemata (D-1), 410 in exophthalmic goitre (D-1), 412 in hepatic disease (D-1), 411 in hydrocephalus (D-1), 411 in leprosy (D-1), 413 in malaria (D-1), 411 in mouth-breathing (D-1), 412 in mumps (D-1), 410 in myxædema (D-1), 412 in nervous and mental disease (D-1), 413 in pneumonia (D-1), 409 in renal disease (D-1), 411
mast cells (D-1), 317 polynuclear cells (D-1), 317 Rivalta's test (D-1), 316 in tympanic cavity (D-1), 240 Eyeball and orbit, examination of (D-1), 367 protrusion of (D-1), 367 retraction of (D-1), 368 tension of (D-1), 369 Eyelids (D-1), 369 abscess of (D-1), 371 emphysema of (D-1), 370 erysipelas of (D-1), 370 erysipelas of (D-1), 370 inability to close (D-1), 370 inability to close (D-1), 371 inversion of (D-1), 369 involuntary contraction of (D-1), 371 marginal inflammation of (D-1), 369 sebaceous cysts of (D-1), 370 syphilis of (D-1), 370 Eyes, changes in, in arteriosclerosis (D-1), 391 in locomotor ataxia (D-1), 759	Face, flushing of (D-1), 543 pains in (D-1), 589 tenderness of (D-1), 597 topography of (D-1), 9 Facial tetanus (D-2), 161 Facies (D-1), 408 in acromegaly (D-1), 412 in acute peritonitis (D-1), 409 in cretinism (D-1), 412 in enteric fever (D-1), 409 in exanthemata (D-1), 410 in exophthalmic goitre (D-1), 412 in hepatic disease (D-1), 411 in hydrocephalus (D-1), 411 in leprosy (D-1), 413 in malaria (D-1), 411 in mouth-breathing (D-1), 412 in mumps (D-1), 410 in myxcedema (D-1), 412 in nervous and mental disease (D-1), 413 in pneumonia (D-1), 409 in renal disease (D-1), 411 in rickets (D-1), 411
mast cells (D-1), 317 polynuclear cells (D-1), 317 Rivalta's test (D-1), 316 in tympanic cavity (D-1), 240 Eyeball and orbit, examination of (D-1), 367 protrusion of (D-1), 367 retraction of (D-1), 369 tension of (D-1), 369 drooping of (D-1), 371 emphysema of (D-1), 370 erysipelas of (D-1), 370 erysipelas of (D-1), 370 eversion of (D-1), 369 herpes zoster of (D-1), 370 inability to close (D-1), 371 inversion of (D-1), 369 involuntary contraction of (D-1), 369 cedema of (D-1), 369 sebaceous cysts of (D-1), 370 syphilis of (D-1), 370 Eyes, changes in, in arteriosclerosis (D-1), 391 in locomotor ataxia (D-1), 759 deviation of (D-1), 378	Face, flushing of (D-1), 543 pains in (D-1), 587 tenderness of (D-1), 9 Facial tetanus (D-2), 161 Facies (D-1), 408 in acromegaly (D-1), 412 in acute peritonitis (D-1), 409 in cretinism (D-1), 412 in enteric fever (D-1), 409 in exanthemata (D-1), 410 in exophthalmic goitre (D-1), 412 in hepatic disease (D-1), 411 in hydrocephalus (D-1), 411 in leprosy (D-1), 413 in malaria (D-1), 411 in mouth-breathing (D-1), 412 in mumps (D-1), 410 in myxædema (D-1), 412 in nervous and mental disease (D-1), 413 in pneumonia (D-1), 409 in renal disease (D-1), 411 in rickets (D-1), 411 in syphilis (D-1), 411
mast cells (D-1), 317 polynuclear cells (D-1), 317 Rivalta's test (D-1), 316 in tympanic cavity (D-1), 240 Eyeball and orbit, examination of (D-1), 367 protrusion of (D-1), 368 tension of (D-1), 369 Eyelids (D-1), 369 drooping of (D-1), 371 emphysema of (D-1), 370 erysipelas of (D-1), 370 eversion of (D-1), 369 herpes zoster of (D-1), 370 inability to close (D-1), 371 inversion of (D-1), 369 involuntary contraction of (D-1), 369 cedema of (D-1), 369 sebaceous cysts of (D-1), 370 syphilis of (D-1), 370 Eyes, changes in, in arteriosclerosis (D-1), 391 in locomotor ataxia (D-1), 759 deviation of (D-1), 378 forms of (D-1), 381	Face, flushing of (D-1), 543 pains in (D-1), 589 tenderness of (D-1), 597 topography of (D-1), 9 Facial tetanus (D-2), 161 Facies (D-1), 408 in acromegaly (D-1), 412 in acute peritonitis (D-1), 409 in cretinism (D-1), 412 in enteric fever (D-1), 409 in exanthemata (D-1), 410 in exophthalmic goitre (D-1), 412 in hepatic disease (D-1), 411 in hydrocephalus (D-1), 411 in leprosy (D-1), 413 in malaria (D-1), 411 in mouth-breathing (D-1), 412 in mumps (D-1), 410 in myxœdema (D-1), 412 in nervous and mental disease (D-1), 413 in pneumonia (D-1), 409 in renal disease (D-1), 411 in rickets (D-1), 411 in syphilis (D-1), 411 in tetanus (D-1), 411 in tetanus (D-1), 410
mast cells (D-1), 317 polynuclear cells (D-1), 317 Rivalta's test (D-1), 316 in tympanic cavity (D-1), 240 Eyeball and orbit, examination of (D-1), 367 protrusion of (D-1), 368 tension of (D-1), 369 Eyelids (D-1), 369 Eyelids (D-1), 369 drooping of (D-1), 371 emphysema of (D-1), 370 erysipelas of (D-1), 370 eversion of (D-1), 369 herpes zoster of (D-1), 370 inability to close (D-1), 371 inversion of (D-1), 369 involuntary contraction of (D-1), 369 cedema of (D-1), 369 sebaceous cysts of (D-1), 370 syphilis of (D-1), 370 Eyes, changes in, in arteriosclerosis (D-1), 391 in locomotor ataxia (D-1), 759 deviation of (D-1), 381 latent (D-1), 380	Face, flushing of (D-1), 543 pains in (D-1), 589 tenderness of (D-1), 597 topography of (D-1), 9 Facial tetanus (D-2), 161 Facies (D-1), 408 in acromegaly (D-1), 412 in acute peritonitis (D-1), 409 in cretinism (D-1), 412 in enteric fever (D-1), 409 in exanthemata (D-1), 410 in exophthalmic goitre (D-1), 412 in hepatic disease (D-1), 411 in hydrocephalus (D-1), 411 in hydrocephalus (D-1), 411 in mouth-breathing (D-1), 412 in mumps (D-1), 410 in myxædema (D-1), 412 in nervous and mental disease (D-1), 413 in pneumonia (D-1), 409 in renal disease (D-1), 411 in rickets (D-1), 411 in syphilis (D-1), 411 in tetanus (D-1), 410 benetic (D-1), 410 benetic (D-1), 411
mast cells (D-1), 317 polynuclear cells (D-1), 317 Rivalta's test (D-1), 316 in tympanic cavity (D-1), 240 Eyeball and orbit, examination of (D-1), 367 protrusion of (D-1), 368 tension of (D-1), 369 Eyelids (D-1), 369 drooping of (D-1), 371 emphysema of (D-1), 370 erysipelas of (D-1), 370 erysipelas of (D-1), 370 inability to close (D-1), 371 inversion of (D-1), 369 involuntary contraction of (D-1), 369 cedema of (D-1), 369 sebaceous cysts of (D-1), 370 syphilis of (D-1), 370 Eyes, changes in, in arteriosclerosis (D-1), 391 in locomotor ataxia (D-1), 759 deviation of (D-1), 381 latent (D-1), 380 manifest (D-1), 381	Face, flushing of (D-1), 543 pains in (D-1), 589 tenderness of (D-1), 597 topography of (D-1), 9 Facial tetanus (D-2), 161 Facies (D-1), 408 in acromegaly (D-1), 412 in acute peritonitis (D-1), 409 in cretinism (D-1), 412 in enteric fever (D-1), 409 in exanthemata (D-1), 410 in exophthalmic goitre (D-1), 412 in hepatic disease (D-1), 411 in hydrocephalus (D-1), 411 in hydrocephalus (D-1), 411 in mouth-breathing (D-1), 412 in mumps (D-1), 410 in myxædema (D-1), 412 in nervous and mental disease (D-1), 413 in pneumonia (D-1), 409 in renal disease (D-1), 411 in rickets (D-1), 411 in syphilis (D-1), 411 in tetanus (D-1), 410 benetic (D-1), 410 benetic (D-1), 411
mast cells (D-1), 317 polynuclear cells (D-1), 317 Rivalta's test (D-1), 316 in tympanic cavity (D-1), 240 Eyeball and orbit, examination of (D-1), 367 protrusion of (D-1), 367 retraction of (D-1), 368 tension of (D-1), 369 Eyelids (D-1), 369 drooping of (D-1), 371 emphysema of (D-1), 370 erysipelas of (D-1), 370 erysipelas of (D-1), 370 inability to close (D-1), 371 inversion of (D-1), 369 involuntary contraction of (D-1), 371 marginal inflammation of (D-1), 369 sedema of (D-1), 369 sedema of (D-1), 369 sedema of (D-1), 369 sebaceous cysts of (D-1), 370 syphilis of (D-1), 370 Eyes, changes in, in arteriosclerosis (D-1), 391 in locomotor ataxia (D-1), 759 deviation of (D-1), 381 latent (D-1), 381 examination of (D-1), 381 examination of (D-1), 381 examination of (D-1), 381 examination of (D-1), 381	Face, flushing of (D-1), 543 pains in (D-1), 589 tenderness of (D-1), 597 topography of (D-1), 9 Facial tetanus (D-2), 161 Facies (D-1), 408 in acromegaly (D-1), 412 in acute peritonitis (D-1), 409 in cretinism (D-1), 412 in enteric fever (D-1), 409 in exanthemata (D-1), 410 in exophthalmic goitre (D-1), 412 in hepatic disease (D-1), 411 in hydrocephalus (D-1), 411 in hydrocephalus (D-1), 411 in mouth-breathing (D-1), 412 in mumps (D-1), 410 in myxædema (D-1), 412 in nervous and mental disease (D-1), 413 in pneumonia (D-1), 409 in renal disease (D-1), 411 in rickets (D-1), 411 in syphilis (D-1), 411 in tetanus (D-1), 410 benetic (D-1), 410 benetic (D-1), 411
mast cells (D-1), 317 polynuclear cells (D-1), 317 Rivalta's test (D-1), 316 in tympanic cavity (D-1), 240 Eyeball and orbit, examination of (D-1), 367 protrusion of (D-1), 367 retraction of (D-1), 368 tension of (D-1), 369 Eyelids (D-1), 369 drooping of (D-1), 371 emphysema of (D-1), 370 erysipelas of (D-1), 370 erysipelas of (D-1), 370 inability to close (D-1), 371 inversion of (D-1), 369 involuntary contraction of (D-1), 371 marginal inflammation of (D-1), 369 sedema of (D-1), 369 sedema of (D-1), 369 sedema of (D-1), 369 sebaceous cysts of (D-1), 370 syphilis of (D-1), 370 Eyes, changes in, in arteriosclerosis (D-1), 391 in locomotor ataxia (D-1), 759 deviation of (D-1), 381 latent (D-1), 381 examination of (D-1), 381 examination of (D-1), 381 examination of (D-1), 381 examination of (D-1), 381	Face, flushing of (D-1), 543 pains in (D-1), 589 tenderness of (D-1), 597 topography of (D-1), 9 Facial tetanus (D-2), 161 Facies (D-1), 408 in acromegaly (D-1), 412 in acute peritonitis (D-1), 409 in cretinism (D-1), 412 in enteric fever (D-1), 409 in exanthemata (D-1), 410 in exophthalmic goitre (D-1), 412 in hepatic disease (D-1), 411 in hydrocephalus (D-1), 411 in hydrocephalus (D-1), 411 in mouth-breathing (D-1), 412 in mumps (D-1), 410 in myxædema (D-1), 412 in nervous and mental disease (D-1), 413 in pneumonia (D-1), 409 in renal disease (D-1), 411 in rickets (D-1), 411 in syphilis (D-1), 411 in tetanus (D-1), 410 benetic (D-1), 410 benetic (D-1), 411
mast cells (D-1), 317 polynuclear cells (D-1), 317 Rivalta's test (D-1), 316 in tympanic cavity (D-1), 240 Eyeball and orbit, examination of (D-1), 367 protrusion of (D-1), 368 tension of (D-1), 369 Eyelids (D-1), 369 drooping of (D-1), 371 emphysema of (D-1), 370 erysipelas of (D-1), 370 erysipelas of (D-1), 370 inability to close (D-1), 371 inversion of (D-1), 369 involuntary contraction of (D-1), 369 cedema of (D-1), 369 sebaceous cysts of (D-1), 370 syphilis of (D-1), 370 Eyes, changes in, in arteriosclerosis (D-1), 391 in locomotor ataxia (D-1), 759 deviation of (D-1), 381 latent (D-1), 380 manifest (D-1), 381	Face, flushing of (D-1), 543 pains in (D-1), 589 tenderness of (D-1), 597 topography of (D-1), 9 Facial tetanus (D-2), 161 Facies (D-1), 408 in acromegaly (D-1), 412 in acute peritonitis (D-1), 409 in cretinism (D-1), 412 in enteric fever (D-1), 409 in exanthemata (D-1), 410 in exophthalmic goitre (D-1), 412 in hepatic disease (D-1), 411 in hydrocephalus (D-1), 411 in leprosy (D-1), 413 in malaria (D-1), 411 in mouth-breathing (D-1), 412 in mumps (D-1), 410 in myxœdema (D-1), 412 in nervous and mental disease (D-1), 413 in pneumonia (D-1), 409 in renal disease (D-1), 411 in rickets (D-1), 411 in syphilis (D-1), 411 in tetanus (D-1), 411 in tetanus (D-1), 410

Fæces, abnormal substances in (D-1), 536	Fahrenheit's scale (D-2), 53
blood in (D-1), 229, 536	Fainting (D-1), 614
due to constitutional conditions (D-1),	Faintness (D-1), 601, (D-2), 611
538	Fallopian tubes, tuberculosis of (D-1), 198
embolism of mesenteric arteries	Family susceptibility to enteric fever (D-2), 2
(D-1), 537	Faradization in Weir Mitchell rest cure (T),
infarction of bowel (D-1), 537	402
intestinal parasites (D-1), 537	of nerves of diaphragm in asphyxia (T), 589
intussusception (D-1), 537	rectal (T), 416
malignant disease of bowel (D-1), 537	Farcy (see Glanders) (D-2), 166
portal congestion (D-1), 536	buds or buttons (D-2), 168
traumatism (D-1), 537	pipes (D-2), 168
ulcerative intestinal processes (D-1),	Farinaceous foods, digestibility of (T), 388
537	Farre's tubercles (D-1), 103, (D-2), 414
casein flocculi in (D-1), 231	Fastigium of fever (D-1), 444
coffee-ground (D-1), 536	Fasting cure, Allen's (see Allen's fasting
color of (D-1), 534	cure)
composition of (D-1), 231	in acute gastritis (T), 445
carbohydrates (D-1), 232	in diabetes (T), 217, 219
fats (D-1), 231	in ileus, acute (T), 503
proteids (D-1), 232	in ulcer of stomach (T), 452
consistence of (D-1), 535	Fat embolism (D-2), 470
contents of (D-1), 228	globules in urine (D-1), 281
examination of (D-1), 226	heat value of (T), 204
chemical (D-1), 231	in abdominal wall (D-1), 79
for carbohydrates (D-1), 232	in fæces (D-1), 228, 231
for fats (D-1), 231	in urine (D-1), 308
for hydrobilirubin (D-1), 231	subcutaneous (D-1), 415
for occult blood (D-1), 232	Fat-milk, Gærtner's (T), 215
for proteids (D-1), 232	Fatigue symptoms (D-1), 601
diets in (D-1), 226	Fats and carbohydrates, reduction of, in
intest of pancreatic function (D-1),637	obesity (T), 239, 240
macroscopic (D-1), 229	digestibility of (T), 391
microscopic (D-1), 229 after mixed diet (D-1), 229	digestible, in tuberculosis of lungs (T), 339
after mixed diet (D-1), 229	in anacidity (T), 405
food remains (D-1), 230	in Bright's disease, chronic (T), 109
meat fibres (D-1), 230	in catarrhal jaundice (T), 536
excess of neutral fat in (D-1), 228	in diabetes of moderately severe form (T),
proteids in (D-1), 228	218
fat in (D-1), 538	sufficient provision of (T), 216
fermentation of (D-1), 228	in diabetes mellitus (T), 211
food remains in (D-1), 229	in emaciation (T), 247 in hypoacidity (T), 405 in obesity (T), 238
foreign bodies in (D-1), 540	in hypoacidity (1), 405
form of (D-1), 535	in obesity (1), 238
gross physical characters of (D-1), 534	in scurvy (T), 181
in constipation (D-1), 535	Fatty degeneration of new-born, acute
in jaundice (D-1), 547	(D-2), 570
in urine (D-1), 289	heart (D-2), 637, (T), 247 prognosis (D-2), 629
incontinence of (D-1), 534	infiltration of heart (D-2), 627
mucus in (D-1), 228, 536 occult blood in (D-1), 232	overgrowth of heart (D-2), 627
	overgrowth of heart (D-2), 627
odor of (D-1), 535	Fauces (D-1), 506 Faucial diphtheria (D-2), 103
pancreatic ferments in, test for (D-1), 637 pipe-stem (D-1), 535	Febricula (see Ephemeral fever) (D-2), 231
pus in (D-1), 229, 538	differential diagnosis from enteric fever
quantity of (D-1), 535	(D-2), 28
reaction of (D-1), 535	Febris carnis (D-2), 6
removal of, in intestinal obstruction (T), 499	recurrens (see Relapsing fever) (D-2), 41
resulting from meat diet (D-1), 227	Feeding, by rectum (T), 407
milk diet (D-1), 226	liquid (T), 409
mixed diet (D-1), 227	by stomach tube (T), 412
rice-water discharges (D-1), 534	nasal (T), 413
ribbon-shaped (D-1), 535	Fehling's test, for glucose (D-1), 301
undigested starch in (D-1), 230	titration method (D-1), 303
"yellow bodies" in (D-1), 231	Feminism (D-2), 603

ermentation of fæces (D-1), 228	Fever, stages of, onset or invasion (D-1), 443
test for glucose (D-1), 302	prodromes (D-1), 443
erments, digestive (see Digestive ferments)	subcontinuous, in enteric fever (D-2), 4
(T), 434	
in cancer of stomach (T), 467	symptomatic (D-1), 439 symptoms of (D-1), 438
ermentum cerevisiæ in enteric fever (T),	tick (D-2), 232
560, 561	
erric chloride reaction for diacetic acid in	treatment of, in infectious diseases (T), 593
dishetes (T) 217	scarlet fever (T), 597 in tuberculosis of lungs (T), 360
diabetes (T), 217	type of (D-1), 440
ersan, in secondary anæmia (T), 173	continued (D. 1) 440
ever (D-1), 437	continued (D-1), 440
aphthous (D-2), 237	in particular diseases (D-1), 442
atypical (D-1), 442	intermittent (D-1), 441
bed (D-1), 447, (D-2), 7	inverse (D-1), 441
bilious remittent (D-2), 250	quartan (D-1), 441
black water (D-1), 569	quotidian (D-1), 441
break-bone (D-2), 98	remittent (D-1), 441
camp (D-2), 37	subcontinuous (D-1), 440
catheter (D-1), 448	tertian (D-1), 441
causes of (D-1), 437	typhoid (D-2), 1
cerebrospinal (see Cerebrospinal fever)	typhus (D-2), 37
(D-2), 126, 746	exanthematicus (D-2), 37
chronic relapsing (D-2), 561	undulated (D-2), 156
dum-dum (D-2), 243	urinary (D-1), 448
dyspnæa of (D-1), 460	vaccinal eruptive (D-2), 62
enteric (D-2), 1	varieties of (D-1), 440
ephemeral (D-2), 28, 231	yellow (D-2), 146
epidemic catarrhal (see Influenza) (D-2),93	Fibre tracts of white matter of cord (D-1),
Estivo-autumnal (D-2), 250	329
flushing of skin in (D-1), 543	relation of diseases of cord to lesions of
glandular (D-2), 235	(D-1), 329
hay (D-2), 441	Fibrillation (D-1), 609
hectic (D-1), 409	Fibrin in urine (D-1), 301
hepatic (D-1), 448, (D-2), 389, 399	Fibringen test of liver function (D-1), 630
idiopathic (D-1), 440	Fibrinolysis time (D-1), 630
in enteric fever, recrudescences of (D-2), 6	Fibrinous pneumonia (see Pneumonia, croup-
subfebrile states (D-2), 6	ous) (D-2), 110
typical course (D-2), 5	Fibrinuria (D-1), 301
infantile remittent (D-2), 14	Fibroid induration of lungs in pneumonia,
jail (D-2), 37	croupous (D-2), 121
lung (D-2), 110	phthisis (see Tuberculosis of lungs) (D-2),
malarial (D-2), 244	121, 215 Eibrelygin in ulean of stemach (T) 460
Malta (D-2), 156	Fibrons of liver (D. 2) 412
Mediterranean (D-2), 156	Fibroma of liver (D-2), 413
of appendicitis (D-2), 373	Fièvre charbonneuse (D-2), 173
of pneumonia, croupous (D-2), 114	Filariasis (D-2), 268
of syphilis (D-2), 218	Filaria bancrofti (D-2), 268
of tuberculosis, pulmonary (D-2), 202	diagnosis (D-2), 269
paratyphoid (D-2), 36 paroxysmal (D-1), 447	geographical distribution (D-2), 268
	prognosis (D-2), 269
periodical (D-1), 447	symptoms (D-2), 268 hæmatochyluria (D-2), 269
persistence of (D-1), 446	
pulse in (D-1), 438 recurring glandular (D-1), 561	lymph scrotum (D-2), 269
red tongue (D-2), 4	diurna (D-2), 270 medinensis (D-2), 271
relapsing (D-2), 41 remittent, in enteric fever (D-2), 4	perstans (D-2), 270 Eingers algebra (D-1), 606
	Fingers, clenched (D-1), 606 Hippocratic (D-1), 562
respiration in (D-1), 439	First rib sign (D-2) 626
Rocky Mountain spotted (D-2), 232	First rib sign (D-2), 636 Fish poisoning (D-2), 289
Rocky Mountain spotted (D-2), 232	Fish poisoning (D-2), 289 Fistula in ano (D-2), 195
ship (D-2), 37	Figure hiliany (D_2), 190
simple continued (D-2), 231	Fistulæ, biliary (D-2), 399 Fivation of blood (D-1), 243
stages of (D-1), 443, 446	Fixation of blood (D-1), 243
defervescence or decline (D-1), 446	heat methods (D-1), 243
fastigium or acme (D-1), 444	wet methods $(D-1)$, 243

Flatulency, treatment (see Meteorism) (T),	Foods, digestibility of, farinaceous (T), 388
520 Flatulin mills (T) 591	fats (T), 391
Flatulin pills (T), 521 Fleiner's cure for ulcer of stomach (T), 459	fruits (T), 389
Flint's murmur (D-1), 94, 194, (D-2), 650	Hemmeter's rules determining (T), 397 liquids (T), 391
Floating liver (D-2), 382	alcohol (T), 391
Fluctuation in prominence of thorax (D-1),91	meat (T), 384
of abdomen (D-1), 100	beef tea (T), 386
in fluid accumulation (D-1), 100	broths (T), 386
Fluid, cerebrospinal (D-1), 318	extracts (T) 386
chylous (D-1), 318	juices (T), 386 peptones (T), 386
veins (D-1), 162 Flukes, diseases due to (D-2), 252	peptones (1), 380
bilharziasis (D-2), 253	somatose (T), 387 soups (T), 386
distomiasis (D-2), 252	milk (T), 388
hæmic (D-2), 253	substitutes (T), 388
hæmic (D-2), 253 hepatic (D-2), 252	condensed milk (T), 388
intestinal (D-2), 253	Gärtner's fat-milk (T), 388
pulmonary (D-2), 253	Goghurt (T), 388
Flushing (D-1), 543	mineral waters (T), 393
Flush-tank symptom (D-2), 535	nuts (T), 389
Fluttering, sensations of (D-1), 601 Focal infection (see Infection) (D-1), 621	nuts (T), 389 sugar (T), 390 honey (T), 390
Fœtus, movements of, palpation of (D-1), 103	tea and coffee (T), 392
Folia uvæ ursi in chronic cystitis (T), 145	vegetables (T), 389
Folie de toucher (D-1), 612, (D-2), 803	low in salt (T), 99
Fontanelles (D-1), 8	purin content of, table (T), 250
retraction of (D-1), 8	rich in fat and protein (T), 218
variations in prominence (D-1), 8	temperature of (T), 393
in size (D-1), 9	time required for digestion (T), 395
Food poisoning (D-2), 288 by animal parasites (D-2), 288	Foot-and-mouth disease (D-2), 237 definition (D-2), 237
by bacteria (D-2), 288	diagnosis (D-2), 237
by fungi (D-2), 288	differential (D-2), 238
by poisonous metals (D-2), 288	from acute exanthemata (D-2),
diagnosis (D-2), 291	238
examination of food in suspected cases	from aphthous stomatitis (D-2),
(D-2), 292	238
grains and vegetables (D-2), 291	from diphtheria (D-2), 238
ergotismus (D–2), 291 lathyrismus (D–2), 291	etiology (D-2), 237 exciting cause (D-2), 237
lupinosis (D-2), 291	virus of Loeffler-Frosch (D-2),
maidismus (D-2), 291	237
mushroom poisoning (D-2), 291	predisposing influences (D-2), 237
mycetismus (D-2), 291	prognosis (D-2), 238
pellagra (D-2), 291	symptoms (D-2), 237
potatoes (D-2), 292	Foot-drop (D-2), 795, 798
vetch poisoning (D-2), 291 fish (D-2), 289	Foreign bodies in heart (D-2), 629 in throat (D-1), 237
lobsters and crabs (D-2), 290	Form and nutrition of body (D-1), 414
mussels (D-2), 289	Formaldehyde (T), 596
mussels (D-2), 289 oysters (D-2), 289	Formalin (T), 596, 597
meat (D-2), 290	for night sweats (T), 363
sausages (D-2), 290	vapor inhalations in whooping-cough (T),
milk and milk products (D-2), 290	619 Familian (D. 1), 226
cheese (D-2), 290 values, from Rockefeller Institute Hos-	Formication (D-1), 336 Formol, in bronchiectasis (T), 311
nital (T) 212	in putrid bronchitis (T), 311
Joslin's (T), 212	Fortoin, in intestinal catarrh, chronic (T), 490
pital (T), 212 Joslin's (T), 212 in household measure (T), 212	Fourth disease (D-2), 85
roods, diabetic, table of (1), 210	Fowler's solution (T), 168
digestibility of (T), 384	hypodermic injections of (T), 169
bread (T), 390	in valvular lesions, compensated (T), 9
condiments (T), 391 eggs (T), 387	Fractional method of gastric analysis (D-1), 216, 220
USES (17, 901	210, 220

E . / i-m-1 tube (D 1) 916	Funnel drainege for orderne of lower ar
Fractional tube (D-1), 216	Funnel drainage, for cedema of lower ex-
Frangula in constipation (T), 511	tremities (T), 36
Freckles (D-1), 549	breast (D-1), 64
Free HCl, estimation of, quantitative (D-1),	Furunculosis (D-1), 239, 559
211	chronic, treatment, brewer's yeast (T), 440
tests for (see Tests) (D-1), 209	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
dimethylamides gobongol (D-1) 200	Cabbett's test for tuberale bacilli (D-1) 313
dimethylamidoazobenzol (D-1), 209,	Gabbett's test for tubercle bacilli (D-1), 313
211	Gabriczewski's immunizing serum for scarlet
methyl-violet (D-1), 209	fever (T), 599 Gaertner's "fat-milk" (T), 96, 215
phloroglucin-vanillin (D-1), 209, 211	Gaertner's "fat-milk" (T), 96, 215
Sahli's (D-1), 211	digestibility of (T), 388
tropæolin 00 (D-1), 209	Gait (D-1), 433
Tropædin 00 (D-1), 200	
Frémissement cataire (D-1), 94	ataxic (D-1), 434, (D-2), 758
Fremitus (D-1), 95 friction (D-1), 96, 170	festinating (D-1), 434, (D-2), 825
friction (D-1), 96, 170	hemiplegic (D-1), 433
gall-stone (D-1), 101	in chorea (D-1), 434
hydatid (D-1), 101, (D-2), 260	in multiple sclerosis (D-2), 717
pericardial (D-1), 97	in sciatica (D-1), 434
perical dia (D 1), 51	paraplegic (D-1), 433
pleural (D-1), 97	parapiegie (D 1), 400
rhonchal (D-1), 97	propulsive (D-2), 825
vocal (D-1), 95	reeling or staggering (D-1), 434
in diseases of respiratory organs (D-1),96	spastic (D-1), 433
in health (D-1), 95	steppage (D-1), 433
temporary disappearance of, in pneu-	waddling (D-1), 433
	Galactose test of liver function (D-1), 629
monia (D-1), 96	
Fresh-air treatment in tuberculosis (T), 340,	Gall-bladder (D-1), 36
341	Bacillus typhosis in (T), 562
Friction, pericardial (D-1), 197	atrophy of (D-2), 398
differential diagnosis from pleuroperi-	cancer of (D-1), 87, (D-2), 393
cardial friction (D-1), 197	dilatation of, differential diagnosis, from
pleural (D-1), 197	hydatid cyst (D-2), 261
pieural (D-1), 191	discourse of (D-2) 201
pleuropericardial (D-1), 197, (D-2), 494	diseases of (D-2), 391 dropsy of (D-2), 392, 398
differential diagnosis from pericardial	dropsy of $(D-2)$, 392, 398
friction (D-1), 197	empyema of (D-2), 392, 398
Friction fremitus (D-1), 170	differential diagnosis from liver abscess
rubs (D-1), 170	(D-2), 407
sounds (D-1), 170	enlargement of (D-1), 82
ammeling (D-1) 171	inflammation of (see Cholecystitis) (D-2),
crumpling (D-1), 171	
in acute general peritonitis (D-2), 431	391
in pericarditis, fibrinous (D-2), 633	pain in, in enteric fever (D-2), 15
pleural (D-1), 170	perforation of, in enteric fever (D-2), 15
significance of (D-1), 172	region of $(D-1)$, 23
simulating crepitus (D-1), 171	tumor of, in enteric fever (D-2), 15
subpleural (D-1), 172	differential diagnosis from movable
	kidney (D-2), 514
Friedlander's pneumobacillus (D-2), 111	
Friedreich's disease (D-2), 763	Gall-passages, diseases of, treatment (see
diagnosis (D-2), 763	Liver and Gall passages) (T), 536
differential from cerebral ataxia	Gall-stone colic (D-2), 396
(D-2), 724, 764	differential diagnosis, from gastralgia
from chorea (D-2), 764, (D-2), 802	(D-2), 348
from locomotor ataxia (D-2), 763	from gastritis, acute (D-2), 338
from multiple sclerosis (D-2), 718,	from neuroses, intestinal (D-2), 379
	tractment (see Chalelithiasia) (T) 40
763	treatment (see Cholelithiasis) (T), 40
from progressive muscular atrophy	disease (see Cholelithiasis) (D-2), 393
(D-2), 755	Gall-stones (D-1), 538
symptoms (D-2), 763	chemical and physical characters of
sign (D-1), 148, (D-2), 639	(D-2), 394
Frohlich's syndrome (D-2), 595	in intestines (D-2), 400
Fruit, digestibility of (T), 389	origin of (D-2), 394
in Dright's discose above (T) 100	
in Bright's disease, chronic (T), 109	Galloping consumption (D-2), 200
in diabetes (T), 216 in uric acid diathesis (T), 127, 249	Galvanization in diabetes insipidus (T), 238
in uric acid diathesis (T), 127, 249	subaural, for exophthalmic goitre (T), 195
Fuller's lotion (T), 573	Galvanometer, string (D-1), 113
operation (T), 572	Galvanopuncture, in aortic aneurism (T), 80
Functional tests (D-1), 628	Gamboge, in constipation (T), 516
	The second secon

Gamboge, in dropsy of cardiac disease (T), 35	Gastric contents, microscopical examination
Ganglia, basal (D-2), 697	of (D-1), 215
cerebral (D-1), 340	residuum of (D-1), 220
Gangrene, diabetic (D-2), 314	crisis of tabes, differential diagnosis from
treatment (T), 235 differentiation from Raynaud's disease	gastralgia (D-2), 348 curve in health (D-1), 221
(D-2), 829	dilatation, differential diagnosis, from gas-
in enteric fever (D-2), 18	tric supersecretion (D-2), 349
in pneumonia, croupous (D-2), 120	disease, cutaneous pigmentation in (D-1),
of appendix (D-2), 371	550
of appendix (D-2), 371 of lung (see Lungs) (D-2), 485	douches (see Douches) (T), 413
in enteric fever (D-2), 17 sputum in (D-1), 473	hyperacidity (D-2), 350 diagnosis (D-2), 350
sputum in (D-1), 473	diagnosis $(D-2)$, 350
treatment (T), 334	differential (D-2), 350
Gargles in scarlet fever (T), 600 for acute catarrhal pharyngitis(T),280,281	from cancer (D-2), 348, 350 from ulcer (D-2), 350
for peritonsillar abscess (T), 281	from gastric hyperæsthesia (D-2),
Garlic, in oxyuris vermiformis (T), 525	348
Gas, illuminating, poisoning by (D-2), 286	etiology (D-2), 350
Gas, illuminating, poisoning by (D-2), 286 diagnosis (D-2), 287	prognosis (D-2), 350
differential (D-2), 287	symptoms (D-2), 350
from alcoholic coma (D-2), 287	treatment (see Hyperacidity, gastric)
from uræmic coma (D-2), 288	hyperæsthesia (D-2), 347
of chronic poisoning (D-2), 288	diagnosis (D-2), 348 differential (D-2), 348
tests of blood for carbon monoxide	from gastritis, chronic (D-2), 348
(D-2), 287 etiology (D-2), 286	from hyperacidity (D-2), 348
pathology (D-2), 286	from ulcer (D-2), 348
(lasterine (T), 430	etiology (D-2), 347 prognosis (D-2), 348 symptoms (D-2), 347
in secondary anæmia (1), 161	prognosis (D-2), 348
Gastralgia (D-2), 348 diagnosis (D-2), 348	symptoms (D-2), 347
diagnosis (D-2), 348	hypoacidity (D-2), 350
differential (D-2), 348	diagnosis (D-2), 351 differential (D-2), 351
from cancer and ulcer (D-2), 348	from anacidity of pernicious anæ-
from gall-stone colic (D-2), 348 from gastric crisis of tabes (D-2), 348	mia (D-2), 351
	from cancer (D-2), 351
etiology (D-2), 348 prognosis (D-2), 349	from gastritis, chronic (D-2), 351
symptoms (D-2), 348	etiology (D-2), 350
treatment (T), 475 bromoform (T), 477 causal (T), 475	prognosis $(D-2)$, 501
bromoform (T), 477	symptoms (D-2), 350
causal (T), 475	intubation (D-2), 219
codem (1), 470	lavage (see Lavage) (D-1), 215, 218, (T), 410 neuroses (D-2), 347
electrotherapy (T), 475 exalgin (T), 476	disorders of motor functions (D-2), 351
in chlorosis (T), 152	atony, gastric (D-2), 351
medication (T), 476	relaxation of pylorus (D-2), 351
morphine (T), 476	spasm of cardiac orifice (D-2), 351
opium (1), 4/0	of pylorus (D-2), 351 of secretion (D-2), 349
psychotherapy (T), 477 pyramidon (T), 476	of secretion (D-2), 349
pyramidon (T), 476	anacidity (D-2), 550
stomach douches (1), 470	gastrosuccorrhœa (D-2), 349 hyperacidity (D-2), 350
symptomatic (T), 475	hyperchlorhydria (D-2), 350
hydrotherapy (T), 475 Gastrectasis (see Stomach, dilatation of)	hypoacidity (D-2), 350
(D-1), 81, (D-2), 340	hypoacidity (D-2), 350 hypochlorhydria (D-2), 350
vomiting of (D-1), 522, (D-2), 341	supersecretion (D-2), 349
vomiting of (D-1), 522, (D-2), 341 Gastric absorption, test of (D-1), 213 anacidity (D-2), 350	of sensation (D-2), 347
anacidity (D-2), 350	gastralgia (D-2), 348
analysis, fractional method of (D-1), 216	gastrodynia (D-2), 348
in cancer of stomach (D-2), 346	hyperæsthesia, gastric (D-2), 347
in gastric ulcer (D-2), 344	treatment (T), 474 gastralgia (T), 475
area (D-1), 23 atony (D-2), 351	half-baths (T), 474
contents, fractional analysis of (D-1), 220	half-baths (T), 474 hydrotherapy (T), 474

Gastric secretion, disorders of (D-2), 349	Gastritis, acute, treatment, fasting, thirst,
syphon method of obtaining (D-1), 218	relief of (T), 445
	for relief of pain (T), 447
secretory variations (D-1), 221	of vomiting (T), 447
superacidity, differential diagnosis, from	lavage (T), 446
gastric ulcer (D-2), 345	medication (T), 446
supersecretion (D-2), 349	allralian (T), 447
diagnosis (D-2), 349	alkanes (1), 447
differential (D-2), 349	alkalies (T), 447 cathartics (T), 446 calomel (T), 446
from dilatation, acute (D-2), 349	calomei (1), 446
chronic (D-2), 349	castor oil (T), 446
	narcotics (T), 447
from gastritis, acute (D-2), 349	chloral hydrate (T), 447
etiology (D-2), 349	cocaine (T), 447
physical signs (D-2), 349	cocaine (T), 447 codeine (T), 447
prognosis (D-2), 349	morphine (T), 447
symptoms (D-2), 349	styptics (T), 447 vomiting of (D-1), 521, (D-2), 336
ulcer (see also Ulcer, gastric)	vomiting of (D-1), 521, (D-2), 336
definition (D-2), 343	chronic (D-2), 339 definition (D-2), 339
diagnosis (D-2), 344	definition $(D-2)$ 339
	diagnosis (D-2), 339
differential (D-2), 345	differential (D-2), 340
from carcinoma of stomach (D-2),	
345	from cancer of stomach (D-2), 34(
from duodenal ulcer (D-2), 345	from gastric hyperæsthesia (D-2)
from gastralgia (D-2), 348	348
from gastric hyperæsthesia (D-2),	neuroses (D-2), 340
348	ulcer (D-2), 340, 345
from gastric superacidity (D-2),	from pernicious anæmia with gas
345	tric symptoms (D-2) 340
from gastritis chronic (D-2) 345	etiology (D-2), 339
from hyperacidity (D-2), 350	etiology (D-2), 339 prognosis (D-2), 340
etiology (D-2), 343	symptoms (D-2), 339
hæmetemesis in (D-1), 526, (D-2), 344	treatment (T), 448
symptoms (D-2), 343	treatment (T), 448 baths (T), 451
greating analysis (D-2) 344	diet (T), 449
gastric analysis (D-2), 344 hemorrhage (D-2), 344	massage (T), 451
nemorrhage (D=2), 544	medication (T), 450
pyloric obstruction (D-2), 344 treatment of, diet (T), 404	illedication (1), 450
treatment of, diet (1), 404	alkalies (T), 451
Gastritis, acute (D-2), 336	hydrochloric acid (T), 450
dietetic (D-2), 338 diagnosis (D-2), 338	for constipation (T), 451
diagnosis (D-2), 338	for diarrhœa (T), 451
differential (D-2), 338	for pain (T), 451
from enteric fever (D-2), 338	mineral waters (T), 449
from gall-stone colic (D-2), 338	stage of acid and mucous catarrh (T)
from gastric crises of locomotor	452
ataxia (D-2), 339	of atrophic catarrh (T), 452
from pyloric and intestinal ob-	of hyperfunction (T), 451
struction (D-2), 339	surgery (T), 451 primary (T), 448 lavage (T), 448
from various infections (D-2),	primary (T), 448
338	lavage (T), 448
etiology (D-2) 338	therapeutic indications (T), 448
etiology (D-2), 338 symptoms (D-2), 338	secondary (T) 448
diphthoritie (D-2), 327	secondary (T), 448 vomiting of (D-1), 521, (D-2), 339
diphtheritic (D-2), 337	Controdicable to Einhorn's (D-1) 204
infectious (D-2), 337 parasitic (D-2), 337	Gastrodiaphane, Einhorn's (D-1), 204 Gastro-duodenal intubation (D-1), 221
parasitic (D-2), 337	Gastro-duodenal Intubation (D-1), 221
phlegmonous (D-2), 337	Gastrodynia (D-2), 348
etiology (D-2), 337 symptoms (D-2), 337	Gastro-enteritis, acute (D-2), 356
symptoms (D-2), 337	acute paroxysmal, autointoxication in
toxic (D-2), 336	relation to (D-2), 293
symptoms (D-2), 336	differential diagnosis, from enteric feve
treatment (T), 445	(D-2), 28
applications (T), 447	Gastro-intestinal atony, hydrotherapy for
diet (T), 445	(T), 633
fasting (T), 445	medication (T), 635

Gastro-intestinal atony, autointoxication	Glanders, diagnosis, differential (D-2), 16
(see Autointoxications) (D-2), 292	from anthrax (D-2), 176
diseases, treatment in diabetes mellitus	from enteric fever (D-2), 169
(T), 234	from erysipelas (D-2), 169
symptoms of tuberculosis, pulmonary	from pyæmia (D-2), 169
(D-2), 202	from rheumatic fever (D-2), 169
tract actinomycosis of (D-2), 170	direct (D-2), 169
röntgen ray examination of (D-1), 398	inoculation experiments (D-2), 169
$40\overline{2}$	mallein (D-2), 169
Gastroptosis (D-2), 352	etiology (D-2), 166
definition (D-2), 352 diagnosis (D-2), 353	exciting cause (D-2), 167
diagnosis (D-2), 353	Bacillus mallei (D-2), 167
differential (D-2), 353	predisposing influences (D-2), 166
from dilatation of stomach (D-2),	in animals (D-2), 166
353	prognosis (D-2), 169
from enteroptosis (D-2), 377	pustular, differential diagnosis from
etiology (D-2), 352	small-pox (D-2), 57
physical signs (D-2), 352 prognosis (D-2), 353 symptoms (D-2), 352	symptoms (D-2), 167
prognosis $(D-2)$, 353	acute (D-2), 167
treetment (T) 479	prodromes (D-2), 167
treatment (T), 472 bandaging (T), 473 baths (T), 473	stage of eruption (D-2), 167 of invasion (D-2), 167
baths (T) 473	chronic (D-2), 168
diet (T), 473	of farcy, acute (D-2), 167
meat. (T), 474	chronic (D-2), 168
diet (T), 473 meat (T), 474 lavage (T), 473	farcy-buds or buttons (D-2), 168
massage (T), 473 medication (T), 473 rest (T), 472	farcy-pipes (D-2), 168
medication (T), 473	treatment, mallein injections (D-2), 167
rest (T), 472	Glands, endocrine (D-1), 640
rest-cure (1), 475	lymphatic, in scarlet fever (D-2), 74
Gastrorrhagia (see also Hæmatemesis)	of internal secretion, diseases of (D-2)
(D-1), 525	578
in circulatory derangements (D-1), 525	Addison's disease (D-2), 597
Gastroscopy, direct (D-1), 205 Gastrosuccorrhœa (D-2), 344, 349 Gastroxynsis, nervous (D-2), 349	adrenal bodies (D-2), 596
Gastrosuccorrhœa (D-2), 344, 349	epiphysis cerebri or pineal gland
Gastroxynsis, nervous (D-2), 349	(D-2), 596
Gelatin, digestibility of (T), 387	gigantism (D-2), 602 infantilism (D-2), 602
for control of hemorrhage in gastric ulcer	$\frac{1}{1}$
(T), 462 in pulmonary hemorrhage (T), 367	lymphatism (D-2), 600 multiglandular syndromes (D-2)
injections in aortic aneurism (T), 79	603
in purpura hemorrhagica (T), 180	parathyroid glands (D-2), 588
Genito-urinary organs, tuberculosis of (see	cachexia parathyreopriva
Tuberculosis (D-2), 196	(D-2), 588
Tuberculosis (D-2), 196 system, diseases of, treatment (T), 94	pituitary body (D-2), 590
examination of (D-1), 564	acromegaly (D-2), 592
involvement, in enteric fever (D-2), 20	dystrophia adiposo-genitalis (D-2), 595 thymus gland (D-2), 599
Gentian, in diseases of stomach and intes-	(D-2), 595
tines (T), 432	thymus gland (D-2), 599
Gerhardt's sign (D-1), 148, (D-2), 214 test for diacetic acid (D-1), 306	thyroid gland (D-2), 579 bronchocele (D-2), 579
test for diacetic acid (D-1), 306	bronchocele (D-2), 579
German measles (see Rubella) (D-2), 83	goitre (D-2), 579
treatment (T), 606	exophthalmic (D-2), 581
Giddiness (D-1), 602	myxedema (D-2), 584
Gigantism (D-2), 602	thyroiditis, acute (D-2), 579
differential diagnosis, from acromegaly	sex glands, derangements of endo-
(D-2), 594	crine functions of (D-2), 602
Gilles de la Tourette's disease (D-2), 802	suprarenal body, conditions due to hyperfunction of cortex of $(D-2)$,
Girdle sense (D-2), 759 Gland, thymus (D-1), 25	601
Glanders (D-2), 166	scrofulous (see Tuberculosis, glandular)
definition (D-2), 166	tuberculosis of (D-2), 188
diagnosis (D-2), 169	cervical (D-2), 188
5	2,, 200
U	

Cl. 1 1 1	Coitro diagnogia (D-2) 590
Glands, tuberculosis of, mesenteric (D-2), 190	Goitre, diagnosis (D-2), 580
tracheobronchial (D-2), 190	endemic (D-2), 580
Glandular abscess in scarlet fever (T), 600	exophthalmic (see also Basedow's disease)
enlargements of abdomen (D-1), 85	(D-1), 12, 368, (D-2), 581
force (D-2) 235	a thyro-protein intoxication (T), 197
1 C :: (D 0) 925	
fever (D-2), 235 definition (D-2), 235 diagnosis (D-2), 235	course and duration (D-2), 583
diagnosis (D-2), 235	definition (D-2), 581
differential from lymphatism (D-2),	diagnosis (D-2), 584
601	diet (T), 194
etiology (D-2), 235	electrocardiographic studies, conclu-
prognosis (D-2), 236	sions from (D-2), 584
recurring (D-2), 561	etiology (D-2), 581
symptoms $(D-2)$, 235	exciting cause (D-2), 581
Gleet (D-2), 229	predisposing influences (D-2), 581
Glénard's disease (D-1), 81, 99, (D-2), 376,	facies in (D-1), 412
	nothalogy (D 2) 591
513	pathology (D-2), 581 produced by iodine (T), 196
Globus hystericus (D-1), 511, 607, (D-2), 810	produced by lodine (1), 190
Glomerulonephritis, acute diffuse (D-2), 519	prognosis (D-2), 584
chronic diffuse (D-2), 522	symptoms (D-2), 581
Glucose in blood, test for (D-1), 263	circulatory derangements (D-2), 582
	Dalrymple's sign (D-2), 581
in urine (D-1), 301	
intravenous injections of (D-1), 628	enlargement of thyroid body (D-2)
test of liver function (D-1), 629	582
tests for (D-1), 301	exophthalmus (D-2), 581
Fehling's (D-1), 301_	Graefe's sign (D-2), 581
renning s (D-1), 501	
titration method (D-1), 303	Joffroy's sign (D-2), 582
Nylander's modification of Boettger's	Moebius's sign (D-2), 582
(D-1), 302	nervous and mental (D-2), 583
fermentation (D-1), 302	Stellwag's sign (D-2), 582
in urine (D-2), 312	tremor (D-2), 583
In urine (D=2), 512	
phenylhydrazine (D-1), 302	tonsillitis a causative factor (T), 200
quantitative (D-1), 303 Benedict's (D-1), 301, 303	treatment (T), 193
Benedict's (D-1), 301, 303	at carbonated or salt springs (T), 19
Robert's differential density method	baths (T), 194
(D_1) 303	electrotherapy (T), 195
(D-1), 303	
Glutoid capsules (T), 441, 489	galvanization, subaural (T), 195
Glycerin in cholelithiasis (T), 542	Forchheimer's method (T), 200
in primary pernicious anæmia (T), 164	general (T), 193
in therapy of uric acid diathesis (T), 131	hydrotherapy (T), 194 medication (T), 195
enemas and suppositories in constipation	medication (T), 195
(T) 500	camphor monobromate (T), 195
(T), 509	
Glycerinated lymph (D-2), 60	digitalis (T), 196
Glycero-phosphates in tuberculosis of lungs	iodine (T), 196
(T), 360	iron and arsenic (T), 195
Glycogen (T), 202	potassium bromide (T), 195
in urine in diabetes (D-2), 313	quinine, antipyrine, etc. (T), 195
m urme in diabetes (D 2), 515	hardropromete of (T) 200
Glycogenic function (D-1), 628	hydrobromate of (T), 200
Glycosuria, alimentary (T), 202, (D-2), 311,	"rodagen" (T), 197
316	sodium phosphate (T), 196
in autointoxication (D-2), 294	thymus gland, preparations of (T)
	196
intermittent (D-2), 316	
of pregnancy and lying-in state (D-2), 316	thyroid extract (T), 196
pathological (D-1), 304	mineral waters (T), 193
physiological (D-1), 304	of palpitation of heart and tachy
renal (D-2), 316	cardia in ('I'), 194
spontaneous and provocative (D-1), 637	radiotherapy (T), 200
transient (D. 2) 216	frequency of exposures (T), 200
transient (D-2), 316	magnific (T) 102
uratic (T), 236	resorts (T), 193
Gmelin's test for biliary pigments in urine	altitude (T), 193 sea air (T), 193
(D-1), 294	sea air (T), 193
Coghurt (T) 388	rest (T), 193
Goghurt (T), 388 Goitre (D-1), 12, (D-2), 579	serum, antithyroid Moebius (T), 197
Gorde (D-1), 12, (D-2), 578	tochnic of (T) 107
evstic (D-1), 12	technic of (T), 197
definition (D-2), 579	cases suitable for (T), 197

Goitre, exophthalmic, treatment, serum, cyto-	Gout, diagnosis, differential, from gonorrhœa
lytic, Beebe and Rogers	(D-2), 231 from rheumatic fever (D-2), 145
(T), 197 technic (T), 197	of chronic gout (D-2), 308
surgical (T), 198	of irregular gout (D-2), 308
dangers of (T), 198, 199	etiology (D-2), 305
extirpation of ovaries (T), 199	exciting causes (D-2), 305
factors of safety in operating (T),	predisposing influences (D-2), 305
199, 201	excesses in alcohol (D-2), 305
mortality from (T), 199	in food (D-2), 305 heredity (D-2), 305
partial extirpation of struma (T), 198	lead poisoning (D-2), 305
radiotherapy preceding (T), 200	sedentary habits (D-2), 305
removal of hypertrophied turbin-	in diabetes, treatment (T), 236
ates (T), 199	pathology (D-2), 305 poor man's (D-2), 305
resection of sympathetic nerve (T),	poor man's (D-2), 305
199	renal (T), 248 retrocedent or suppressed (D-2), 306
wet packs (T), 194 tremor of (D-1), 608	rheumatic (D-2), 300
prognosis (D-2), 580	rheumatic (D-2), 300 symptoms (D-2), 306
simple (D-1), 12	acute form (D-2), 306
simple (D-1), 12 sporadic (D-2), 579	chronic form (D-2), 306
symptoms (D-2), 580	irregular form (D-2), 307
accessory thyroids (D-2), 580	urinary conditions (D-2), 307
Gonococcus of Neisser (D-2), 228	treatment (T), 248 acute (T), 256
Gonorrhea (D-2), 228 constitutional infection (D-2), 230	applications (T), 356
arthritis (D-2), 230	dietetic (T), 258
cardiac and articular localizations	dietetic (T), 258 exercise (T), 258
(D-2), 230	massage (T), Zbh
endocarditis (D-2), 230	medication (T), 257 alkalies (T), 257 colchicine (T), 257
sepsis (D-2), 230	colchicine (T) 257
septicopyæmia (D-2), 230 definition (D-2), 228	colchicum (T), 257
diagnosis (D-2), 231	hydrochloric acid (T), 257
differential (D-2), 231	Liqueur Laville (T), 257
from arthritis deformans (D-2), 231	potassium iodide (Ť), 258
pyæmic or septic (D-2), 231	sodium salicylate (T), 257
from gout (D-2), 231 from rheumatic fever (D-2), 231	prevention of recurrence (T), 258 chronic (see Uric acid diathesis) (T), 248
etiology (D-2), 228	internal (T), 255
extent of infection (D-2), 229	visceral (D-2), 306
history of, important in diagnosis (D-1), 48	Goutte militaire (D-2), 229
in female (D-2), 229	Gowers' hamoglobinometer (D-1), 252
primary local infection (D-2), 229	Graefe's sign (D-1), 368, (D-2), 581 Grain and vegetable poisoning (see Food
gonorrhœal conjunctivitis (D-2), 229	poisoning) (D-2), 291
ophthalmia neonatorum (D-2),	Grand mal (D-2), 805
229, 230	auræ of (D-2), 805_
prognosis (D-2), 231	Granuloma, infectious (D-2), 559
secondary local infection (D-2), 230	Grape-cure in chronic cystitis (T), 144
symptoms of, in male (D-2), 229 Gonorrhœal orchitis (see Orchitis) (D-2), 93	in purulent bronchitis (T), 309 Graphic methods (D-1), 104
Goodpasture test of liver function (D-1), 630	Graves's disease (see Goitre, exophthalmic)
Gout (D-1), 442, (D-2), 305	(D-1), 368, (D-2), 581
an autointoxication (D-2), 294	Grawitz's theory of pernicious anæmia (T)
arteriosclerosis due to, treatment of (T), 69	162 Crean sieleness (D. 2) 542
atypical (D-2), 306 definition (D-2), 305	Green sickness (D-2), 543
diagnosis (D-2), 307	Grey oil (T), 652 powder (T), 655
differential (D-2), 308	Grindelia, in bronchial asthma (T), 313
from arthritis deformans (D-2), 302,	Ground itch (D-2), 267
308	Gruels (T), 97

Gruels, directions for making (T), 454	Hamaganagia (D. 1) 265
Ciucis, directions for making (1), 404	Hæmogenesis (D-1), 265
Guacamphol for night sweats (T), 362	Hæmoglobin $(D-1)$, 267
Guaiac, for peritonsillar abscess (T), 281	in urine (D-1) 300
Cusical in chronic pheumatiam (T) 270	in urine (D-1), 300 test for (D-1), 300
Guaiacol, in chronic rheumatism (T), 270	test for (D-1), 500
in tuberculosis of lungs (T), 356	estimation (D-1), 249
Guinag-worm disage (D-2) 271	Dare's method (D-1), 249
Guinea-worm disease (D-2), 271	Date's method (D-1), 249
Gullet, the (D-1), 26	technic (D-1), 250
Gull's disease (D-2), 586	Hæmoglobinæmia (D-1), 267
Cummata ambilitia (D. 2) 220	
Gummata, syphilitic (D-2), 220 of the lungs (D-2), 22	icterus following (D-2), 384
of the lungs (D-2), 22	Hæmoglobinometer, Dare's (D-1), 249
of liver (D-2), 223	Gower's (D-1), 252
	M : 1 1 (D 1) 051
Gums (D-1), 497	Meischer's (D-1), 251
in lead poisoning (D-1), 497	Oliver's (D-1), 252
Curring's test for sectors (D. 1) 206	Tollarrict's (D 1) 250
Gunning's test for acetone (D-1), 306	Tallqvist's (D-1), 250
Günzburg's reaction (D-1), 209	Hæmoglobinuria (D-1), 267, 300, 568
Gutta cadens (D-1), 167, 169, (D-2), 510	epidemic (D-2), 570
Guita cadens (D 1), 101, 100, (D 2), 010	
Gymnastics for abdominal muscles (T), 415	of the newborn, epidemic (D-1), 569
for neurasthenics (T), 631	infectious (D-2), 570
in constinution atonic (T) 508	nerezzemel (D 1) 560
in constipation, atonic (T), 508	paroxysmal (D-1), 569
in dropsy of cardiac disease (T), 42	toxic (D-1), 568
Schott's (T), 42	Hamokonia (D-1) 260
	Hæmokonia (D-1), 269 Hæmolysis (D-1), 265 Hæmometer, Sahli's (D-1), 253
duration of exercise (T), 44	Hæmolysis (D-1), 205
list of movements (T), 43	Hæmometer, Sahli's (D-1), 253
	Floirabl (D. 1) 250
Zander's method (T), 5	von Fielschi (D-1), 250
	von Fleischl (D-1), 250 Hæmopericardium (D-2), 630, 641
Habit spasm (D-2), 802, 826	Hæmoperitoneum (D-2), 426
	Transperioneum (D 2), 120
Habits, importance of, in diagnosis (D-1), 48	Hæmophilia (D-2), 568
Habitus apoplecticus (D-1), 11	congenital (D-2), 568
mb+biging (D 1) 11 (D 2) 206	definition (D 2) EGO
phthisicus (D-1), 11, (D-2), 206	definition (D-2), 568
Hæmachromatosis, cutaneous pigmentation	diagnosis (D-2), 569 differential (D-2), 570
in (D-1), 550	differential (D-2) 570
	-ti-l (D 0) 500
Hæmatemesis (see also Vomiting of blood)	etiology (D-2), 568
(D-1), 525	pathogenesis (D-2), 568
	promodia (D. 2) 570
fatal (D-1), 526	prognosis (D-2), 570 spontaneous (D-2), 568
in an atomical lesions of stomach (D-1), 526	spontaneous (D-2), 568
in circulatory derangements (D-1), 525	symptoms (D-2), 568
in enterin form (D 2) 15	4 4 4 (T) 170
in enteric fever (D-2), 15	treatment (T), 178
in hæmic disorders (D-1), 526	diet (T), 178, 179
in infectious diseases (D-1), 526	medication, calcium (T), 178
" (D 1) 500	
in nervous affections (D-1), 526	serum (T), 179
in traumatism (D-1), 526	Hæmopneumothorax (D-2), 509
treetment in concer of stomach (T) 168	
treatment, in cancer of stomach (T), 468	Hæmoptysis, in mitral disease (D-2), 207
in ulcer of stomach (T), 462	diagnosis (D-2), 470
gelatin (T), 462	in tuberculosis, pulmonary (D-2), 202,
iron chlorido (T) 462	
iron chloride (T), 462 Hæmatidrosis (D-1), 552	212
Hæmatidrosis (D-1), 552	incipient (D-2), 205
Hæmatochyluria (D-2), 269	of pulmonary stasis, treatment (T), 57, 58
Hamatony tana (Dalama)'a (D 1) 254	
Hæmatocrit, Daland's (D-1), 254	sputum in (D-1), 474
Hæmatoidin crystals in sputum (D-1), 312	treatment of, in tuberculosis (see Tuber-
Hæmatoma (D-1), 558	culosis, symptomatic treatment of) (T),
() (D) (O)	
of dura mater (D-2), 686 Hæmatomyelia (D-2), 773	364, 365
Hæmatomvelia (D-2), 773	Hæmostatics, in pulmonary hemorrhage (T), 365
Hæmaturia (D-1), 284, 568	(T) 365
11amatura (D-1), 201, 000	(1), 000
due to renal calculus (D-2), 533	ergot (T), 365
in diseases of urinary passages (D-1), 568	ergot (T), 365 ergotin (T), 365 ergotole (T), 365 gelatin (T), 367
of homorrhagia conditions (D-1) 560	armotale (T) 365
of hemorrhagic conditions (D-1), 568	ergotole (1), 909
of malignant tumor of kidney (D-2), 539	gelatin (T), 367
of traumatism (D-1), 568	norse serum (1), 507
Hamis disorders remiting of blood in	hydrostic (T) 266
Hæmic disorders, vomiting of blood in	hydrastis (T), 366 krameria (T), 365
(D-1), 526	krameria (T), 365
Hæmocytometer, Thoma-Zeiss (D-1), 246	lead acetate (T), 365
alconging often use (D. 1) 240	quining (T) 266
cleansing after use (D-1), 249	quinine (T), 366
method of using (D-1), 248	shepherd's purse (T), 366
	T

Hæmostatics, in pulmonary hemorrhage,	Headache, in enteric fever (D-2), 4, 11
salt solution (T), 367	meningeal (D-1), 585
turnentine oil (T) 366	organia and functional (D. 1) 594
turpentine oil (T), 366 witch hazel (T), 366	organic and functional (D-1), 584
Witch hazer (1), 500	persistent (D-1), 585
Hæmothorax (W-2), 509	puncture (T), 665
Hair (D-1), 563	reflex (D-1), 587 sick (D-2), 821
abnormal growth of (D-1), 563	sick (D-2), 821
atrophy of (D-1), 563	significance of (D-1), 858
color of (D-1), 563 in syphilis, treatment (T), 660	treatment in infectious diseases (T), 593
in synhilis treatment (T) 660	in neurasthenia (T), 633
Half-baths (T), 595	varieties of (D-1), 584
in gastric neuroses (T), 474	Health resorts (see also Climate and Spas
technic of (T), 474	in emphysema of lungs (T), 336
Hallucinations (D-1), 612 Halogen poisoning (T), 582 Hand, claw (D-2), 754 monkey (D-2), 754 phoshitis (D-2), 225	for scrofula (T), 184
Halogen poisoning (T), 582	Heart, the (D-1), 28
Hand, claw (D-2), 754	abnormal positions of, acquired (D-2), 60
monkey (D-2), 754	dextrocardia (D-2), 604
rhachitic (D-2), 335	ectopia cordis (D-2), 604
Hanot's disease (D-2), 412	
	in pleural effusion (D-2), 604
Hardening process for adults in bronchitis	anatomical apex of (D-1), 70
(T), 301	and great vessels (D-1), 28
from abnormal perspiration (T), 302	apex-beat (D-1), 70
reflex bronchitis (T), 302	aneurism of (D-2), 603
for children (T), 260	diagnosis (D-2), 630 etiology (D-2), 630 atrophy of (D-2), 631
Harmonopoietic system (D-2), 579	etiology (D-2) 630
Harrison's furrow (D-1), 63 (D-2), 334	atrophy of (D-2), 631
Hambing (D. 1) 460	alinical energy of $(D-2)$, $(D-1)$
Hawking (D-1), 460 Hay fever (D-2), 441	clinical apex of (D-1), 70 congenital lesions of (D-2), 664
Hay lever (D-2), 441	congenital lesions of (D-2), 664
Hayem's stain (D-1), 247	developmental defects (D-2), 664
Head, deformities of, in newborn (D-1), 9	diagnosis (D-2), 665
anencephalia (D-1), 10	fœtal endocarditis (D-2), 664
caput succedaneum (D-1), 9	symptoms (D-2), 664
eanhalhamatama (D-1) 0	symptoms (D-2), 664 degenerations of (D-2), 629 dilatation of (D-2), 626
cephalhæmatoma (D-1), 9 external (D-1), 9 internal (D-1), 9	diletation of (D 2) egg
external (D-1), 9	unatation of (D-2), 020
internal (D-1), 9	definition (D-2), 626
encephalocele (D-1), 10	differential diagnosis from pericardia
hydrocephalus (D-1), 10	effusion (D-2), 637
hydro-encephalocele (D-1), 10	etiology (D-2), 626
meningocele (D-1), 10	chronic myocarditis (D-2), 627
meningocele (D-1), 10 tenderness of (D-1), 597	heart strain (D-2), 626
tonography of (D. 1) 8	
topography of (D-1), 8	valvular disease (D-2), 627
cranium (D-1), 8	dimensions of (D-1), 29
face (D-1), 9	dimensions of (D-1), 29 diseases of (D-2), 603, 617
Headache (D-1), 583	abnormal positions (D-2), 603
associated symptoms of (D-1), 588	congenital (D-2), 603
differentiation of, from neuralgia (D-1),	albuminuria in, due to renal circulatory
588	disturbance, (D-1), 298
	aneurism (D-2), 630
distribution of (D-1), 584 due to anæmia (D-1), 585	
due to anæmia (D-1), 505	angina pectoris (see Angina pectoris
aneurism (D-1), 587	(D-2), 607
cerebral abscess (D-1), 586	atrophy (D-2), 631
cerebral concussion (D-1), 585	blood-pressure in (D-1), 126
congestion (D-1), 585	chronic valvular disease (D-2), 648
disease of sexual organs (D-1), 588	congenital lesions (D-2), 664
eyestrain (D-1), 367	degenerations, new growths and para-
hypersonia (D-1) 585	
hyperæmia (D-1), 585	sites (D-2), 629
infection (D-1), 585	dilatation (D-2), 626
inflammation (D-1), 585	dropsy in (see Dropsy) (T), 25
neurotic states (D-1), 587	endocardium (D-2), 641
syphilis (D-1), 586	fatty heart (D-2), 627
toxæmia (D-1), 586	general considerations (D-2), 604
tumor of brain (D-1), 586	electrocardiograph (D-2), 605
functional and organic (D-1), 588	hypertrophy (D-2), 624
autonomai and organic (D 1), 000	nypororophy (D-Z), 024

Heart, diseases of, myocarditis, acute	Heart, functional derangements of, irritable
(D-2), 617 chronic (D-2), 619	heart (D-2), 607 momentary arrest (D-2), 611
pain in (D-1), 593	motor and sensory combined (D-2),
pain in (D-1), 593 percussion in (D-1), 149	611
pericardium (D-2), 631 pulse in (D-1), 482, 489 rupture (D-1), 629 skin in (D-1), 550	palpitation (D-2), 611
pulse in (D-1), 482, 489	physical signs (D-2), 606
rupture (D-1), 629	precordial pain (D-2), 607
skin in (D-1), 550	rapid heart (D-2), 610
stenocardia (D-1), 607	respirations increased (D-2), 606
treatment (see Valvular lesions) (T), 1	slow heart (D-2), 611 symptoms (D-2), 606
vomiting in (D-1), 524	symptoms (D-2), 606
wounds and foreign bodies (D-2), 629	motor (D-2), 610
displacement of (D-1), 71	sensory (D-2), 606
fatty (D-2), 627 definition (D-2), 627	syncope (D-2), 611 tachycardia (D-2), 610
diagnosis (D-2), 628	hypertrophy of (D-2), 624
differential (D-2), 629	hypertrophy of (D-2), 624 combined hypertrophy and dilatation
etiology (D-2) 628	(D-2), 624
etiology (D-2), 628 physical signs (D-2), 628	compensatory (D-2), 625
symptoms (D-2), 628	compensatory (D-2), 625 concentric (D-2), 624
treatment (T), 247	definition (D-2), 624
fatty degeneration of (D-2), 628	eccentric (D-2), 624
treatment (T), 83	etiology (D-2), 624
massage and gymnastics (T), 83	physical signs (D-2), 625
inflitration of (D-2), 627	symptoms (D-2), 625
overgrowth of (D-2), 627	with compensation impaired (D-2), 625
treatment (T), 82	ruptured or broken (D-2), 625
diet (T), 82	hypoplasia of (D-2), 631
mineral waters (T), 82	idiopathic enlarged, treatment (T), 83
Oertel's cure (T), 82	massage and gymnastics (T), 83
functional capacity of, tests of (D-1), 638	impulse of (D-1), 69, 116
derangements of (D-2), 605 arrhythmia (D-2), 610	displacements of (D-1), 70
arrnythmia (D-2), 610	due to organic change (D-1), 71
abnormal impulses (D-2), 612	due to pressure (D-1), 71
absolute (D-2), 614 auricular fibrillation (D-2), 614	right-sided $(D-1)$, 71
flutter (D-2), 615	traction (D-1), 71 negative (D-1), 70
dropped beats (D-2), 612	normal (D-1), 70
ectopic beats (D-2), 612	in nephritis, chronic (T), 118
ectopic beats (D-2), 612 extrasystoles (D-2), 612	in nephritis, chronic (T), 118 influence of vagus and accelerators or
auricular (D-2), 613	(D-1), 184
interpolated (D-2), 613	involvement of, in diphtheria (D-2), 107
nodal and retrograde (D-2), 613	in pneumonia, croupous (D-2), 113
ventricular (D-2), 613_	in rheumatic fever (D-2), 144
paroxysmal tachycardia (D-2), 614	in scarlet fever (D-2), 74
perpetual (D-2), 614	massage of (T), 589
premature contractions (D-2), 612	motor impulses of (D-2), 610
sinus (D-2), 612	abnormal (D-2), 612
dropped beats (D-2), 612	movements of, inspection of (D-1), 69 Munich (T), 83
bradycardia (D-2), 611 definition of (D-2), 605	neuroses of, treatment (T), 90
distress (D-2), 606	new growths of (D-2), 629
etiology of (D-2), 605	palpitation of nervous causes of (T), 91
exciting causes (D-2), 605	palpitation of, nervous, causes of (T), 91 treatment (T), 90 exercise (T), 90
predisposing influences (D-2), 605	exercise (T), 90
heart block (D-2), 616	if due to cardiac weakness (T), 90
complete (D-2), 616	to over-exertion (T), 90
delayed conduction (D-2), 616	if of nervous origin (T), 90
diagnosis of (D-2), 617	climate (T), 92
partial (D-2), 616	"heart compressors" (T), 92
Stokes-Adams syndrome (D-2),	preventive (T), 91
616	psychical measures (T), 92
heart consciousness (D-2), 606	in exophthalmic goitre (T), 194

Heart, paralysis of, threatened, venesection	Heart muscle, chronic insufficiency of (D-2)
in (T), 57	619
parasites of (D-2), 629	properties of (D-1), 184
parasites of (D-2), 629 pulsation of, normal (D-1), 14	absence of tetanus (D-1), 184
visible (D-2), 69	all or none law (D-1), 184
at apex (D-1), 70	conductivity (D-1), 184
in regions other than apex (D-1), 72	contractility (D-1), 184
rapid (D-1), 481	excitability (D-1), 184
relation of, to anterior wall of chest (D-1),	stimulus production (D-1), 184
29	tonicity (D-2), 184
rhythm of, derangements of (D-1), 183	Heart musculature, fundamental attributes
rupture of (D-2), 629 diagnosis (D-2), 630	of (D-1), 638
diagnosis (D-2), 630	Heart sounds, abnormal or adventitious
prognosis (D-2), 630	(D-1), 185
traumatic (D-2), 630	accentuation of (D-1), 179
senile (D-2), 631	first sound at apex (D-1), 178
slow (D-1), 483	in children (D-1), 178
syphilis of (D-2), 224, 622	in constitutional conditions (D-1), 181
systolic retraction of (D-1), 71	in disease (D-1), 180
tobacco (D-2), 609	abnormal or adventitious (D-1), 185
valve areas of (D-1), 177	accentuation (D-1), 182
aortic (D-1), 177	of aortic second sound (D-1), 183
mitral (D-1), 177	aortic second sound (D-1), 181
pulmonary (D-1), 177	character (D-1), 180
tricuspid (D-1), 177	character (D-1), 180 first sound (D-1), 180
valves of (D-1), 31	second sound (D-1), 181
aortic (D-1), 31	endocardial murmurs (D-1), 185
mitral (D-1), 31 pulmonary (D-1), 31	intensity (D-1), 181
pulmonary (D-1), 31	aortic second sound diminished
tricuspid (D-1), 31	(D-1), 183
relation to one another and to chest	first sound enfeebled (D-1), 182
wall (D-1), 31	increased (D-1), 182
valvular diseases, chronic (D-2), 642 differential diagnosis from chlorosis	pulmonary second sound dimin-
(D-2), 544	ished (D-1), 183
treatment (see Valvular lesions)	increased (D-1), 183
(T), 1	second sound diminished (D-1), 182
lesions (D-1), 186	increased (D-1), 182
digitalis, prolonged use of (T), 65	significance of changes in
morphine in (T), 64	(D-1), 182
curative property of (T), 64	of neighboring organs (D-1), 181
wounds and foreign bodies in (D-2), 629	in pneumonia, croupous (D-2), 116
wounds and foreign bodies in (D-2), 629 Heart-beat, disturbances of (D-1), 109	influenced by condition of chest walls
auricular extrasystoles (D-1), 109	(D-1), 181
fibrillation (D-1), 110	normal (D-1), 176
flutter (D-1), 110 heart-block (D-1), 110	cardiac cycle (D-1), 176
heart-block (D-1), 110	characters of (D-1), 176
sinus arrhythmia (D-1), 109	first sound (D-1), 176
ventricular extrasystoles (D-1), 111 Heart-block (D-1), 110, 118, (D-2), 611, 616	modifications in (D-1), 178
Heart-block (D-1), 110, 118, (D-2), 611, 616	character (D-1), 178
complete (D-2), 616	first sound at apex (D-1), 178
delayed conduction (D-2), 616	intensity (D-1), 178
diagnosis, differential (D-2), 617	rhythm (D-1), 179
provisional (D-2), 617	second sound at base (D-1), 178
partial (D-1), 110, 486, (D-2), 616 Heart-burn (D-1), 519	rhythm of (D-1), 178 second sound (D-1), 176
Heart compression for malaitation (T) 00	
Heart compressors, for palpitation (T), 92	third sound (D-1), 176 transmission of, to arteries (D-1), 199
Heart consciousness (D-2), 606 Heart disease, insomnia in, treatment of (see	relation of murmurs to (D-1), 193
	Heart stimulants (T), 12
Hyperæmia, passive cerebral) Heart disease cells (D-1), 310	as diuretics (T), 26
Heart hurry (D-1), 483	adrenalin (T), 25
Heart mechanism, theories of (D-1), 183	adrenalin (T), 25 ammonia, as liquor ammonii anisatus
myogenic theory (D-1), 183	(T), 24

Heart stimulants, apocynum (T), 22	Hemianopsia, homonymous (D-1), 385, 386
barium chlorate (T), 22	horizontal or altitudinal (D-1), 386
caffein (T), 20, 32	lateral left (D-1), 386
caffein (T), 20, 32 camphor (T), 23, 32	right (D-1), 386
convallaria majalis (T), 19	lesions causing (D-2), 733 quadrantic (D-2), 733
	quadrantic (D-2), 733
digalen (T), 14	relative (D-1) 387
advantages of (T), 14	relative (D-1), 387 vertical (D-1), 386
effect inconstant (T), 15	Hemiathetosis (D-1), 802
injection of, technic (1), 15	
injection of, technic (T), 15 digipuratum (T), 15	Hemicrania (D-2), 821
digitalin (T), 14 digitalis (T), 12 digitoxin (T), 14	Hemifacial atrophy (D-2), 832
digitalis (T), 12	Hemiglossitis (D-1), 499
digitoxin (T), 14	Hemiplegia (D-1), 332, 335, (D-2), 694,
ether (T), 23	695, 696
in bronchopneumonia (T), 331	alternans (D-2), 708, 718
in measles (T), 605	differential diagnosis from syphilis of
in pericarditis (T), 88	brain (D-2), 713
in pneumonia (T), 325, 329	in children (D-2), 700
in poisoning, acute (T), 587	station in (D-1), 432
in poisoning, acute (1), oci	syphilitic (D-2), 699
in pulmonary ædema (T), 334, 335	Hemorrhage beneath conjunctiva (D-1), 372
in uncompensated valvular lesions (T),	hand a mala and a mark and turn in (D. 1), 474
12	bronchopulmonary, sputum in (D-1), 474
moschus (T), 24	cerebral (D-2), 693
quinine (T), 22	blood-pressure in (D-1), 128
quinine (T), 22 semen colæ (T), 21	venesection in (T), 58
sparteine (T), 19	cutaneous (D-1), 558
strophanthus (T), 17, 32	diagnostic importance of (D-1), 559
strophanthus (T), 17, 32 strychnine (T), 22	in measles (D-2), 80
Heart strain (D-2), 626, 656	diseases characterized by (D-2), 563
Heart tonics in uræmia (T), 119	etiological factors (D-2), 564
Heat, in cholelithiasis (T), 540	hæmophilia (D-2), 568
dyspnæa (D-1), 453	in the new-born (D-2), 570
mechanism (D-1), 435	numura (D-2) 563
sensation of (D-1), 600	purpura (D-2), 563
sensation of (D-1), ooo	during gastric lavage (T), 412
stroke (D-2), 295	fatal gastric (D-1), 526
apoplectic type (D-2), 295	from bowel (D-1), 536
asphyxial type (D-2), 295	from stomach, treatment (T), 407
diagnosis (D-2), 296	in aortic aneurism (D-2), 673
pathology (D-2), 295	in diphtheria (D-2), 108
symptoms (D-2), 295	in enteric fever (D-2), 20
heat exhaustion (D-2), 295	in gastric ulcer (D-2), 344
heat-stroke proper (D-2), 295	in peptic ulcer of jejunum (D-2), 358, 359
Heberden's nodes (D-2), 301	in whooping-cough (D-2), 89, 90
stenocardia (D-2), 608	intestinal (D-1), 536
Hectic fever (D-1), 409	concealed (D-1), 538
Hedonal (T), 49	due to constitutional conditions (D-1),
Hegar's sign of pregnancy (D-2), 298	538
Height, average, at different periods of life	due to embolism of mesenteric arteries
(D-1), 418	
Hein's method of palpatory percussion	(D-1), 537
(D-1), 137	due to infarction of bowel (D-1), 537
Heller's test for albumin (D-1), 296	due to intestinal parasites (D-1), 537
Helmitel in chronic exetitis (T) 144	due to intussusception (D-1), 537
Helmitol in chronic cystitis (T), 144	due to malignant disease of bowel
in scarlet fever (T), 601	(D-1), 537
Hemianopia (D-1), 385	due to portal congestion (D-1), 536
Hemianopic pupillary-inaction sign (D-1),	due to traumatism (D-1), 537
387	due to ulcerative processes (D-1), 537
reaction (D-2), 733	in enteric fever (D-2), 9, 34
Hemianopsia (D-1), 385, (D-2), 732	prognosis (D-2), 34
a diagnostic symptom (D-1), 387	treatment (T), 561
absolute (D-1), 387	treatment (see Intestines, hemorrhage)
binasal (D-1), 386	into pancreas (D-2), 417
bitemporal (D-1), 385, 386	into pericardial sac (D-2), 641
	1100 porrous care (10 2); 011

73

Hemorrhage, into spinal cord and mem-	Heredity, in nephritis, chronic interstitial
branes (see Spinal cord and membranes)	(D-2), 525
(D-2), 773	in syphilis (D-2), 217
jaundice following (D-2), 384 of lungs, treatment, hot irrigations (T),	in tuberculosis (D-2), 183 Hernia (D-1), 99
497	diaphragmatic, differential diagnosis, from
of cosophagus (D-1), 515	pneumothorax (D-2), 511
of stomach, treatment, hot irrigations	due to whooping-cough (T), 623
(T), 497	of lung, intermittent cervical (D-2), 472
pulmonary (D-2), 468	strangulated, differential diagnosis from
renal, treatment of (T), 137	hemorrhagic pancreatitis (D-2), 419 ventral (D-1), 99
retinal (D-1), 391	ventral (D-1), 99
temperature in (D-1), 445	Heroin, in congestion of lungs (T), 56
treatment of, in interstitial pneumonia	in tracheobronchitis (T), 291 in whooping-cough (T), 621
(T), 332	in whooping-cough (1), 621
in tuberculosis (see Tuberculosis, symp-	intoxication (D-2), 276 Hernos buscalis treatment (T) 276
tomatic treatment of) (T), 364	Herpes buccalis, treatment (T), 276 facialis (D-1), 494
in whooping-cough (T), 623 Hemorrhagic diathesis (D-2), 563	labialis (D-1), 494
treatment of (T), 179	nasalis (D-1), 494
disease of new-born (D-2), 571	zoster ophthalmicus (D-1), 370
erythema (D-2), 46	Herxheimer reaction in syphilis (T), 666
infarct (D-2), 468	of brain (T), 663
differential diagnosis from pneumonia.	Herzfehlerzellen (D-2), 655
eroupous (D-2),:123	Heterocresol in tuberculosis of lungs (T), 359
of kidneys (D-2) 516	Heterophoria (D-1), 380
treatment (T) 332 etiology (T) 332	Heterotropia (D-1), 380, 381
etiology (T) 332	Hetol in tuberculosis of lungs (T), 359
pain, relief of (T), 333	Hexamethylenamine in enteric fever (T),
prophylaxis (T), 333	560
pulmonary symptoms (1), 555	in pyelitis and pyelonephritis (T), 139 Hiccough (D-1), 461
pulmonary symptoms (T), 333 syncope (T), 333 measles (D-2), 80	treatment in peritonitis (T), 534
Hemorrhoids (D-1), 536	Hip-joint disease, differential diagnosis from
Henoch's purpura (D-2), 566	perinephric abscess (D-2), 531
Henoch's purpura (D-2), 566 Hepar mobilis (D-2), 382	Hippocratic fingers (D-1), 562
Hepatic abscess, in enteric fever (D-2), 15	succussion (D-1), 169, (D-2), 510
area (D-1), 23	Hippuric acid crystals in urine (D-1), 280
artery, diseases of (D-2), 403	Hippus (D-1), 376, (D-2), 821
colic, nervous, differential diagnosis from	History of case, clinical (D-1), 52
gall-stone colic (D-2), 398 disease, facies in (D-1), 411	medical (D-1), 47
disease, facies in (D-1), 411	personal (D-1), 42
dulness, deep area of (D-1), 35	Hoarseness, chronic (D-1), 238
superficial area of (D-1), 35 fever (D-2), 389, 399	in pulmonary tuberculosis (D-2), 205 Hodgkin's disease (D-2), 487, 559, 560
differential diagnosis from liver abscess	definition (D-2), 559
(D-2), 407	diagnosis (D-2), 562
syphilis, treatment of (T), 662	differential (D-2), 562
veins, diseases of (D-2), 403	from adenitis, syphilitic (D-2), 562
Hepatitis, diffuse syphilitic (D-2), 223	from adenitis, tuberculous (D-2)
suppurative (D-2), 403 Hepatoptosis (D-2), 382	562
Hepatoptosis (D-2), 382	from leukæmia (D-2), 558
Hepptine in secondary anæmia (T), 161	from lymphatism (D-2), 601
Hereditary icterus (D-2), 383	from lymphosarcoma (D-2), 563
predisposition in obesity (T), 246	from mumps (D-2), 93 glandular implication progressive
syphilis, treatment (T), 661	(D-2), 563
Heredity, diverse manifestations of (D-1), 46	etiology (D-2), 559
importance of, in diagnosis (D-1), 45	exciting cause (D-2), 560
in arteriosclerosis (D-2), 667	predisposing influences (D-2), 559
in cancer of liver (D-2), 414	morbid anatomy (D-2), 560
in endocarditis (D-2), 642	prognosis (D-2), 563
in gout (D-2), 305	symptoms (D-2), 560

Hodgkin's disease, symptoms, anæmia	Hydronephrosis, diagnosis, differential, from
(D-2), 561	renal cyst (D-2), 526
blood (Ď-2), 561	etiology (D-2), 535
cachexia (D-2), 562	in renal colic (D-2), 534
lymphatic hyperplasia (D-2), 561	intermittent (D-2), 535
Honey, nutritive value of (T), 390	physical signs (D-2), 536
Hook-worm disease (see Uncinariasis and	prognosis (D-2), 537
Ankylostomiasis) (D-2), 366, (T), 525	symptoms (D-2), 535
Hordeolum (D-1), 369	flush-tank symptom (D-2), 535
Hormonal in constipation (T), 518	urine (D-2), 535
Horn-pox (D-2), 54	Hydropericardium (D-1), 555, (D-2), 640
Horse serum in pulmonary hemorrhage (T),	Hydroperitoneum (D-1), 555, (D-2), 425
367	Hydrophobia (D-2), 162
Hot packs in bronchial asthma (T), 317	definition (D-2), 162
springs, indifferent in chlorosis (T), 158	diagnosis (D-2), 165
Humming-top murmur (D-2), 543	differential (D-2), 165
Hunger cure (T), 241	from hysteria (D-2), 165
Huntingdon's disease (D-2), 804	from Landry's paralysis (D-2), 165
Hutchinson pupil (D-2), 734, 735	from lyssophobia (D-2), 165
sugar-free milk (T), 216	from tetanus (D-2), 162, 165
teeth (D-1), 496, (D-2), 222	from various other diseases (D-2),168
Hydatid cyst (D-2), 260	etiology (D-2), 162
contents of (D-1), 320	exciting cause (D-2), 162
disease (see Tapeworms) (D-2), 254	Negri bodies (D-2), 163
fremitus (D-2), 260	predisposing influences (D-2), 162
Hydræmia (D-1), 264, 553, 555	inoculation, mode of (D-2), 163
Hydrarthrosis (D-1), 555	prognosis (D-2), 166
Hydrastis in pulmonary hemorrhage (T), 366	Pasteur treatment (D-2), 166
in purulent bronchitis (T), 308	symptoms (D-2), 163
Hydrastis canadensis for night sweats (T), 362	dumb rabies (D-2), 165
Hydrocephalic cry (D-2), 187, 704	incubation period (D-2), 163
Hydrocephalus (D-1), 10, 411, 555, (D-2), 703	stage of excitement (D-2), 164
cerebrospinal fluid, pressure of, in (D-1),	of paralysis (D-2), 165
644	of prodromes (D-2), 163
diagnosis (D-2), 704	urine (D-2), 164
etiology (D-2), 704	Hydropneumothorax (D-2), 509
pathology (D-2), 703	Hydrops (see Dropsy and Œdema)
serology in (D-1), 649	adiposus (D-2), 503
symptoms (D-2), 704	chylosus (D-2), 508
Hydrochloric acid as an antizymotic (T), 429	
TIVE CONTOUR ACTOR AS ALL ALLES THOUGH (I), 123	pericardii (D-2), 640
a stomachic (T), 429	pericardii (D-2), 640 vesicæ felleæ (D-2), 398
a stomachic (T), 429	vesicæ felleæ (D-2), 398
a stomachic (T), 429 in diseases of the stomach and intes-	vesicæ felleæ (D-2), 398 Hydrotherapy in enteric fever (T), 557 antipyretic (T), 558
a stomachic (T), 429 in diseases of the stomach and intes- tines (T), 428	vesicæ felleæ (D-2), 398 Hydrotherapy in enteric fever (T), 557 antipyretic (T), 558
a stomachic (T), 429 in diseases of the stomach and intestines (T), 428 in gastric hyposecretion (T), 482 in gout, acute (T), 257	vesicæ felleæ (D-2), 398 Hydrotherapy in enteric fever (T), 557 antipyretic (T), 558 in bronchial asthma (T), 317 in bronchitis, acute deep (T), 297
a stomachic (T), 429 in diseases of the stomach and intestines (T), 428 in gastric hyposecretion (T), 482 in gout, acute (T), 257	vesicæ felleæ (D-2), 398 Hydrotherapy in enteric fever (T), 557 antipyretic (T), 558 in bronchial asthma (T), 317 in bronchitis, acute deep (T), 297
a stomachic (T), 429 in diseases of the stomach and intestines (T), 428 in gastric hyposecretion (T), 482 in gout, acute (T), 257 in tuberculosis of lungs (T), 370 Hydro-encephalocele (D-1), 10	vesicæ felleæ (D-2), 398 Hydrotherapy in enteric fever (T), 557 antipyretic (T), 558 in bronchial asthma (T), 317
a stomachic (T), 429 in diseases of the stomach and intestines (T), 428 in gastric hyposecretion (T), 482 in gout, acute (T), 257 in tuberculosis of lungs (T), 370 Hydro-encephalocele (D-1), 10 Hydrogen peroxide, a mouth-wash (T), 277	vesicæ felleæ (D-2), 398 Hydrotherapy in enteric fever (T), 557 antipyretic (T), 558 in bronchial asthma (T), 317 in bronchitis, acute deep (T), 297 capillary (T), 297, 298
a stomachic (T), 429 in diseases of the stomach and intestines (T), 428 in gastric hyposecretion (T), 482 in gout, acute (T), 257 in tuberculosis of lungs (T), 370 Hydro-encephalocele (D-1), 10 Hydrogen peroxide, a mouth-wash (T), 277 in diphtheria (T), 616	vesicæ felleæ (D-2), 398 Hydrotherapy in enteric fever (T), 557 antipyretic (T), 558 in bronchial asthma (T), 317 in bronchitis, acute deep (T), 297 capillary (T), 297, 298 in bronchopneumonia (T), 330 in chlorosis (T), 165 in chronic rheumatism (T), 264
a stomachic (T), 429 in diseases of the stomach and intestines (T), 428 in gastric hyposecretion (T), 482 in gout, acute (T), 257 in tuberculosis of lungs (T), 370 Hydro-encephalocele (D-1), 10 Hydrogen peroxide, a mouth-wash (T), 277 in diphtheria (T), 616	vesicæ felleæ (D-2), 398 Hydrotherapy in enteric fever (T), 557 antipyretic (T), 558 in bronchial asthma (T), 317 in bronchitis, acute deep (T), 297 capillary (T), 297, 298 in bronchopneumonia (T), 330 in chlorosis (T), 165
a stomachic (T), 429 in diseases of the stomach and intestines (T), 428 in gastric hyposecretion (T), 482 in gout, acute (T), 257 in tuberculosis of lungs (T), 370 Hydro-encephalocele (D-1), 10 Hydrogen peroxide, a mouth-wash (T), 277 in diphtheria (T), 616 in gastric hyperacidity (T), 480 inhalations in whooping-cough (T), 619	vesicæ felleæ (D-2), 398 Hydrotherapy in enteric fever (T), 557 antipyretic (T), 558 in bronchial asthma (T), 317 in bronchitis, acute deep (T), 297 capillary (T), 297, 298 in bronchopneumonia (T), 330 in chlorosis (T), 165 in chronic rheumatism (T), 264
a stomachic (T), 429 in diseases of the stomach and intestines (T), 428 in gastric hyposecretion (T), 482 in gout, acute (T), 257 in tuberculosis of lungs (T), 370 Hydro-encephalocele (D-1), 10 Hydrogen peroxide, a mouth-wash (T), 277 in diphtheria (T), 616 in gastric hyperacidity (T), 480 inhalations in whooping-cough (T), 619 Hydromyelia (D-2), 764	vesicæ felleæ (D-2), 398 Hydrotherapy in enteric fever (T), 557 antipyretic (T), 558 in bronchial asthma (T), 317 in bronchitis, acute deep (T), 297 capillary (T), 297, 298 in bronchopneumonia (T), 330 in chlorosis (T), 165 in chronic rheumatism (T), 264 in constipation, atonic (T), 508 in diseases of stomach and intestines (T) 417
a stomachic (T), 429 in diseases of the stomach and intestines (T), 428 in gastric hyposecretion (T), 482 in gout, acute (T), 257 in tuberculosis of lungs (T), 370 Hydro-encephalocele (D-1), 10 Hydrogen peroxide, a mouth-wash (T), 277 in diphtheria (T), 616 in gastric hyperacidity (T), 480 inhalations in whooping-cough (T), 619 Hydromyelia (D-2), 764 Hydronephrosis (D-1), 320, (D-2), 319, 535	vesicæ felleæ (D-2), 398 Hydrotherapy in enteric fever (T), 557 antipyretic (T), 558 in bronchial asthma (T), 317 in bronchitis, acute deep (T), 297 capillary (T), 297, 298 in bronchopneumonia (T), 330 in chlorosis (T), 165 in chronic rheumatism (T), 264 in constipation, atonic (T), 508 in diseases of stomach and intestines (T) 417 in dropsy of cardiac disease (T), 39
a stomachic (T), 429 in diseases of the stomach and intestines (T), 428 in gastric hyposecretion (T), 482 in gout, acute (T), 257 in tuberculosis of lungs (T), 370 Hydro-encephalocele (D-1), 10 Hydrogen peroxide, a mouth-wash (T), 277 in diphtheria (T), 616 in gastric hyperacidity (T), 480 inhalations in whooping-cough (T), 619 Hydromyelia (D-2), 764 Hydronephrosis (D-1), 320, (D-2), 319, 535 acute (D-2), 535	vesicæ felleæ (D-2), 398 Hydrotherapy in enteric fever (T), 557 antipyretic (T), 558 in bronchial asthma (T), 317 in bronchitis, acute deep (T), 297 capillary (T), 297, 298 in bronchopneumonia (T), 330 in chlorosis (T), 165 in chronic rheumatism (T), 264 in constipation, atonic (T), 508 in diseases of stomach and intestines (T) 417 in dropsy of cardiac disease (T), 39 in dyspepsia, nervous (T), 483
a stomachic (T), 429 in diseases of the stomach and intestines (T), 428 in gastric hyposecretion (T), 482 in gout, acute (T), 257 in tuberculosis of lungs (T), 370 Hydro-encephalocele (D-1), 10 Hydrogen peroxide, a mouth-wash (T), 277 in diphtheria (T), 616 in gastric hyperacidity (T), 480 inhalations in whooping-cough (T), 619 Hydromyelia (D-2), 764 Hydronephrosis (D-1), 320, (D-2), 319, 535 acute (D-2), 535 bilateral (D-2), 535	vesicæ felleæ (D-2), 398 Hydrotherapy in enteric fever (T), 557 antipyretic (T), 558 in bronchial asthma (T), 317 in bronchitis, acute deep (T), 297 capillary (T), 297, 298 in bronchopneumonia (T), 330 in chlorosis (T), 165 in chronic rheumatism (T), 264 in constipation, atonic (T), 508 in diseases of stomach and intestines (T) 417 in dropsy of cardiac disease (T), 39 in dyspepsia, nervous (T), 483 in fibrinous pleurisy (T), 378
a stomachic (T), 429 in diseases of the stomach and intestines (T), 428 in gastric hyposecretion (T), 482 in gout, acute (T), 257 in tuberculosis of lungs (T), 370 Hydro-encephalocele (D-1), 10 Hydrogen peroxide, a mouth-wash (T), 277 in diphtheria (T), 616 in gastric hyperacidity (T), 480 inhalations in whooping-cough (T), 619 Hydromyelia (D-2), 764 Hydronephrosis (D-1), 320, (D-2), 319, 535 acute (D-2), 535 bilateral (D-2), 535 congenital (D-2), 535	vesicæ felleæ (D-2), 398 Hydrotherapy in enteric fever (T), 557 antipyretic (T), 558 in bronchial asthma (T), 317 in bronchitis, acute deep (T), 297 capillary (T), 297, 298 in bronchopneumonia (T), 330 in chlorosis (T), 165 in chronic rheumatism (T), 264 in constipation, atonic (T), 508 in diseases of stomach and intestines (T) 417 in dropsy of cardiac disease (T), 39 in dyspepsia, nervous (T), 483 in fibrinous pleurisy (T), 378 in gastric hyposecretion (T), 483
a stomachic (T), 429 in diseases of the stomach and intestines (T), 428 in gastric hyposecretion (T), 482 in gout, acute (T), 257 in tuberculosis of lungs (T), 370 Hydro-encephalocele (D-1), 10 Hydrogen peroxide, a mouth-wash (T), 277 in diphtheria (T), 616 in gastric hyperacidity (T), 480 inhalations in whooping-cough (T), 619 Hydromyelia (D-2), 764 Hydronephrosis (D-1), 320, (D-2), 319, 535 acute (D-2), 535 bilateral (D-2), 535 congenital (D-2), 535 definition (D-2), 535	vesicæ felleæ (D-2), 398 Hydrotherapy in enteric fever (T), 557 antipyretic (T), 558 in bronchial asthma (T), 317 in bronchitis, acute deep (T), 297 capillary (T), 297, 298 in bronchopneumonia (T), 330 in chlorosis (T), 165 in chronic rheumatism (T), 264 in constipation, atonic (T), 508 in diseases of stomach and intestines (T) 417 in dropsy of cardiac disease (T), 39 in dyspepsia, nervous (T), 483 in fibrinous pleurisy (T), 378 in gastric hyposecretion (T), 483 neuroses (T), 474
a stomachic (T), 429 in diseases of the stomach and intestines (T), 428 in gastric hyposecretion (T), 482 in gout, acute (T), 257 in tuberculosis of lungs (T), 370 Hydro-encephalocele (D-1), 10 Hydrogen peroxide, a mouth-wash (T), 277 in diphtheria (T), 616 in gastric hyperacidity (T), 480 inhalations in whooping-cough (T), 619 Hydromyelia (D-2), 764 Hydronephrosis (D-1), 320, (D-2), 319, 535 acute (D-2), 535 bilateral (D-2), 535 congenital (D-2), 535 definition (D-2), 535 diagnosis (D-2), 536	vesicæ felleæ (D-2), 398 Hydrotherapy in enteric fever (T), 557 antipyretic (T), 558 in bronchial asthma (T), 317 in bronchitis, acute deep (T), 297 capillary (T), 297, 298 in bronchopneumonia (T), 330 in chlorosis (T), 165 in chronic rheumatism (T), 264 in constipation, atonic (T), 508 in diseases of stomach and intestines (T) 417 in dropsy of cardiac disease (T), 39 in dyspepsia, nervous (T), 483 in fibrinous pleurisy (T), 378 in gastric hyposecretion (T), 483 neuroses (T), 474 in infectious diseases (T), 593
a stomachic (T), 429 in diseases of the stomach and intestines (T), 428 in gastric hyposecretion (T), 482 in gout, acute (T), 257 in tuberculosis of lungs (T), 370 Hydro-encephalocele (D-1), 10 Hydrogen peroxide, a mouth-wash (T), 277 in diphtheria (T), 616 in gastric hyperacidity (T), 480 inhalations in whooping-cough (T), 619 Hydromyelia (D-2), 764 Hydronephrosis (D-1), 320, (D-2), 319, 535 acute (D-2), 535 bilateral (D-2), 535 congenital (D-2), 535 definition (D-2), 535 diagnosis (D-2), 536	vesicæ felleæ (D-2), 398 Hydrotherapy in enteric fever (T), 557 antipyretic (T), 558 in bronchial asthma (T), 317 in bronchitis, acute deep (T), 297 capillary (T), 297, 298 in bronchopneumonia (T), 330 in chlorosis (T), 165 in chronic rheumatism (T), 264 in constipation, atonic (T), 508 in diseases of stomach and intestines (T) 417 in dropsy of cardiac disease (T), 39 in dyspepsia, nervous (T), 483 in fibrinous pleurisy (T), 378 in gastric hyposecretion (T), 483 neuroses (T), 474 in infectious diseases (T), 593 in influenza (T), 566
a stomachic (T), 429 in diseases of the stomach and intestines (T), 428 in gastric hyposecretion (T), 482 in gout, acute (T), 257 in tuberculosis of lungs (T), 370 Hydro-encephalocele (D-1), 10 Hydrogen peroxide, a mouth-wash (T), 277 in diphtheria (T), 616 in gastric hyperacidity (T), 480 inhalations in whooping-cough (T), 619 Hydromyelia (D-2), 764 Hydromephrosis (D-1), 320, (D-2), 319, 535 acute (D-2), 535 bilateral (D-2), 535 congenital (D-2), 535 definition (D-2), 535 diagnosis (D-2), 536 differential (D-2), 536 from ascites (D-2), 536	vesicæ felleæ (D-2), 398 Hydrotherapy in enteric fever (T), 557 antipyretic (T), 558 in bronchial asthma (T), 317 in bronchitis, acute deep (T), 297 capillary (T), 297, 298 in bronchopneumonia (T), 330 in chlorosis (T), 165 in chronic rheumatism (T), 264 in constipation, atonic (T), 508 in diseases of stomach and intestines (T) 417 in dropsy of cardiac disease (T), 39 in dyspepsia, nervous (T), 483 in fibrinous pleurisy (T), 378 in gastric hyposecretion (T), 483 neuroses (T), 474 in infectious diseases (T), 593 in influenza (T), 566 in intestinal catarrh, chronic (T), 492
a stomachic (T), 429 in diseases of the stomach and intestines (T), 428 in gastric hyposecretion (T), 482 in gout, acute (T), 257 in tuberculosis of lungs (T), 370 Hydro-encephalocele (D-1), 10 Hydrogen peroxide, a mouth-wash (T), 277 in diphtheria (T), 616 in gastric hyperacidity (T), 480 inhalations in whooping-cough (T), 619 Hydromyelia (D-2), 764 Hydronephrosis (D-1), 320, (D-2), 319, 535 acute (D-2), 535 bilateral (D-2), 535 congenital (D-2), 535 definition (D-2), 535 diagnosis (D-2), 536 from ascites (D-2), 536 from ascites (D-2), 536 from cholecystitis (D-2), 392	vesicæ felleæ (D-2), 398 Hydrotherapy in enteric fever (T), 557 antipyretic (T), 558 in bronchial asthma (T), 317 in bronchitis, acute deep (T), 297 capillary (T), 297, 298 in bronchopneumonia (T), 330 in chlorosis (T), 165 in chronic rheumatism (T), 264 in constipation, atonic (T), 508 in diseases of stomach and intestines (T) 417 in dropsy of cardiac disease (T), 39 in dyspepsia, nervous (T), 483 in fibrinous pleurisy (T), 378 in gastric hyposecretion (T), 483 neuroses (T), 474 in infectious diseases (T), 593 in influenza (T), 566 in intestinal catarrh, chronic (T), 492 in neurosthenia (T), 632
a stomachic (T), 429 in diseases of the stomach and intestines (T), 428 in gastric hyposecretion (T), 482 in gout, acute (T), 257 in tuberculosis of lungs (T), 370 Hydro-encephalocele (D-1), 10 Hydrogen peroxide, a mouth-wash (T), 277 in diphtheria (T), 616 in gastric hyperacidity (T), 480 inhalations in whooping-cough (T), 619 Hydromyelia (D-2), 764 Hydromephrosis (D-1), 320, (D-2), 319, 535 acute (D-2), 535 bilateral (D-2), 535 congenital (D-2), 535 definition (D-2), 535 diagnosis (D-2), 536 from ascites (D-2), 536 from cholecystitis (D-2), 392 from hydatid cyst (D-2), 261	vesicæ felleæ (D-2), 398 Hydrotherapy in enteric fever (T), 557 antipyretic (T), 558 in bronchial asthma (T), 317 in bronchitis, acute deep (T), 297 capillary (T), 297, 298 in bronchopneumonia (T), 330 in chlorosis (T), 165 in chronic rheumatism (T), 264 in constipation, atonic (T), 508 in diseases of stomach and intestines (T) 417 in dropsy of cardiac disease (T), 39 in dyspepsia, nervous (T), 483 in fibrinous pleurisy (T), 378 in gastric hyposecretion (T), 483 neuroses (T), 474 in infectious diseases (T), 593 in influenza (T), 566 in intestinal catarrh, chronic (T), 492 in neurasthenia (T), 632 in osteomalacia (T), 263
a stomachic (T), 429 in diseases of the stomach and intestines (T), 428 in gastric hyposecretion (T), 482 in gout, acute (T), 257 in tuberculosis of lungs (T), 370 Hydro-encephalocele (D-1), 10 Hydrogen peroxide, a mouth-wash (T), 277 in diphtheria (T), 616 in gastric hyperacidity (T), 480 inhalations in whooping-cough (T), 619 Hydromyelia (D-2), 764 Hydronephrosis (D-1), 320, (D-2), 319, 535 acute (D-2), 535 bilateral (D-2), 535 congenital (D-2), 535 definition (D-2), 535 diagnosis (D-2), 536 from ascites (D-2), 536 from cholecystitis (D-2), 392 from hydatid cyst (D-2), 261 from mesenteric cyst (D-2), 536	vesicæ felleæ (D-2), 398 Hydrotherapy in enteric fever (T), 557 antipyretic (T), 558 in bronchial asthma (T), 317 in bronchitis, acute deep (T), 297 capillary (T), 297, 298 in bronchopneumonia (T), 330 in chlorosis (T), 165 in chronic rheumatism (T), 264 in constipation, atonic (T), 508 in diseases of stomach and intestines (T) 417 in dropsy of cardiac disease (T), 39 in dyspepsia, nervous (T), 483 in fibrinous pleurisy (T), 378 in gastric hyposecretion (T), 483 neuroses (T), 474 in infectious diseases (T), 593 in influenza (T), 566 in intestinal catarrh, chronic (T), 492 in neurasthenia (T), 632 in osteomalacia (T), 263 in rheumatism, acute articular (T), 573
a stomachic (T), 429 in diseases of the stomach and intestines (T), 428 in gastric hyposecretion (T), 482 in gout, acute (T), 257 in tuberculosis of lungs (T), 370 Hydro-encephalocele (D-1), 10 Hydrogen peroxide, a mouth-wash (T), 277 in diphtheria (T), 616 in gastric hyperacidity (T), 480 inhalations in whooping-cough (T), 619 Hydromyelia (D-2), 764 Hydromephrosis (D-1), 320, (D-2), 319, 535 acute (D-2), 535 bilateral (D-2), 535 congenital (D-2), 535 definition (D-2), 535 diagnosis (D-2), 536 from ascites (D-2), 536 from cholecystitis (D-2), 392 from hydatid cyst (D-2), 261	vesicæ felleæ (D-2), 398 Hydrotherapy in enteric fever (T), 557 antipyretic (T), 558 in bronchial asthma (T), 317 in bronchitis, acute deep (T), 297 capillary (T), 297, 298 in bronchopneumonia (T), 330 in chlorosis (T), 165 in chronic rheumatism (T), 264 in constipation, atonic (T), 508 in diseases of stomach and intestines (T) 417 in dropsy of cardiac disease (T), 39 in dyspepsia, nervous (T), 483 in fibrinous pleurisy (T), 378 in gastric hyposecretion (T), 483 neuroses (T), 474 in infectious diseases (T), 593 in influenza (T), 566 in intestinal catarrh, chronic (T), 492 in neurasthenia (T), 632 in osteomalacia (T), 263

Hydrothorax (D-1), 555, (D-2), 507	Hyperæmia, passive cerebral, treatment of
definition (D-2), 507	(T), 45
diagnosis (D-2), 508	
differential from scrofibrinous pleurisy	sleeplessness (T), 45 amylene hydroxide (T), 49
	bromides (T), 46
(D-2), 505	bromural (T), 48
etiology (D-2), 507	
thoracentesis in (T), 39	cannabis indica contraindi-
Hygiene in bronchopneumonia (T), 331	cated (T), 51
in chronic interstitial nephritis (T), 114	chloral (T), 45
in croupous pneumonia (T), 324	dietetic measures (T), 51 dormiol (T), 50
in diarrhœa, nervous (T), 519	hedonal (T), 49
in enteric fever (T), 560	
in pulmonary emphysema (T), 337	hypnotics, contraindications
in rheumatism, acute articular (T), 573	for (T), 45
in rheuma tism, chronic (T), 271	table of (T), 51
in tuberculosis of lungs (T), 353	isopral (T), 50 medinal (T), 50
	mediai (1), 50
of sick-room in measles (T), 604	morphine (T) 45
Hymenolepis diminuta (D-2), 257	narcotics undesirable (T), 50
nana (D-2), 256	paraldehyde (T), 48
Hyoscine hydroiodide, in bronchial asthma	proponal (T), 50
(T), 314	sulphonal (T), 47
Hyoscyamus, in bronchial asthma (T), 313	tetronal (T), 48
in congestion of lungs (T), 56	trional (T), 48
in tracheobronchitis (T), 292	tribromsalol (T), 50
Hypæsthesia (D-1), 337	urethane (T), 49
Hyperacidity, gastric (see also Gastric	veronal (T), 48
hyperacidity) (D-2), 350	Hyperæsthesia (D-1), 596
treatment, diet (T), 403, 479	gastric (D-2), 347
alcohol (T), 404	vomiting of (D-1), 522
carbohydrates (T), 403	of hysteria (D-2), 813
condiments (T), 403	of mucous membrane of stomach, therapy
fats (T), 404	(T), 148
liquids (T), 404	Hyperchlorhydria (D-2), 350
	therapy (T), 148
number of meals (T), 404	Hyperidrosis (D-1), 551
Robin's regimen (T), 404	Hyperleucocytosis (D-1), 272
lavage (T), 479	Hypernephroma (D-2), 539
medication (T), 480	Hyperphoria (D-1), 381
alkalies (T), 480	Hyperplasia, lymphatic, in Hodgkin's dis-
atropin (T), 481	ease, symptoms due to (D-2), 561
belladonna (T), 481	Hyperpnœa (D-1), 453, 625 Hyperpyrexia (D-1), 56, 437, 449
eumydrin (T), 481	Hyperpyrexia (D-1), 56, 437, 449
for constipation (T), 481	rheumatic (D-2), 143
Jaworski's effervescent alkaline water	Hyperresonance (D-1), 146
(T), 480	Hypersecretion, gastric, treatment (see Hy-
mineral waters (T), 480	peracidity) (T), 479
silver nitrate (T), 481	diet in (T), 403
silver nitrate (T), 481 Hyperacusis (D-2), 741	Hypersensitiveness in tuberculin treatment
Hyperæmia (D-1), 543	T (T), 376
bloodletting in (T), 52	Hypersensitization in tuberculin treatment
cupping, dry (T), 52	(T), 374
wet (T), 53	Hyperthyrea (see Goitre, exophthalmic)
hemorrhoidal (T), 54	(D-2), 581
leeches (T), 53	Hypertrichosis (D-1), 563
local (T), 52	Hypertrophy (D-1), 425
cerebral, treatment of, venesection (T), 57	of heart (D-2), 624
headache due to (D-1), 586	of left ventricle, electrocardiograms of
of liver (D-2), 401	(D-1), 122
treatment of (see Liver, congestion of)	of right ventricle electrocardiograms in
(T), 61	(D-1), 121
of nerve head (D-1), 388	of thymus gland (D-2), 600
passive cerebral, symptoms (T), 45	Hypnotics, in cerebral hyperæmia, amylene
treatment of (T), 45	hydroxide (T), 49

Hypnotics, in cerebral hyperæmia, bromides	Hysteria, diagnosis, differential, from epi-
(T), 46 bromural (T), 48	lepsy (D-2), 814 from erythromelalgia (D-2), 831
chloral (T) 45	from hydrophobia (D-2), 165
chloral (T), 45 dormil (T), 50	from mercurial poisoning (D-2), 284
hedonal (T), 49	from migraine (D-2), 824
isopral (T), 50	from multiple neuritis (D-2), 783
isopral (T), 50 medinal (T), 50	from multiple sclerosis (D-2), 718
morphine (T), 45 paraldehyde (T), 48	from myasthenia gravis (D-2), 843
paraldehyde (T), 48	from neurasthenia (D-2), 814, 817
proponal (T), 50	from rheumatic fever (D-2), 145
sulphonal (T), 47	from tetanus (D-2), 162 from the tics (D-2), 827
table of (T), 51	from the tics (D-2), 827
tetronal (T), 48 tribromsalol (T), 50	hæmetemesis in (D-1), 526
tribromsalol (T), 50	headache of (D-1), 587
trional (T), 48	pathology (D-2), \$10 polyuria in (D-2), 318
undesirable (T), 50	simulating apoplexy (D-2), 697
urethane (T), 49	visual defects due to (D-1) 387
veronal (T), 48 in neurasthenia (T), 635	visual defects due to (D-1), 387 symptoms, interparoxysmal (D-2), 811
Hypnotism (D-2), 815	motor (D-2), 811
in neurasthenia (T), 627	astasia-abasia (D-2), 812
pathology (D-2), 815	contracture (D-2), 811
symptoms (D-2), 815	paralysis (D-2), 811
cataleptic stage (D-2), 815	paroxysm, the (D-2), 810
lethargic stage (D-2), 815	tremor (D-2), 812
somnambulic stage (D-2), 815	psychical (D-2), 814
Hypoacidity, diet in (T), 405	sensory (D-2), 812
Hypoacidity, diet in (T), 405 fats (T), 405	special senses (D-2), 813
gastric (D-2), 350	visceral (D-2), 813
Hypochlorhydria (D-2), 350	vomiting of (D-1), 523
treatment (T), 148	Hysterical spine (D-2), 21
diet, meat peptones (T), 387	Ica-hars (con Applications)
Hypodermic needle for mercurial injections (T), 652	in appendicitis (T), 529
Swift's (T), 645	in intestinal hemorrhage (T), 496
syringe for tuberculin treatment (T), 373	Ice-water irrigations in dysentery (T), 565
Hypoleucocytosis (D-1), 274	Ichthalbin (T), 440
Hypoparathyreosis (D-2), 588	Ichthoform (T), 440
Hypophosphites, in nervous dyspepsia (T),	in intestinal catarrh, chronic (T), 490
484	1chthyismus (D-2), 289
syrup of, in tuberculosis of lungs (T), 360	Ichthyol in catarrhal jaundice (T), 539
Hyposecretion, gastric, treatment (T), 482	ointment in rheumatism, chronic (T), 573
diet (T), 482	Ichthyosis (D-1), 505
hydrotherapy (T), 483	Ichthyotoxismus (D-2), 289 Icterus (see also Jaundice) (D-1), 546,
lavage (T), 482 medication (T), 482	(D-2), 383
hydrochloric acid (T), 482	acute febrile (D-2), 234
mineral waters (T), 482	ex emotione (D-2), 383
pancreatin (T), 482	gastroduodenalis (D-2), 387
Hypothermia (D-1), 437, 449	gravidariim (D-2), 384
Hypothyroidism (D-2), 584	gravis (D-2), 386
Hypotonia of locomotor ataxia (D-2), 760	hereditary (D-2), 383
Hysteria (D-2), 810 alcoholic (D-2), 273	infontiogue (D-2) 934
alcoholic (D-2), 273	definition (D-2), 234
anuria in (D-1), 567	diagnosis (D-2), 235
coma of (D-1), 618	exciting cause (D-2), 234
diagnosis (D-2), 814	prognosis (D-2), 235
differential (D-2), 814 from corphrospinal fover (D-2), 133	symptoms (D-2), 234
from cerebrospinal fever (D-2), 133 from chorea (D-2), 802	menstrualis (D-2), 384 neonatorum (D-2), 385
from diseases of sacral plexus (D-2), 795	definition (D-2), 385
2 Ollewinound butter plotted (D 2),100	

Icterus neonatorum, diagnosis (D-2), 385	Infarct, hemorrhagic, diagnosis, differentia
etiology (D-2), 385	(D-2), 470
prognosis (D-2), 386	of kidneys (D-2), 516
symptoms (D-2), 385 physiological (D-2), 385	physical signs (D-2), 469
physiological (D-2), 385	sputum in (D-1), 475
psychicus (D-2), 383	symptoms (D-2), 469
simplex (D-2), 387	pulmonary, hæmoptysis from, treament (T), 57
Idiocy, amaurotic family (D-2), 702	of sploon (D-2) 576
Idiosyncrasy (D-1), 657 diagnosis (D-1), 658	of spleen (D-2), 576 renal (D-2), 531
drug (D-1), 657	Infarction of bowel, blood in stools due t
food, cutaneous and intracutaneous tests	(D-1), 537
in (D-1), 658	Infection, definition (D-2), 138
prognosis (D-1), 658	focal (D-1), 621
Ileocæcal area (D-1), 23	contusions of chest (D-2), 111, 123
Ileum, stenosis of (D-2), 362	diagnosis (D-1), 624
Ileus (see Intestines, obstruction of)	fundamental factors in (D-1), 623
Illusions (D-1), 611	in endocarditis (D-2), 642
Immobility of spine (D-1), 17	in pericarditis (D-2), 631
Immunity from enteric fever (D-2), 2	joints (D-1), 420
second attacks (D-2), 23	manifestations of (D-1), 624
from rubella (D-2), 84	mouth and upper air-passages (D-1)
from small-pox (D-2), 44	621 nnoumonia (D-1) 622
hereditary (D-1), 46 in cholera (D-2), 150	pneumonia (D-1), 622 teeth (D-1), 497
in croupous pneumonia (D-2), 111	removal of (D-1), 624
in diphtheria (D-2), 102	tonsils (D-1), 506, 622
in measles (D-2), 78	tonsils (D-1), 506, 622 removal of (D-1), 624
	toyomia (D-1) 622
III THEUMANG IEVEL (D-2), 140	(Uxama (D-1), 020
in rheumatic fever (D-2), 143 Immunization by diphtheria antitoxin (T),	toxæmia (D-1), 623 headache due to (D-1), 585
Immunization by diphtheria antitoxin (T), 610, 614	headache due to (D-1), 585 terminal (D-2), 140
Immunization by diphtheria antitoxin (T), 610, 614 in tuberculosis of lungs, active (T), 372	headache due to (D-1), 585 terminal (D-2), 140
Immunization by diphtheria antitoxin (T), 610, 614 in tuberculosis of lungs, active (T), 372 passive (T), 376	headache due to (D-1), 585 terminal (D-2), 140 Infections complicating syphilis (T), 641 specific, diagnosis (T), 1
Immunization by diphtheria antitoxin (T), 610, 614 in tuberculosis of lungs, active (T), 372 passive (T), 376	headache due to (D-1), 585 terminal (D-2), 140 Infections complicating syphilis (T), 641 specific, diagnosis (T), 1 Infectious diseases (D-2), 1
Immunization by diphtheria antitoxin (T), 610, 614 in tuberculosis of lungs, active (T), 372 passive (T), 376 Impotence (D-1), 570 irritative (D-1), 570	headache due to (D-1), 585 terminal (D-2), 140 Infections complicating syphilis (T), 641 specific, diagnosis (T), 1 Infectious diseases (D-2), 1 actinomycosis (D-2), 169
Immunization by diphtheria antitoxin (T), 610, 614 in tuberculosis of lungs, active (T), 372 passive (T), 376 Impotence (D-1), 570 irritative (D-1), 570 mechanical (D-1), 570	headache due to (D-1), 585 terminal (D-2), 140 Infections complicating syphilis (T), 641 specific, diagnosis (T), 1 Infectious diseases (D-2), 1 actinomycosis (D-2), 169 acute, treatment (T), 547
Immunization by diphtheria antitoxin (T), 610, 614 in tuberculosis of lungs, active (T), 372 passive (T), 376 Impotence (D-1), 570 irritative (D-1), 570 mechanical (D-1), 570 paralytic (D-1), 570	headache due to (D-1), 585 terminal (D-2), 140 Infections complicating syphilis (T), 641 specific, diagnosis (T), 1 Infectious diseases (D-2), 1 actinomycosis (D-2), 169 acute, treatment (T), 547 anthrax (D-2), 172
Immunization by diphtheria antitoxin (T), 610, 614 in tuberculosis of lungs, active (T), 372 passive (T), 376 Impotence (D-1), 570 irritative (D-1), 570 mechanical (D-1), 570 paralytic (D-1), 570 psychical (D-1), 570	headache due to (D-1), 585 terminal (D-2), 140 Infections complicating syphilis (T), 641 specific, diagnosis (T), 1 Infectious diseases (D-2), 1 actinomycosis (D-2), 169 acute, treatment (T), 547 anthrax (D-2), 172 bacillary dysentery (D-2), 152
Immunization by diphtheria antitoxin (T), 610, 614 in tuberculosis of lungs, active (T), 372 passive (T), 376 Impotence (D-1), 570 irritative (D-1), 570 mechanical (D-1), 570 paralytic (D-1), 570 psychical (D-1), 570 Impotentia cœundi (D-1), 570	headache due to (D-1), 585 terminal (D-2), 140 Infections complicating syphilis (T), 641 specific, diagnosis (T), 1 Infectious diseases (D-2), 1 actinomycosis (D-2), 169 acute, treatment (T), 547 anthrax (D-2), 172 bacillary dysentery (D-2), 152 Brill's disease (D-2), 40
Immunization by diphtheria antitoxin (T), 610, 614 in tuberculosis of lungs, active (T), 372 passive (T), 376 Impotence (D-1), 570 irritative (D-1), 570 mechanical (D-1), 570 paralytic (D-1), 570 psychical (D-1), 570 Impotentia cœundi (D-1), 570 Incision, foredema of lower extremities (T), 35	headache due to (D-1), 585 terminal (D-2), 140 Infections complicating syphilis (T), 641 specific, diagnosis (T), 1 Infectious diseases (D-2), 1 actinomycosis (D-2), 169 acute, treatment (T), 547 anthrax (D-2), 172 bacillary dysentery (D-2), 152 Brill's disease (D-2), 40 cerebrospinal fever (D-2), 126
Immunization by diphtheria antitoxin (T), 610, 614 in tuberculosis of lungs, active (T), 372 passive (T), 376 Impotence (D-1), 570 irritative (D-1), 570 mechanical (D-1), 570 paralytic (D-1), 570 psychical (D-1), 570 Impotentia cœundi (D-1), 570 Incision, foredema of lower extremities (T), 35 Incontinence, facal (D-1), 534	headache due to (D-1), 585 terminal (D-2), 140 Infections complicating syphilis (T), 641 specific, diagnosis (T), 1 Infectious diseases (D-2), 1 actinomycosis (D-2), 169 acute, treatment (T), 547 anthrax (D-2), 172 bacillary dysentery (D-2), 152 Brill's disease (D-2), 40 cerebrospinal fever (D-2), 126 cholera (D-2), 149
Immunization by diphtheria antitoxin (T), 610, 614 in tuberculosis of lungs, active (T), 372 passive (T), 376 Impotence (D-1), 570 irritative (D-1), 570 mechanical (D-1), 570 paralytic (D-1), 570 psychical (D-1), 570 Impotentia cœundi (D-1), 570 Incision, foredema of lower extremities (T), 35 Incontinence, fæcal (D-1), 534 of retention (D-1), 566	headache due to (D-1), 585 terminal (D-2), 140 Infections complicating syphilis (T), 641 specific, diagnosis (T), 1 Infectious diseases (D-2), 1 actinomycosis (D-2), 169 acute, treatment (T), 547 anthrax (D-2), 172 bacillary dysentery (D-2), 152 Brill's disease (D-2), 40 cerebrospinal fever (D-2), 126 cholera (D-2), 149 coma of (D-1), 616
Immunization by diphtheria antitoxin (T), 610, 614 in tuberculosis of lungs, active (T), 372 passive (T), 376 Impotence (D-1), 570 irritative (D-1), 570 mechanical (D-1), 570 paralytic (D-1), 570 parychical (D-1), 570 Impotentia cœundi (D-1), 570 Incision, foredema of lower extremities (T), 35 Incontinence, fæcal (D-1), 584 of retention (D-1), 566 Incubation period of small-pox (D-2), 45 Indican in urine (D-1), 293	headache due to (D-1), 585 terminal (D-2), 140 Infections complicating syphilis (T), 641 specific, diagnosis (T), 1 Infectious diseases (D-2), 1 actinomycosis (D-2), 169 acute, treatment (T), 547 anthrax (D-2), 172 bacillary dysentery (D-2), 152 Brill's disease (D-2), 40 cerebrospinal fever (D-2), 126 cholera (D-2), 149 coma of (D-1), 616 croupous pneumonia (D-2), 110 dengue (D-2), 98
Immunization by diphtheria antitoxin (T), 610, 614 in tuberculosis of lungs, active (T), 372 passive (T), 376 Impotence (D-1), 570 irritative (D-1), 570 mechanical (D-1), 570 paralytic (D-1), 570 parychical (D-1), 570 Impotentia cœundi (D-1), 570 Incision, foredema of lower extremities (T), 35 Incontinence, fæcal (D-1), 584 of retention (D-1), 566 Incubation period of small-pox (D-2), 45 Indican in urine (D-1), 293	headache due to (D-1), 585 terminal (D-2), 140 Infections complicating syphilis (T), 641 specific, diagnosis (T), 1 Infectious diseases (D-2), 1 actinomycosis (D-2), 169 acute, treatment (T), 547 anthrax (D-2), 172 bacillary dysentery (D-2), 152 Brill's disease (D-2), 40 cerebrospinal fever (D-2), 126 cholera (D-2), 149 coma of (D-1), 616 croupous pneumonia (D-2), 110 dengue (D-2), 98 diphtheria (D-2), 101
Immunization by diphtheria antitoxin (T), 610, 614 in tuberculosis of lungs, active (T), 372 passive (T), 376 Impotence (D-1), 570 irritative (D-1), 570 mechanical (D-1), 570 paralytic (D-1), 570 Impotentia cœundi (D-1), 570 Incision, foredema of lower extremities (T), 35 Incontinence, fæcal (D-1), 534 of retention (D-1), 566 Incubation period of small-pox (D-2), 45 Indican in urine (D-1), 293 Jaffe's test (D-1), 293 Obermayer's test (D-1), 293	headache due to (D-1), 585 terminal (D-2), 140 Infections complicating syphilis (T), 641 specific, diagnosis (T), 1 Infectious diseases (D-2), 1 actinomycosis (D-2), 169 acute, treatment (T), 547 anthrax (D-2), 172 bacillary dysentery (D-2), 152 Brill's disease (D-2), 40 cerebrospinal fever (D-2), 126 cholera (D-2), 149 coma of (D-1), 616 croupous pneumonia (D-2), 110 dengue (D-2), 98 diphtheria (D-2), 101 enteric fever (D-2), 1
Immunization by diphtheria antitoxin (T), 610, 614 in tuberculosis of lungs, active (T), 372 passive (T), 376 Impotence (D-1), 570 irritative (D-1), 570 mechanical (D-1), 570 mechanical (D-1), 570 paralytic (D-1), 570 psychical (D-1), 570 Impotentia cœundi (D-1), 570 Incision,foredema of lower extremities (T), 35 Incontinence, fæcal (D-1), 534 of retention (D-1), 566 Incubation period of small-pox (D-2), 45 Indican in urine (D-1), 293 Jaffe's test (D-1), 293 Obermayer's test (D-1), 293 Indicanuria as a test of fixation function of	headache due to (D-1), 585 terminal (D-2), 140 Infections complicating syphilis (T), 641 specific, diagnosis (T), 1 Infectious diseases (D-2), 1 actinomycosis (D-2), 169 acute, treatment (T), 547 anthrax (D-2), 172 bacillary dysentery (D-2), 152 Brill's disease (D-2), 40 cerebrospinal fever (D-2), 126 cholera (D-2), 149 coma of (D-1), 616 croupous pneumonia (D-2), 110 dengue (D-2), 98 diphtheria (D-2), 101 enteric fever (D-2), 1 ephemeral fever (D-2), 231
Immunization by diphtheria antitoxin (T), 610, 614 in tuberculosis of lungs, active (T), 372 passive (T), 376 Impotence (D-1), 570 irritative (D-1), 570 mechanical (D-1), 570 paralytic (D-1), 570 paralytic (D-1), 570 Impotentia cœundi (D-1), 570 Incision, foredema of lower extremities (T), 35 Incontinence, fæcal (D-1), 534 of retention (D-1), 566 Incubation period of small-pox (D-2), 45 Indican in urine (D-1), 293 Jaffe's test (D-1), 293 Obermayer's test (D-1), 293 Indicanuria as a test of fixation function of the hepatic cells (D-1), 630	headache due to (D-1), 585 terminal (D-2), 140 Infections complicating syphilis (T), 641 specific, diagnosis (T), 1 Infectious diseases (D-2), 169 actinomycosis (D-2), 169 acute, treatment (T), 547 anthrax (D-2), 172 bacillary dysentery (D-2), 152 Brill's disease (D-2), 40 cerebrospinal fever (D-2), 126 cholera (D-2), 149 coma of (D-1), 616 croupous pneumonia (D-2), 110 dengue (D-2), 98 diphtheria (D-2), 101 enteric fever (D-2), 1 ephemeral fever (D-2), 231 erysipelas (D-2), 133
Immunization by diphtheria antitoxin (T), 610, 614 in tuberculosis of lungs, active (T), 372 passive (T), 376 Impotence (D-1), 570 irritative (D-1), 570 mechanical (D-1), 570 paralytic (D-1), 570 psychical (D-1), 570 Impotentia cœundi (D-1), 570 Incision, foredema of lower extremities (T), 35 Incontinence, fæcal (D-1), 534 of retention (D-1), 566 Incubation period of small-pox (D-2), 45 Indican in urine (D-1), 293 Jaffe's test (D-1), 293 Obermayer's test (D-1), 293 Indicanuria as a test of fixation function of the hepatic cells (D-1), 630 pathological (D-1), 294	headache due to (D-1), 585 terminal (D-2), 140 Infections complicating syphilis (T), 641 specific, diagnosis (T), 1 Infectious diseases (D-2), 1 actinomycosis (D-2), 169 acute, treatment (T), 547 anthrax (D-2), 172 bacillary dysentery (D-2), 152 Brill's disease (D-2), 40 cerebrospinal fever (D-2), 126 cholera (D-2), 149 coma of (D-1), 616 croupous pneumonia (D-2), 110 dengue (D-2), 98 diphtheria (D-2), 101 enteric fever (D-2), 1 ephemeral fever (D-2), 231 erysipelas (D-2), 133 erysipeloid of Rosenbach (D-2), 238
Immunization by diphtheria antitoxin (T), 610, 614 in tuberculosis of lungs, active (T), 372 passive (T), 376 Impotence (D-1), 570 irritative (D-1), 570 mechanical (D-1), 570 paralytic (D-1), 570 parychical (D-1), 570 Impotentia cœundi (D-1), 570 Incision, foredema of lower extremities (T), 35 Incontinence, fæcal (D-1), 534 of retention (D-1), 566 Incubation period of small-pox (D-2), 45 Indican in urine (D-1), 293 Jaffe's test (D-1), 293 Obermayer's test (D-1), 293 Indicanuria as a test of fixation function of the hepatic cells (D-1), 630 pathological (D-1), 294 provocative, for test of liver function	headache due to (D-1), 585 terminal (D-2), 140 Infections complicating syphilis (T), 641 specific, diagnosis (T), 1 Infectious diseases (D-2), 1 actinomycosis (D-2), 169 acute, treatment (T), 547 anthrax (D-2), 172 bacillary dysentery (D-2), 152 Brill's disease (D-2), 40 cerebrospinal fever (D-2), 126 cholera (D-2), 149 coma of (D-1), 616 croupous pneumonia (D-2), 110 dengue (D-2), 98 diphtheria (D-2), 101 enteric fever (D-2), 1 ephemeral fever (D-2), 231 erysipelas (D-2), 133 erysipeloid of Rosenbach (D-2), 238 erythema infectiosum (D-2), 239
Immunization by diphtheria antitoxin (T), 610, 614 in tuberculosis of lungs, active (T), 372 passive (T), 376 Impotence (D-1), 570 irritative (D-1), 570 mechanical (D-1), 570 mechanical (D-1), 570 paralytic (D-1), 570 Impotentia cœundi (D-1), 570 Impotentia cœundi (D-1), 570 Incision,foredema of lower extremities (T), 35 Incontinence, fæcal (D-1), 534 of retention (D-1), 566 Incubation period of small-pox (D-2), 45 Indican in urine (D-1), 293 Jaffe's test (D-1), 293 Johermayer's test (D-1), 293 Indicanuria as a test of fixation function of the hepatic cells (D-1), 630 pathological (D-1), 294 provocative, for test of liver function (D-1), 630	headache due to (D-1), 585 terminal (D-2), 140 Infections complicating syphilis (T), 641 specific, diagnosis (T), 1 Infectious diseases (D-2), 1 actinomycosis (D-2), 169 acute, treatment (T), 547 anthrax (D-2), 172 bacillary dysentery (D-2), 152 Brill's disease (D-2), 40 cerebrospinal fever (D-2), 126 cholera (D-2), 149 coma of (D-1), 616 croupous pneumonia (D-2), 110 dengue (D-2), 98 diphtheria (D-2), 101 enteric fever (D-2), 1 ephemeral fever (D-2), 231 erysipelas (D-2), 133 erysipeloid of Rosenbach (D-2), 238 erythema infectiosum (D-2), 239 febricula (D-2), 231
Immunization by diphtheria antitoxin (T), 610, 614 in tuberculosis of lungs, active (T), 372 passive (T), 376 Impotence (D-1), 570 irritative (D-1), 570 mechanical (D-1), 570 mechanical (D-1), 570 paralytic (D-1), 570 Impotentia cœundi (D-1), 570 Impotentia cœundi (D-1), 570 Incision,foredema of lower extremities (T), 35 Incontinence, fæcal (D-1), 534 of retention (D-1), 566 Incubation period of small-pox (D-2), 45 Indican in urine (D-1), 293 Jaffe's test (D-1), 293 Johermayer's test (D-1), 293 Indicanuria as a test of fixation function of the hepatic cells (D-1), 630 pathological (D-1), 294 provocative, for test of liver function (D-1), 630	headache due to (D-1), 585 terminal (D-2), 140 Infections complicating syphilis (T), 641 specific, diagnosis (T), 1 Infectious diseases (D-2), 169 acute, treatment (T), 547 anthrax (D-2), 172 bacillary dysentery (D-2), 152 Brill's disease (D-2), 40 cerebrospinal fever (D-2), 126 cholera (D-2), 149 coma of (D-1), 616 croupous pneumonia (D-2), 110 dengue (D-2), 98 diphtheria (D-2), 101 enteric fever (D-2), 1 ephemeral fever (D-2), 231 erysipelas (D-2), 133 erysipeloid of Rosenbach (D-2), 238 erythema infectiosum (D-2), 239 febricula (D-2), 231 foot-and-mouth disease (D-2), 237
Immunization by diphtheria antitoxin (T), 610, 614 in tuberculosis of lungs, active (T), 372 passive (T), 376 Impotence (D-1), 570 irritative (D-1), 570 mechanical (D-1), 570 paralytic (D-1), 570 paralytic (D-1), 570 Impotentia cœundi (D-1), 570 Impotentia cœundi (D-1), 570 Incision, foredema of lower extremities (T), 35 Incontinence, fæcal (D-1), 534 of retention (D-1), 566 Incubation period of small-pox (D-2), 45 Indican in urine (D-1), 293 Jaffe's test (D-1), 293 John dicanuria as a test of fixation function of the hepatic cells (D-1), 630 pathological (D-1), 294 provocative, for test of liver function (D-1), 630 Indigestion, intestinal (see Intestinal indigestion) (D-2), 377	headache due to (D-1), 585 terminal (D-2), 140 Infections complicating syphilis (T), 641 specific, diagnosis (T), 1 Infectious diseases (D-2), 1 actinomycosis (D-2), 169 acute, treatment (T), 547 anthrax (D-2), 172 bacillary dysentery (D-2), 152 Brill's disease (D-2), 40 cerebrospinal fever (D-2), 126 cholera (D-2), 149 coma of (D-1), 616 croupous pneumonia (D-2), 110 dengue (D-2), 98 diphtheria (D-2), 101 enteric fever (D-2), 1 ephemeral fever (D-2), 231 erysipelas (D-2), 133 erysipeloid of Rosenbach (D-2), 238 erythema infectiosum (D-2), 239 febricula (D-2), 231 foot-and-mouth disease (D-2), 237 fourth disease (D-2), 85
Immunization by diphtheria antitoxin (T), 610, 614 in tuberculosis of lungs, active (T), 372 passive (T), 376 Impotence (D-1), 570 irritative (D-1), 570 mechanical (D-1), 570 paralytic (D-1), 570 psychical (D-1), 570 Impotentia cœundi (D-1), 570 Impotentia cœundi (D-1), 570 Incostinence, fæcal (D-1), 534 of retention (D-1), 566 Incubation period of small-pox (D-2), 45 Indican in urine (D-1), 293 Jaffe's test (D-1), 293 Obermayer's test (D-1), 293 Indicanuria as a test of fixation function of the hepatic cells (D-1), 630 pathological (D-1), 294 provocative, for test of liver function (D-1), 630 Indigestion, intestinal (see Intestinal indigestion) (D-2), 377 Indigo carmine test of renal function (D-1),	headache due to (D-1), 585 terminal (D-2), 140 Infections complicating syphilis (T), 641 specific, diagnosis (T), 1 Infectious diseases (D-2), 1 actinomycosis (D-2), 169 acute, treatment (T), 547 anthrax (D-2), 172 bacillary dysentery (D-2), 152 Brill's disease (D-2), 40 cerebrospinal fever (D-2), 126 cholera (D-2), 149 coma of (D-1), 616 croupous pneumonia (D-2), 110 dengue (D-2), 98 diphtheria (D-2), 101 enteric fever (D-2), 1 ephemeral fever (D-2), 231 erysipelas (D-2), 133 erysipeloid of Rosenbach (D-2), 238 erythema infectiosum (D-2), 239 febricula (D-2), 231 foot-and-mouth disease (D-2), 237 fourth disease (D-2), 85 glanders (D-2), 166
Immunization by diphtheria antitoxin (T), 610, 614 in tuberculosis of lungs, active (T), 372 passive (T), 376 Impotence (D-1), 570 irritative (D-1), 570 mechanical (D-1), 570 mechanical (D-1), 570 paralytic (D-1), 570 psychical (D-1), 570 Impotentia cœundi (D-1), 570 Impotentia cœundi (D-1), 570 Incision, foredema of lower extremities (T), 35 Incontinence, fæcal (D-1), 534 of retention (D-1), 566 Incubation period of small-pox (D-2), 45 Indican in urine (D-1), 293 Jaffe's test (D-1), 293 Obermayer's test (D-1), 293 Indicanuria as a test of fixation function of the hepatic cells (D-1), 630 pathological (D-1), 294 provocative, for test of liver function (D-1), 630 Indigestion, intestinal (see Intestinal indigestion) (D-2), 377 Indigo carmine test of renal function (D-1), 636	headache due to (D-1), 585 terminal (D-2), 140 Infections complicating syphilis (T), 641 specific, diagnosis (T), 1 Infectious diseases (D-2), 1 actinomycosis (D-2), 169 acute, treatment (T), 547 anthrax (D-2), 172 bacillary dysentery (D-2), 152 Brill's disease (D-2), 40 cerebrospinal fever (D-2), 126 cholera (D-2), 149 coma of (D-1), 616 croupous pneumonia (D-2), 110 dengue (D-2), 98 diphtheria (D-2), 101 enteric fever (D-2), 1 ephemeral fever (D-2), 231 erysipelas (D-2), 133 erysipeloid of Rosenbach (D-2), 238 erythema infectiosum (D-2), 239 febricula (D-2), 231 foot-and-mouth disease (D-2), 237 fourth disease (D-2), 85 glanders (D-2), 166 glandular fever (D-2), 235
Immunization by diphtheria antitoxin (T), 610, 614 in tuberculosis of lungs, active (T), 372 passive (T), 376 Impotence (D-1), 570 irritative (D-1), 570 mechanical (D-1), 570 paralytic (D-1), 570 paralytic (D-1), 570 Impotentia cœundi (D-1), 570 Impotentia cœundi (D-1), 570 Incision, foredema of lower extremities (T), 35 Incontinence, fæcal (D-1), 534 of retention (D-1), 566 Incubation period of small-pox (D-2), 45 Indican in urine (D-1), 293 Jaffe's test (D-1), 293 Jaffe's test (D-1), 293 Indicanuria as a test of fixation function of the hepatic cells (D-1), 630 pathological (D-1), 294 provocative, for test of liver function (D-1), 630 Indigestion, intestinal (see Intestinal indigestion) (D-2), 377 Indigo carmine test of renal function (D-1), 636 Indigo in urine (D-1), 283 Infantile eclamosia (D-1), 617	headache due to (D-1), 585 terminal (D-2), 140 Infections complicating syphilis (T), 641 specific, diagnosis (T), 1 Infectious diseases (D-2), 169 acute, treatment (T), 547 anthrax (D-2), 172 bacillary dysentery (D-2), 152 Brill's disease (D-2), 40 cerebrospinal fever (D-2), 126 cholera (D-2), 149 coma of (D-1), 616 croupous pneumonia (D-2), 110 dengue (D-2), 98 diphtheria (D-2), 101 enteric fever (D-2), 1 ephemeral fever (D-2), 231 erysipeloid of Rosenbach (D-2), 238 erythema infectiosum (D-2), 239 febricula (D-2), 231 foot-and-mouth disease (D-2), 237 fourth disease (D-2), 85 glanders (D-2), 166 glandular fever (D-2), 228
Immunization by diphtheria antitoxin (T), 610, 614 in tuberculosis of lungs, active (T), 372 passive (T), 376 Impotence (D-1), 570 irritative (D-1), 570 mechanical (D-1), 570 paralytic (D-1), 570 paralytic (D-1), 570 Impotentia cœundi (D-1), 570 Impotentia cœundi (D-1), 570 Incision, foredema of lower extremities (T), 35 Incontinence, fæcal (D-1), 534 of retention (D-1), 566 Incubation period of small-pox (D-2), 45 Indican in urine (D-1), 293 Jaffe's test (D-1), 293 Jaffe's test (D-1), 293 Indicanuria as a test of fixation function of the hepatic cells (D-1), 630 pathological (D-1), 294 provocative, for test of liver function (D-1), 630 Indigestion, intestinal (see Intestinal indigestion) (D-2), 377 Indigo carmine test of renal function (D-1), 636 Indigo in urine (D-1), 283 Infantile eclamosia (D-1), 617	headache due to (D-1), 585 terminal (D-2), 140 Infections complicating syphilis (T), 641 specific, diagnosis (T), 1 Infectious diseases (D-2), 169 acute, treatment (T), 547 anthrax (D-2), 172 bacillary dysentery (D-2), 152 Brill's disease (D-2), 40 cerebrospinal fever (D-2), 126 cholera (D-2), 149 coma of (D-1), 616 croupous pneumonia (D-2), 110 dengue (D-2), 98 diphtheria (D-2), 101 enteric fever (D-2), 1 ephemeral fever (D-2), 231 erysipeloid of Rosenbach (D-2), 238 erythema infectiosum (D-2), 239 febricula (D-2), 231 foot-and-mouth disease (D-2), 237 fourth disease (D-2), 85 glanders (D-2), 166 glandular fever (D-2), 228 hæmatemesis in (D-1), 526
Immunization by diphtheria antitoxin (T), 610, 614 in tuberculosis of lungs, active (T), 372 passive (T), 376 Impotence (D-1), 570 irritative (D-1), 570 mechanical (D-1), 570 mechanical (D-1), 570 paralytic (D-1), 570 psychical (D-1), 570 Impotentia cœundi (D-1), 570 Impotentia cœundi (D-1), 570 Incision, foredema of lower extremities (T), 35 Incontinence, fæcal (D-1), 534 of retention (D-1), 566 Incubation period of small-pox (D-2), 45 Indican in urine (D-1), 293 Jaffe's test (D-1), 293 Obermayer's test (D-1), 293 Indicanuria as a test of fixation function of the hepatic cells (D-1), 630 pathological (D-1), 294 provocative, for test of liver function (D-1), 630 Indigestion, intestinal (see Intestinal indigestion) (D-2), 377 Indigo carmine test of renal function (D-1), 636 Indigo in urine (D-1), 283 Infantile eclampsia (D-1), 617 paralysis (D-2), 750 Infantilism (D-2), 602	headache due to (D-1), 585 terminal (D-2), 140 Infections complicating syphilis (T), 641 specific, diagnosis (T), 1 Infectious diseases (D-2), 169 acute, treatment (T), 547 anthrax (D-2), 172 bacillary dysentery (D-2), 152 Brill's disease (D-2), 40 cerebrospinal fever (D-2), 126 cholera (D-2), 149 coma of (D-1), 616 croupous pneumonia (D-2), 110 dengue (D-2), 98 diphtheria (D-2), 101 enteric fever (D-2), 1 ephemeral fever (D-2), 231 erysipeloid of Rosenbach (D-2), 238 erythema infectiosum (D-2), 239 febricula (D-2), 231 foot-and-mouth disease (D-2), 237 fourth disease (D-2), 85 glanders (D-2), 166 glandular fever (D-2), 228
Immunization by diphtheria antitoxin (T), 610, 614 in tuberculosis of lungs, active (T), 372 passive (T), 376 Impotence (D-1), 570 irritative (D-1), 570 mechanical (D-1), 570 mechanical (D-1), 570 paralytic (D-1), 570 Impotentia cœundi (D-1), 570 Impotentia cœundi (D-1), 570 Incision, foredema of lower extremities (T), 35 Incontinence, fæcal (D-1), 534 of retention (D-1), 566 Incubation period of small-pox (D-2), 45 Indican in urine (D-1), 293 Jaffe's test (D-1), 293 Obermayer's test (D-1), 293 Indicanuria as a test of fixation function of the hepatic cells (D-1), 630 pathological (D-1), 294 provocative, for test of liver function (D-1), 630 Indigestion, intestinal (see Intestinal indigestion) (D-2), 377 Indigo carmine test of renal function (D-1), 636 Indigo in urine (D-1), 283 Infantile eclampsia (D-1), 617 paralysis (D-2), 750 Infantilism (D-2), 602 Infarct, hemorrhagic (see also Hemorrhagic	headache due to (D-1), 585 terminal (D-2), 140 Infections complicating syphilis (T), 641 specific, diagnosis (T), 1 Infectious diseases (D-2), 1 actinomycosis (D-2), 169 acute, treatment (T), 547 anthrax (D-2), 172 bacillary dysentery (D-2), 152 Brill's disease (D-2), 40 cerebrospinal fever (D-2), 126 cholera (D-2), 149 coma of (D-1), 616 croupous pneumonia (D-2), 110 dengue (D-2), 98 diphtheria (D-2), 101 enteric fever (D-2), 1 ephemeral fever (D-2), 231 erysipelas (D-2), 133 erysipeloid of Rosenbach (D-2), 238 erythema infectiosum (D-2), 239 febricula (D-2), 231 foot-and-mouth disease (D-2), 237 fourth disease (D-2), 85 glanders (D-2), 166 glandular fever (D-2), 228 hæmatemesis in (D-1), 526 hydrophobia (D-2), 162 icterus infectiosus (D-2), 234 influenza (D-2), 93
Immunization by diphtheria antitoxin (T), 610, 614 in tuberculosis of lungs, active (T), 372 passive (T), 376 Impotence (D-1), 570 irritative (D-1), 570 mechanical (D-1), 570 mechanical (D-1), 570 paralytic (D-1), 570 psychical (D-1), 570 Impotentia cœundi (D-1), 570 Impotentia cœundi (D-1), 570 Incision, foredema of lower extremities (T), 35 Incontinence, fæcal (D-1), 534 of retention (D-1), 566 Incubation period of small-pox (D-2), 45 Indican in urine (D-1), 293 Jaffe's test (D-1), 293 Obermayer's test (D-1), 293 Indicanuria as a test of fixation function of the hepatic cells (D-1), 630 pathological (D-1), 294 provocative, for test of liver function (D-1), 630 Indigestion, intestinal (see Intestinal indigestion) (D-2), 377 Indigo carmine test of renal function (D-1), 636 Indigo in urine (D-1), 283 Infantile eclampsia (D-1), 617 paralysis (D-2), 750 Infantilism (D-2), 602	headache due to (D-1), 585 terminal (D-2), 140 Infections complicating syphilis (T), 641 specific, diagnosis (T), 1 Infectious diseases (D-2), 1 actinomycosis (D-2), 169 acute, treatment (T), 547 anthrax (D-2), 172 bacillary dysentery (D-2), 152 Brill's disease (D-2), 40 cerebrospinal fever (D-2), 126 cholera (D-2), 149 coma of (D-1), 616 croupous pneumonia (D-2), 110 dengue (D-2), 98 diphtheria (D-2), 101 enteric fever (D-2), 1 ephemeral fever (D-2), 231 erysipelas (D-2), 133 erysipeloid of Rosenbach (D-2), 238 erythema infectiosum (D-2), 239 febricula (D-2), 231 foot-and-mouth disease (D-2), 237 fourth disease (D-2), 85 glanders (D-2), 166 glandular fever (D-2), 228 hæmatemesis in (D-1), 526 hydrophobia (D-2), 162 icterus infectiosus (D-2), 234

Infectious discuss mandas (D. 9) 77	Influence complications and consult and
Infectious diseases, measles (D-2), 77	Influenza, complications and sequels, ocular
miliary fever (D-2), 236 mumps (D-2), 90	disturbances (D-2), 97
plague (D-2), 154	respiratory system (D-2), 96 definition (D-2), 93
relapsing fever (D-2), 41	diagnosis (D-2), 97
rheumatic fever (D-2), 142	differential (D-2), 97
Rocky Mountain spotted fever (D-2),	from cerebrospinal fever (D-2), 98
232	from dengue (D-2), 98
rubella (D-2), 83	from enteric fever (D-2), 28, 97
scarlet fever (D-2), 66	from miliary fever (D-2), 236
sepsis (D-2), 138	from non-specific influenza (D-2), 97
simple continued fever (D-2), 231	from sepsis (D-2), 141
small-pox (D-2), 43	diet (T), 565
syphilis (D-2), 217 tabardillo (D-2), 40	etiology (D-2), 94
tabardillo (D-2), 40	exciting cause (D-2), 94
treatment (T), 592	mode of infection (D-2), 94
antipyretics (T), 593	predisposing influences (D-2), 94
disinfection (T), 596, 597 hydrotherapy (T), 593 external (T), 594	epidemics (D-2), 94
ovtornel (T) 504	in iodism (T), 659 prognosis (D-2), 98
baths (T), 595	symptoms (D-2), 94
duration of (T), 595	cutaneous $(D-2)$, 96
cold rubs (T), 594	duration (D-2), 96
sponging (T), 594	gastro-intestinal (D-2), 96
sponging (T), 594 wet packs (T), 594 internal (T), 593	mild cases (D-2), 95
internal (T), 593	nervous system (D-2), 96
introduction of water into stom-	relapse (Ď-2), 96
ach (T), 594	severe cases (D-2), 95
nasal irrigation (T), 594	transmissibility (D-2), 94
hygiene (T), 596	treatment (T), 565
measles (T), 603 of fever (T), 593	antineuralgics (T), 565 antipyretics (T), 565
of fever (T), 593	antipyretics (T), 565
of headache (T), 593	cathartics (T), 566 diaphoresis (T), 565 hydrotherapy (T), 566
scarlet fever (T), 597 sick-room, the (T), 596	diaphoresis (T), 505
sick-room, the (1), 590	nydrotherapy (1), 500
isolation (T), 597 tuberculosis (D-2), 180	symptomatic (T), 566 variations in type (D-2), 96
typhoid fever (D-2), 1	nostras, endemic (D-2), 97
typhus fever (D-2), 37	vera, endemic-epidemic (D-2), 97
vaccination (D-2), 59	pandemic (D-2), 97
varicella (D-2), 64	Infusion of cocoa leaves in catarrhal jaun-
variola (D-2), 43	dice (T), 539
variolous affections (D-2), 43	of salt solution in acute hemorrhagic
Vincent's angina (D-2), 109	anæmia (T), 175
vomiting of blood in (D-1), 526	intravenous in pernicious anæmia
Weil's disease (D-2), 234	(T), 167
whooping-cough (D-2), 75	Infusions (see Intravenous injection)
yellow fever (D-2), 146	Inhalation, tuberculous infection by (D-2),
Inflammation, of cerebral meninges, in	183
enteric fever (D-2), 18	Inhalations in acute laryngitis (T), 285
of dura mater (D-2), 686 of œsophagus (D-1), 515	in fibrinous bronchitis (T), 312 in measles (T), 606
of pia mater (D-2), 686	in purulent bronchitis (T), 308
Inflation of intestine, in acute ileus (T), 503	in tracheobronchitis (T), 290
and cæcal region (D-1), 224	in tuberculosis of larynx (T), 286
of stomach (D-1), 204, 218	in whooping-cough (T), 618
Influenza (D-2), 93	of oxygen, in bronchopneumonia (T), 331
carriers (D-2), 94	Injections, intracranial, of serum in paresis
complications and sequels (D-2), 96	(T), 665
auditory apparatus (D-2), 96	intramuscular, of mercury in syphilis (T),
cardiac symptoms (D-2), 97	650
nervous system (D-2), 97	intratonsillar, in tonsillitis (T), 281

Injections, intratracheal, in interstitial pneumonia (T), 332	Intestinal catarrh, treatment, cathartics (T) 488
intravenous, in pneumonia (T), 328	clothing (T), 492
adrenalin (T) 328	colon irrigation (T), 488
adrenalin (T), 328 salt solution (T), 328	
of moreury in exphilic (T) 656	hydropathy (T), 492 medication (T), 488
of mercury in syphilis (T), 656	olum (T) 480
salvarsan (T), 645	alum (T), 489
of salt solution, hypodermic, in pernicious	astringent teas (T), 490
anæmia (T), 167	belladonna (T), 491 bismuth (T), 489
Injuries to cauda equina (D-2), 777	blsmuth (1), 489
to spinal cord (D-2), 771	dermatol (T), 490
Inoculation, tuberculosis produced by (D-2),	eudoxin (T), 490
183	fortoin (T), 490
Inoscopy (D-1), 316	ichthoform (T), 490 lead acetate (T), 489
Insanity, chronic alcoholic (D-2), 273	lead acetate (T), 489
postfebrile (D-2), 34	opium (T), 491
in enteric fever (D-2), 19	silver nitrate (T), 489
of cocainism (D-2), 277	tannalbin (T), 488
of morphinism (D-2), 276	tannigen (T), 488
of muscles (D-2), 800	mineral waters (T), 491
Insolation (see Sunstroke)	colic, differential diagnosis from gall
Insomnia (D-1), 619	stone colic (D-2), 398
functional (D-1), 619	treatment (T), 522
symptomatic (D-1), 619	concretions (D-1), 539
	disturbances in measles (T), 605
treatment, climate (T), 633	indirection (D-2) 377
hydrotherapy (T), 633	indigestion (D-2), 377 definition (D-2), 377
hypnotics (T), 635	definition (D-2), 377
in heart disease (see Hyperæmia, pas-	diagnosis (D-2), 377
sive cerebral)	differential (D-2), 377
in tuberculosis (T), 368	from neoplasm and ulceration
Inspection (D-1), 62	(D-2), 377
Beall's aid to (D-1), 90	from neuroses, intestinal (D-2), 37
of abdomen (D-1), 74 of intestines (D-1), 222	etiology (D-2), 377
of intestines (D-1), 222	physical signs (D-2), 377
with proctoscope (D-1), 222	prognosis (D-2), 378
with rectoscope (D-1), 222	neoplasms (D-2), 379
of patient in pneumonia, croupous (D-2),	benign tumors (D-2), 381
117	carcinomata (D-2), 379 diagnosis (D-2), 381
of stomach (D-1), 202	diagnosis (D-2), 381
of thorax (D-1), 62	differential (D-2), 381
Inspiration, interrupted or cog-wheel (D-1),	from impacted fæces, scybala
165	etc. (D-2), 381
Instruments for intravenous injection of	from obstruction, non-malignan
salvarsan (T), 645	(D-2), 381
for measuring arterial blood-pressure	physical signs (D-2), 380
(D-1), 123	fæces (D-2), 380
of precision (D-1), 104	fæces (D-2), 380 prognosis (D-2), 381
Insufflations, in tuberculosis of larynx (T),	symptoms (D-2), 379
287	differential diagnosis from intestina
Intelligence (D-2), 609	indigestion (D-2), 377
Intention tremor (D-2), 717	coromata (D-2) 381
Intercostal nerves, neuritis of (D-2), 494	sarcomata (D-2), 381 neuroses (D-2), 378 definition (D-2), 378
	definition (D. 2) 279
spaces (D-1), 14, 66	diagnosis (D. 2), 378
palpation of (D-1), 91	diagnosis (D-2), 378
Intercurrent pneumonia (D-2), 123	differential (D-2), 379
Internal capsule (D-1), 339	from appendicitis (D-2), 379
Interrenal tissue system (D-2), 596	from gall-stone colic (D-2), 379
Intestinal antiseptics in enteric fever (T),	from intestinal indigestion (D-2),
560	377
autointoxication (D-2), 367	from lead colic (D-2), 379
catarrh (see also Catarrh, intestinal)	from new growths (D-2), 379
treatment (T), 487	from obstruction (D-2), 379

	Tutanti 1 1 Charles
Intestinal neuroses, diagnosis, differential,	Intestines, hemorrhage of, treatment, ice-
from renal colic (D-2), 379	bags (T), 496
from tabetic crises (D-2), 379	in enteric fever (T), 561
etiology (D-2), 378	opium (T), 496 styptics (T), 496
prognosis (D-2), 379	styptics (T), 496
prognosis (D-2), 379 symptoms (D-2), 378	infarction of, differential diagnosis, from
new growths, differential diagnosis, from	hemorrhagic pancreatitis (D-2), 419
intestinal neuroses (D-2), 379	inflation of in ileus, acute (T), 503
obstruction, autointoxication in relation	malignant disease of, differential diagnosis
to (D-2), 293	from enteroptosis (D-2), 377
diagnosis, differential from hemorrhagic	new growths in, blood in stools due to
pancreatitis (D-2), 419	(D-1), 537
from neuroses, intestinal (D-2), 379	obstruction of, differential diagnosis, from
peristalsis, visible (D-1), 89	gastritis (D-2), 339
distention of abdomen in (D-1), 81	from peritonitis, acute general
parasites (D-1), 540	(D-2), 432
treatment (see Parasites) (T), 522	fæcal (D-2), 364
	paralytic (D-2), 365
sand (D-1), 539	
sloughs (D-1), 540	simple occlusion (D-2), 365
ulcer (see Ulcer of intestines)	strangulation (D-2), 365
ulceration, differential diagnosis, from	treatment (T), 497
intestinal indigestion (D-2), 377	acute ileus (T), 498
Intestines, acute inflammation of, nutrient	caused by coprostasis (T), 498
enemas in (T), 407	cathartics (T), 498
amyloid disease of (D-2), 323	enemas (T) , 499
anthrax of (D-2), 175	lavage (T), 499
atony of, therapy (T), 148	massage (T), 499
catarrh of, treatment, orphol (T), 438	posture enemas (T), 499
congestion of, in heart lesions, treatment	posture enemas (T), 499 removal of fæces (T), 499
(T), 63	foreign bodies (T), 499
diseases of (D-2), 353	from other causes (T), 500
appendicitis (D-2), 368	atropin (T), 502
diarrhœaldisordersof children (D-2),356	colon irrigation (T), 502 enemas (T), 503
dilatation (D-2), 365	enemas (\tilde{T}) , 503
diverticulitis (D-2), 367	fasting (T), 503
diverticulitis (D-2), 367 enteritis (D-2), 353	indications for operation
enteroptosis (D-2), 376	(T), 500
indigestion (D-2), 377	inflation of intestine (T), 503
inflammation (D-2), 353	lavage (T), 501
neonlasms (D-2), 379	medicine vs. surgery (T), 500
neoplasms (D-2), 379 neuroses (D-2), 378	morphine (T), 502
pain in (D-1), 594	opium (T), 501
stenosis and obstruction (D-2), 360	puncture, abdominal (T), 503
treatment of, general (see Stomach and	surgery (T), 504
intestines)	chronic stanosis (T) 407
ulceration (D-2), 358	chronic stenosis (T), 497 cathartics (T), 497
examination of (D-1), 202, 221	diet (T) 407
anamnesis (D-1), 202	diet (T), 497 enemas (T), 498
by bougies (D-1), 223	physostigmine (T), 498
by bougles (D-1), 220	
by inflation (D-1), 224 by palpation (D-1), 223	surgery (T), 497
by Parparion (D-1), 225	occlusion of, differential diagnosis from
by Röntgen-rays (D-1), 225	peritonitis, acute general (D-2), 432
general considerations (D-1), 202	perforation of, diagnosis of (D-2), 33
inspection (D-1), 222	in enteric fever (D-2), 10, 16
status præsens (D-1), 202	prognosis (D-2), 35 symptoms (D-2), 10
with proctoscope (D-1), 222	symptoms (D-2), 10
with rectoscope (D-1), 222	treatment (T), 561 surgical (D-2), 33
gall-stones in (D-2), 400	surgical (D-2), 33
hemorrhage of, in enteric fever (D-2), 9, 16	puncture of, in meteorism (T), 521
prognosis (D-2), 34	stricture of (D-1), 225
treatment (T), 496	topographical anatomy of (D-1), 33
hot irrigations (T), 497	appendix vermiformis (D-1), 33

Intestines, topographical anatomy of, cæcum	Iodine, in exophthalmic goitre (T), 196
(D-1), 33	in rheumatism, gonorrheal (T), 572
colon (D-1), 33	in scarlatinal nephritis (T), 602
large intestine (D-1), 33	in scrofula (T), 183, 188
small intestine (D-1), 33	in syphilis (T), 657
tuberculosis of (D-2), 194	administration of (T), 658 mixed treatment (T), 658
diagnosis (D-2), 195	mixed treatment (T), 658
differential (D-2), 195	Ricord's formula (T), 658
from appendicitis (D-2), 196	dosage (T), 658
from carcinoma (D-2), 195	dosage (T), 658 effects of (T), 657
direct (D-2), 195	followed by mercury (T), 658
secondary lesions (D-2), 194	indications for (T), 657
anal fistula (D-2), 195	toxic effects of (T), 659
symptoms (D-2), 194	tincture of, in uræmia (T), 120
Intestinum cæcum (D-1), 33	Iodine intoxication, in arteriosclerosis (T),72
Intoxication, acid (D-1), 625	poisoning (T), 582, 659
Intoxications, chronic (D-2), 272	symptoms of (T), 659
a cause of arteriosclerosis (D-2), 667	test for tuberculosis (D-2), 212
alcoholic intoxication (D-2), 272	Iodism (T), 659
arsenical poisoning (D-2), 280	
cocaine poisoning (D-2), 277	symptoms of (T), 659
illuminating gas, poisoning by (D-2),	Ipecac in dysentery (T), 562 in tracheobronchitis (T), 295
286	Inideavalitie (D-1) 277
	Iridocyclitis (D-1), 377
lead poisoning (D-2), 277	Iris, diseases of (D-1), 373
mercurial poisoning (D-2), 283	pigmentation of (D-1), 373
opium poisoning (D-2), 274	tubercle of $(D-1)$, 377
phosphorus poisoning (D-2), 285	Iritis (D-1), 376
treatment of, venesection (T), 59	syphilitic (D-2), 220, (T), 661
Intracranial injection of serum in paresis	Iron and arsenic in chlorosis (T), 160
(T), 665	and magnesium hydrate an antidote for
Intraspinal therapy for syphilis (T), 663	arsenic poisoning (T), 584
Byrnes' method (T), 665 Ogilvie's method (T), 664 Swift-Ellis method (T), 663	and manganese in chlorosis (T), 159
Ognivie's method (1), 664	baths (T), 158
Switt-Eilis method (1), 663	chloride in ulcer of stomach (T), 462
Wile's method (T), 665	compounds, table of (T), 154
Intratracheal injections in interstitial pneu-	in arteriosclerosis (T), 73
monia (T), 332	in chlorosis (T), 151
Intravenous injections in pneumonia (T), 328	daily dose (T), 153
adrenalin (T), 328	difficulties in use of (1), 152
salt solution (T), 328	duration of treatment (T), 153
of mercury in syphilis (T), 656 of salvarsan (T), 645	preparations of (T), 153
of salvarsan (T), 645	with dilatation of stomach (T), 159
Intubation (T), 615	with nervous symptoms (T), 160
duodenal (D-1), 220	with obstinate constipation (T), 159
gastric (D-1), 219	in exophthalmic goitre, 195
gastro-duodenal (D-1), 221	in leukæmia (T), 170
Intussusception (D-1), 81	in scrofula (T), 183, 188
blood in stools in (D-1), 537	in secondary anæmia (T), 173
Inunctions, of mercury in syphilis (T), 653	contraindications for (T), 173
salicylic acid (T), 568	in valvular lesions, compensated (T), 10
sodium salicylate (T), 568	springs (T), 153
Iodide of potash in syphilis (T), 658	alkaline (T), 153, 158
Iodides in aortic aneurism (T), 79	alkaline-saline (T), 158
in arteriosclerosis (T), 72	table of (T), 156
in Bright's disease, chronic (T), 112	waters containing arsenic, table (T), 163
in chronic interstitial nephritis (T), 113	in constipation (T), 517
in syphilis (T), 666	in diseases of stomach and intestines
of brain (T), 663	(T), 428
of cardio-vascular system (T), 662	Irrigation, hot, in hemorrhage of intestines
Iodine, effect of, in Basedow's disease (T), 660	(1), 497
exophthalmic goitre induced by use of	lungs (T), 497
(T), 196	stomach (T), 497
6	

Irrigation, of bladder in chronic cystitis (T),	Jaundice, catarrhal, treatment, ointments,
145	anæsthesin (T), 539
of colon (see Colon irrigations) (T), 409	bromocoll (T), 539
in appendicitis (T), 528	epicarin (T), 540 ichthyol (T), 539
in constipation, atonic (T), 508	infusion of coops loaves (T) 520
in dysentery (T), 562	infusion of cocoa leaves (T), 539
in ileus, acute (T), 502 in intestinal catarrh, acute (T), 485	menthol (T), 538 salicylic acid (T), 539 sodium phosphate (T), 537
chronic (T) 488	sodium phosphate (T) 537
chronic (T), 488 in meteorism (T), 521	chronic, diagnosis (D-2), 599
Krull's (T), 537	chronic, diagnosis (D-2), 599 emotional (D-2), 383
of nose in infectious diseases (T), 594	epidemic (D-2), 385
of stomach (T), 410	fæces in (D-1), 547
Irritable heart (D-2), 607	following blood extravasation (D-2), 384
Isolation, in infectious diseases (T), 597	hæmoglobinæmia (D-2), 384
Isopral (T), 50	hæmatogenous (D-1), 548
Isthmus faucium (D-1), 506	hæmatohypathogenous (D-1), 549
Itching (D-1), 600	hepatogenous (D-1), 548
in catarrhal jaundice, treatment of (T),	hereditary (D-2), 383
538	in enteric fever (D-2), 15
in chicken-pox (T), 607	infectious (D-2), 385 malignant (D-2), 386
I I	malignant (D-2), 380
Jacksonian epilepsy (D-2), 807	obstructive (D-1), 546
Jactitation (D-1), 430	of gall-stone colic (D-2), 396
Jaffe's test for indican (D-1), 293	of menstruction (D-2), 384
Jail fever (see Typhus fever) (D-2), 37	of new-born (D-2), 385
Jalap, in constipation (T), 516	of pregnancy (D-2), 384 psychic conditions in (D-1), 548
in dropsy of cardiac disease (T), 34 Jambul, in diabetes mellitus (T), 232	physiological (D-2), 385
Jargon-speech (D-1), 343	postvaccinal (D-2), 385
Jarisch-Herxheimer reaction to salvarsan	skin in (D-1), 547
(T), 644	starvation (D-2), 384
Jaundice (D-1), 546, (D-2), 383	syphilitic (D-2), 384
bilious (D-2), 384	treatment (T), 662
black (D-1), 546	toxæmic (D-1), 548 toxic (D-2), 384
catarrhal (D-2), 387	toxic (D-2), 384
catarrhal (D-2), 387 definition (D-2), 387	urine in (D-1), 547
diagnosis (D-2), 389	Jaworski's effervescent alkaline water (T),
etiology $(D-2)$, 388	480
exciting cause (D-2), 388	Jejunum, peptic ulcer of (D-2), 358
predisposing influences (D-2), 388	stenosis of (D-2), 361
morbid anatomy (D-2), 388	Jenner's stain (D-1), 244
prognosis (D -2), 389	Joffroy's sign (D-2), 582 Joint affections (D-1), 419
symptoms (D-2), 388	changes in size in (D-1), 420
treatment (T), 536	color in (D-1), 420
alkaline-saline waters (T), 537 cathartics (T), 536	neuropathic (D-1), 424
cholagogues (T), 538 bile salts (T), 538 choragrafiel (T), 538	pain in (D-1), 420
bile salts (T), 538	pain in (D-1), 420 posture in (D-1), 420
eunatrol (T), 538	primary arthritis (D-1), 421
ovogal (T), 538	Joints as a focus of infection (D-1), 420
sodium salicylate (T), 538	Charcot's (D-1), 425, 596
diet (T), 536	in actinomycosis (D-1), 424
carbohydrates (T), 536	in arthritis deformans (D-1), 422
fats (T), 536	in chronic rheumatism (D-1), 421
proteins (T), 536 exercise (T), 537 for itching (T), 538	in gout (D-1), 422
exercise (T), 537	in infective arthritis (D-1), 422
for itching (1), 538	in rheumatic fever (D-1), 421, (D-2), 143
baths (T), 538	in scarlet fever (D-2), 74
ointments (T), 538	syphilis of (D-1), 423
Krull's irrigations (T), 537	tabetic (D-1), 425
ointments, amygdalin (T), 539	Jumpers (D-2), 803

Kakke (see Beri-beri) (D-2), 324	Kidney movable diagnosis (D-2) 514
Wala agan (D. 2), 924	Kidney, movable, diagnosis (D-2), 514 differential (D-2), 514
Kala-azar (D-2), 243	from marchle and an (D 0) 514
Karell-cure (T), 11 for obesity (T), 243	from movable spleen (D-2), 514
for obesity (T), 243	from ovarian cysts (D-2), 514
Kauder's test for serum globulin (D-1), 299	from tumor of gall-bladder (D-2)
Kefir, in intestinal catarrh, chronic (T), 487,	514
488	of pylorus (D-2), 514
	etiology (D-2), 513
Kenophobia (D-1), 612	
Keratinized pills (T), 441	physical examination (D-2), 513
Keratitis (D-1), 373	floating or wandering kidney (D-2)
interstitial (D-1), 373	514
phlyctænular (D-1), 373	movable kidney (D-2), 514
ulcerative (D-1), 373	palpable kidney (D-2), 514
Keratosis mucosæ oris (D-1), 505	prognosis (D-2), 515
Karnia'a sign (D-1) 351	
Kernig's sign (D-1), 351 in cerebrospinal fever (D-2), 131	symptoms (D-2), 513
in cerebrospinal lever (D-2), 131	Dietl's crises (D-2), 513
in enteric fever (D-2), 18	therapy (T), 142
Ketonuria (D-2), 313	bandaging (T), 142
Ketonuria (D-2), 313 Kidney, abscess of (D-2), 530	bandaging (T), 142 massage (T), 143
amyloid (D-2), 322	rest and support (T), 142
contracted or granular (D-2), 524	rest cure (T), 143
create of (D-2) 527	neoplasms of, therapy (T), 142
cysts of (D-2), 537	
congenital (D-2), 537	new growths in (D-1), 83
diagnosis (D-2), 538	palpable (D-2), 513 palpation of (D-1), 102
etiology (D-2), 538	palpation of (D-1), 102
prognosis (D-2), 538	sclerosis of (D-2), 524
symptoms and physical signs (D-2), 538	stasis (D-2), 515
achinococcus therapy (T) 142	stones in, treatment (T), 125
echinococcus, therapy (T), 142 floating or wandering (D-1), 81, (D-2), 513	surgical (D-2), 529
function tests of $(D-1)$, $(D-2)$, $(D-2)$, $(D-2)$	surgical (D-2), 525
function, tests of (D-1), 631	tumor of (D-2), 538
blood (D-1), 635	malignant, carcinoma (D-2), 538
dietary test (D-1), 632	diagnosis (D-2), 540
response to, in disease (D-1), 634	differential (D-2), 540
nephritis, chronic interstitial	from retroperitoneal sarcoma
(D-1), 634	(D-2), 540
parenchymatous (D-1), 635	from tumors of pelvic organs
renal congestion from myocar-	(D-2), 540
dial insufficiency (D-1), 634	hypernephroma (D-2), 539
elimination of dyes by kidneys (D-1),	neoplasms (D-2), 538
636	physical signs (D-2), 539
methylene blue and indigo car-	sarcoma (D-2), 538 symptoms (D-2), 539
mine (D-1), 636	symptoms (D-2), 539
phenolsulphonaphthalein test	hæmaturia (D-2), 539
(D-1), 636	prognosis (D-2), 540
	Widness (D. 1) 20
of foreign substances by (D-1), 635	Kidneys (D-1), 38
sodium chloride tests (D-1), 631 Mohr's method (D-1), 631	anatomical anomalies of (D-2), 512
Mohr's method (D-1), 631	horse-shoe kidney (D-2), 512
rough estimate (D-1), 631	hypertrophied kidney (D-2), 512
urinary nitrogen estimate (D-1), 631	circulatory derangements of (D-2), 515
Marshall's urea estimation (D-1),	anæmia (D-2), 515
631	congestion (D-2), 515
the second secon	
provocative urea test (D-1), 632	active (D-2), 515
urea-coefficient, Ambard's (D-1),	chronic passive (D-2), 515
632	hemorrhagic infarct (D-2), 516
water tests (D-1), 631	congestion of, chronic passive (D-2), 521
provocative polyuria (D-1), 631	in valvular lesions, treatment of (T), 63
Strauss-Grünwald test (D-1), 631	diseases of (D-2), 512
gouty (D-2), 524	abscess, perinephric (D-2), 530
	anatomical anomalies (D-2), 512
granular, with uremic symptoms, treat-	
ment of (T), 119	Bright's disease (D-2), 515
large white (D-2), 522	circulatory derangements (D-2), 515
movable (D-2), 513	cysts (D-2), 537

movable kidney (D-2), 513 nephritides, the (D-2), 519 nephritides (D-2), 519 nephritides (D-2), 515 acute (D-2), 519 chronic (D-2), 522 parenchymatous (D-2), 522 nephrolithiasis (D-2), 524 parenchymatous (D-2), 522 nephrolithiasis (D-2), 523 nephrosis (D-2), 515 pyelitis (D-2), 528 treatment of (T), 94 tuberculosis (D-2), 516 venesection in (T), 59 enlargement of (D-1), 33 in merourial poisoning (T), 650 inflammation of, treatment (T), 94 involvement of, in scalet fever (D-2), 73 syphilis of (D-2), 224, 528 diagnosis (D-2), 227 treatment of (T), 641 tuberculosis of (D-2), 197, 527 definition (D-2), 527 definition (D-2), 527 prognosis (D-2), 528 symptoms (D-2), 197, 528 direct (D-2), 197 etiology (D-2), 527 prognosis (D-2), 528 symptoms (D-2), 197, 527 therapy (T), 142 Kneb-Löffler bacillus (D-2), 102 Kleewein's pills in constipation (T), 513 Knee-jerk (D-1), 346 Soberne of, in brain abseess (D-2), 690 loss of, in locomotor ataxia (D-2), 758 testing of (D-1), 346 Koch's comma bacillus (D-2), 102 Kleewein's pills in constipation (T), 513 Knee-jerk (D-1), 346 Soberne of, in brain abseess (D-2), 690 loss of, in locomotor ataxia (D-2), 758 testing of (D-1), 346 Koch's comma bacillus (D-2), 107 stetion (D-2), 527 prognosis (D-2), 527 disposis (D-2), 528 symptoms (D-2), 197, 527 therapy (T), 142 Knepox (D-2), 446 Koch's comma bacillus (D-2), 150 new tuberculin-bacillus (D-2), 527 Koranyi's sign (D-2), 499 Koraskoff's psychosis (D-2), 274 Kounis (T), 97 directions for making (T), 454 Kouls of treatment of Bright's disease, chronic (T), 112 Kollargo (T), 372 Koranyi's sign (D-2), 499 Koraskoff's psychosis (D-2), 274 Kounis (T), 97 directions for making (T), 454 Kouls in treatment of Bright's disease, chronic (T), 112 Kollargo (T), 374 Kollargo (T), 375 Kollargo (T), 374 Kollargo (T), 374 Kollargo (T), 374 Ko	Kidneys, diseases of, hydronephrosis (D-2),	Labyrinthine disease (D-2), 741
nephritides, the (D-2), 519 nephritides (D-2), 519 acute (D-2), 519 chronic (D-2), 522 interstitial (D-2), 524 parenchymatous (D-2), 522 nephrolithiasis (D-2), 523 nephrosis (D-2), 528 syphilis (D-2), 528 syphilis (D-2), 528 syphilis (D-2), 528 syphilis (D-2), 528 treatment of (T), 94 tuberculosis (D-2), 516 venesection in (T), 59 enlargement of (D-1), 83 in mercurial poisoning (T), 650 inflammation of, treatment (T), 9 enlargement of (D-1), 242 diagnosis (D-2), 227 treatment of (T), 661 tuberculosis of (D-2), 197, 527 definition (D-2), 527 getiology (D-2), 527 exciting cause (D-2), 197, 528 direct (D-2), 197 etiology (D-2), 527 predisposing influences (D-2), 528 symptoms (D-2), 491 Koeh's comma bacillus (D-2), 102 Kleewein's pills in constipation (T), 513 Knee-jerk (D-1), 346 Jendrassik's method (D-1), 346 Abence of, in brain abscess (D-2), 446 from laryngismus stridulus (D-2), 446 from laryngismus for etiology (D-2), 445 prognosis (D-2), 446 from laryngismus stridulus (D-2), 446 from laryngismus cut of inhaltion of sedatives (T), 284 protection from recurrence (T), 284 protection from recurrence (T), 285 prognosis (D-2), 444 definition (D-2), 444 definition (D-2), 444 definition (D-2), 444 definition (535 movable kidney (D-2) 513	Lachrymal sac, inflammation of (D-1), 370
nephritis (D-2), 519 acute (D-2), 529 chronic (D-2), 522 interstitial (D-2), 524 perenchymatous (D-2), 522 nephrolithiasis (D-2), 531 nephrosis (D-2), 515 pyellitis (D-2), 528 syphilis (D-2), 528 treatment of (T), 94 tuberculosis (D-2), 527 tumor (D-2), 538 uremia (D-2), 516 venesection in (T), 59 enlargement of (D-1), 83 in mercurial poisoning (T), 650 inflammation of, treatment (T), 94 involvement of, in scarlet fever (D-2), 73 syphilis of (D-2), 227 treatment of (T), 661 tuberculosis of (D-2), 197, 528 diagnosis (D-2), 197, 527 definition (D-2), 527 exciting cause (D-2), 527 predisposing influences (D-2), 527 predisposing influences (D-2), 527 predisposing influences (D-2), 528 symptoms (D-2), 197, 527 therapy (T), 142 Kinepox (D-2), 366 Roberto (D-1), 346 absence of, in brain abscess (D-2), 690 loss of, in locomotor ataxia (D-2), 758 testing of (D-1), 346 Abendrassik's method (D-1), 346 Koch's comma bacellus (D-2), 102 Kleewein's pills in constipation (T), 513 Knee-jerk (D-1), 346 Abendrassik's method (D-1), 346 Koch's comma bacellus (D-2), 197 Klola, in treatment of Bright's disease, chronic (T), 112 Kollargol (T), 572 Kolan, in treatment of Bright's disease, chronic (T), 112 Kollargol (T), 572 Kolan, in treatment of Bright's disease, chronic (T), 112 Kollargol (T), 572 Konanyi's sign (D-2), 499 Korsakoff's psychosis (D-2), 274 Kousos flowers for tapeworm (T), 524 Kraftschokolade (T), 110 Krameria in pulmonary hemorhage (T), 365 Krull's irrigations (T), 517 Kruse's antitoxin serum, 563		test for (see Test) (D-1), 209
acute (D-2), 519 chronic (D-2), 522 interstitial (D-2), 522 parenchymatous (D-2), 522 nephrolithiasis (D-2), 515 pyelitis (D-2), 528 syphilis (D-2), 528 syphilis (D-2), 528 treatment of (T), 94 tuberculosis (D-2), 527 tumor (D-2), 538 uremia (D-2), 516 ovenesction in (T), 59 enlargement of (D-1), 83 in mercurial poisoning (T), 650 inflammation of, treatment (T), 94 involvement of, in scalet fever (D-2), 73 syphilis of (D-2), 227 treatment of (T), 661 tuberculosis of (D-2), 197, 527 definition (D-2), 527 definition (D-2), 527 eticlogy (D-2), 528 direct (D-2), 197, 528 direct (D-2), 197, 528 direct (D-2), 197, 528 direct (D-2), 197 etiology (D-2), 527 predisposing influences (D-2), 527 testing of (D-1), 346 absence of, in broatin abscess (D-2), 462 symptoms (D-2), 446 from learnygismus stridulus (D-2), 446 from learnygismus stridulus (D-2), 446 from learnygismus stridulus (D-2), 446 from membranous croup (D-2), 448 from membranous croup (D-2), 444 from of evertical (D-2), 444 from of evertical (D-2), 444 definition (D-	nephritis (D-2), 515	Lactophenin (T), 571
interstitial (D-2), 524 parenchymatous (D-2), 522 nephrolithiasis (D-2), 523 nephrosis (D-2), 515 pyelitis (D-2), 528 syphilis (D-2), 528 syphilis (D-2), 528 treatment of (T), 94 tuberculosis (D-2), 527 tumor (D-2), 538 uramia (D-2), 516 venesection in (T), 59 enlargement of (D-1), 83 in mercurial poisoning (T), 650 inflammation of, treatment (T), 94 involvement of, in scarlet fever (D-2), 75 syphilis of (D-2), 224, 528 diagnosis (D-2), 227 treatment of (T), 6161 tuberculosis of (D-2), 197, 527 definition (D-2), 527 definition (D-2), 527 definition (D-2), 527 exciting cause (D-2), 527 prognosis (D-2), 197, 528 direct (D-2), 197 etiology (D-2), 528 symptoms (D-2), 527 exciting cause (D-2), 527 prognosis (D-2), 528 symptoms (D-2), 527 therapy (T), 142 Kinepox (D-2), 59 Klebs-Löffler bacillus (D-2), 102 Kleewein's pills in constipation (T), 513 Knee-jerk (D-1), 346 Jendrassik's method (D-1), 346 Koch's comma bacillus (D-2), 150 new tuberculin-bacillen emulsion (T), 375 tuberculin (T), 374 Kola, in treatment of Bright's disease, chronic (T), 112 Kollargol (T), 572 Kola, in treatment of Bright's disease, chronic (T), 112 Kollargol (T), 572 Kola, in treatment of Bright's disease, chronic (T), 112 Kollargol (T), 572 Kola, in treatment of Bright's disease, chronic (T), 112 Kollargol (T), 572 Kola, in treatment of Bright's disease, chronic (T), 112 Kollargol (T), 572 Kola, in treatment of Bright's disease, chronic (T), 112 Kollargol (T), 572 Kola, in treatment of Bright's disease, chronic (T), 112 Kollargol (T), 572 Kola, in treatment of Bright's disease, chronic (T), 112 Kollargol (T), 572 Kola, in treatment of Bright's disease, chronic (T), 112 Kollargol (T), 573 Kruel's implementage (T), 536 Krull's irrigations (T), 537 Kruel's antitoxin serum, 563	acute (D-2), 519	in enteric fever (T), 559
parenchymatous (D-2), 522 nephrolithasis (D-2), 531 nephrosis (D-2), 515 pyellitis (D-2), 528 syphilis (D-2), 528 syphilis (D-2), 528 treatment of (T), 94 tuberculosis (D-2), 536 uramia (D-2), 516 venesection in (T), 59 enlargement of (D-1), 836 in mercurial poisoning (T), 650 inflammation of, treatment (T), 94 involvement of, in searlet fever (D-2), 73 syphilis of (D-2), 224 treatment of (T), 650 inflammation of, treatment (T), 94 involvement of, in searlet fever (D-2), 73 syphilis of (D-2), 227 treatment of (T), 650 inflammation of, treatment (T), 94 involvement of, in searlet fever (D-2), 73 syphilis of (D-2), 227 treatment of (T), 650 inflammation of, treatment (T), 94 involvement of, in searlet fever (D-2), 73 syphilis of (D-2), 227 treatment of (T), 650 inflammation of, treatment (T), 94 involvement of, in searlet fever (D-2), 73 syphilis of (D-2), 227 treatment of (T), 650 inflammation of, treatment (T), 94 involvement of, in searlet fever (D-2), 73 diagnosis (D-2), 227 treatment of (T), 650 inflammation of, treatment (T), 94 involvement of, in searlet fever (D-2), 73 syphilis of (D-2), 227 definition (D-2), 227 treatment of (T), 650 inflammation of, treatment (T), 94 involvement of, in searlet fever (D-2), 73 diagnosis (D-2), 227 treatment of (T), 650 inflammation of, treatment (T), 94 involvement of, in searlet fever (D-2), 73 diagnosis (D-2), 227 treatment of (T), 650 inflammation of, treatment (T), 640 inflammation of, treatment (T), 540 Lactosuria, puerperal (D-2), 317 Lactucarium in tracheobronchitis (T), 292 Laennee's cirrhosis of liver (D-2), 411 Lagophthalmos (D-1), 37 lactions of liver (D-2), 411 Lagophthalmos (D-1), 316 (ID-2), 197 diagnosis (D-2), 275 from myasthenia gravis (D-2), 98 from myasthenia gravis (D-2), 82 diagnosis (D-2), 452 symptoms (D-2), 446 from locomotor ataxia (D-2), 446 from locomotor ataxia (D-2), 446 from locomotor ataxia (D-2), 446 from locomotor	chronic (D-2), 522	in influenza (T), 566
nephrolithiasis (D-2), 531 nephrosis (D-2), 515 pyelitis (D-2), 528 syphilis (D-2), 528 syphilis (D-2), 528 treatment of (T), 94 tuberculosis (D-2), 538 uramia (D-2), 538 uramia (D-2), 516 venesection in (T), 59 enlargement of (D-1), 83 in mercurial poisoning (T), 650 inflammation of, treatment (T), 94 involvement of, in scarlet fever (D-2), 73 syphilis of (D-2), 224, 528 diagnosis (D-2), 227 treatment of (T), 611 tuberculosis of (D-2), 197, 527 definition (D-2), 197, 528 direct (D-2), 197, 528 direct (D-2), 197, 528 direct (D-2), 197, 528 direct (D-2), 197 etiology (D-2), 527 exciting cause (D-2), 527 exciting cause (D-2), 527 prognosis (D-2), 528 symptoms (D-2), 197, 527 therapy (T), 142 Kinepox (D-2), 59 Klebs-Löffer bacillus (D-2), 102 Kleewein's pills in constipation (T), 513 Knee-jerk (D-1), 346 Jendrassik's method (D-1), 346 Koch's comma bacillus (D-2), 150 new tuberculin-bacillen emulsion (T), 375 tuberculin (T), 374 Kola, in treatment of Bright's disease, chronic (T), 112 Kollargol (T), 572 Kolar, in treatment of Bright's disease, chronic (T), 112 Kollargol (T), 572 Kolousso flowers for tapeworm (T), 524 Kraftschokolade (T), 110 Krameria in pulmonary hemorrhage (T), 365 Krull's irrigations (T), 537 Krull's	ntersitial (D-2), 524	
nephrosis (D-2), 515 pyellitis (D-2), 528 syphilis (D-2), 528 streatment of (T), 94 tuberculosis (D-2), 527 tumor (D-2), 538 uramia (D-2), 538 uramia (D-2), 516 venesection in (T), 59 enlargement of (D-1), 83 in mercurial poisoning (T), 650 inflammation of, treatment (T), 94 involvement of, in scarlet fever (D-2), 73 syphilis of (D-2), 224, 528 diagnosis (D-2), 227 treatment of (T), 661 tuberculosis of (D-2), 197, 528 differential (D-2), 197, 528 direct (D-2), 197 etiology (D-2), 527 predisposing influences (D-2), 527 definition (D-2), 452 differential (D-2), 197, 528 direct (D-2), 197 definition (D-2), 452 symptoms (D-2), 197, 527 therapy (T), 142 Kinepox (D-2), 58 Roberto (D-1), 346 absence of, in brain abscess (D-2), 569 loss of, in locomotor ataxia (D-2), 758 tasting of (D-1), 346 Koch's comma bacillus (D-2), 150 new tuberculin-bacillen emulsion (T), 375 tuberculin (T), 374 Kola, in treatment of Bright's disease, chronic (T), 112 Kolargol (T), 572 Koranyi's sign (D-2), 499 Korsakoff's psychosis (D-2), 274 Kraftschokolade (T), 110 Krameria in pulmonary hemorrhage (T), 365 Krull's irrigations (T), 537 Krull's irrigations, (T), 537 Krull's (T), 544 Kraftschoko	nephrolithiasis (D-2), 531	test of renal function (D-1), 635
pyelftis (D-2), 528 syphilis (D-2), 528 treatment of (T), 94 tuberculosis (D-2), 527 tumor (D-2), 538 uramia (D-2), 539 enlargement of (D-1), 83 in mercurial poisoning (T), 650 inflammation of, treatment (T), 94 involvement of, in scarlet fever (D-2), 73 syphilis of (D-2), 224, 528 diagnosis (D-2), 227 treatment of (T), 661 tuberculosis of (D-2), 197, 527 definition (D-2), 197, 528 differential (D-2), 197, 528 differential (D-2), 197, 528 differential (D-2), 197 etiology (D-2), 527 predisposing influences (D-2), 527 prognosis (D-2), 446 diagnosis (D-2), 446 from locomotor ataxia (D-2), 446 from locomotor ataxia (D-2), 446 diagnosis (D-2), 446 from locomotor ataxia (D-2), 448 from locomotor ataxia (D-2), 448 from locomotor ataxia (D-2), 448 from locomotor ataxi	nephrosis $(D-2)$, 515	
tumor (D-2), 538 uraemia (D-2), 516 venesection in (T), 59 enlargement of (D-1), 83 in mercurial poisoning (T), 650 inflammation of, treatment (T), 94 involvement of, in searlet fever (D-2), 73 syphilis of (D-2), 224, 528 diagnosis (D-2), 227 treatment of (T), 661 tuberculosis of (D-2), 197, 527 definition (D-2), 527 diagnosis (D-2), 197, 528 direct (D-2), 197, 528 differential (D-2), 197, 528 direct (D-2), 197, 528 direct (D-2), 197 etiology (D-2), 527 exciting cause (D-2), 527 predisposing influences (D-2), 528 symptoms (D-2), 450 diagnosis (D-2), 446 from laryngismus stridulus (D-2), 445 diagnosis (D-2), 446 from maryngismus stridulus (D-2), 446 from membranous croup (D-2), 446 from maryngismus stridulus (D-2), 446 from membranous croup (D-2), 446 from external (D-2), 446 from dry maryngens (D-2), 445 diagnosis (D-2), 446 from laryngismus stridulus (D-2), 446 from laryngismus stridulus (D-2), 446 from laryngismus stridulus (D-2), 446 f	pyelifis (1)-2), 528	Lactucarium in tracheobronchitis (T), 292
tumor (D-2), 538 uraemia (D-2), 516 venesection in (T), 59 enlargement of (D-1), 83 in mercurial poisoning (T), 650 inflammation of, treatment (T), 94 involvement of, in searlet fever (D-2), 73 syphilis of (D-2), 224, 528 diagnosis (D-2), 227 treatment of (T), 661 tuberculosis of (D-2), 197, 527 definition (D-2), 527 diagnosis (D-2), 197, 528 direct (D-2), 197, 528 differential (D-2), 197, 528 direct (D-2), 197, 528 direct (D-2), 197 etiology (D-2), 527 exciting cause (D-2), 527 predisposing influences (D-2), 528 symptoms (D-2), 450 diagnosis (D-2), 446 from laryngismus stridulus (D-2), 445 diagnosis (D-2), 446 from maryngismus stridulus (D-2), 446 from membranous croup (D-2), 446 from maryngismus stridulus (D-2), 446 from membranous croup (D-2), 446 from external (D-2), 446 from dry maryngens (D-2), 445 diagnosis (D-2), 446 from laryngismus stridulus (D-2), 446 from laryngismus stridulus (D-2), 446 from laryngismus stridulus (D-2), 446 f	syphilis (D-2), 528	
tumor (D-2), 516 venesection in (T), 59 enlargement of (D-1), 83 in mercurial poisoning (T), 650 inflammation of, treatment (T), 94 involvement of, in searlet fever (D-2), 73 syphilis of (D-2), 224, 528 diagnosis (D-2), 227 treatment of (T), 661 tuberculosis of (D-2), 197, 527 definition (D-2), 197, 528 direct (D-2), 197 etiology (D-2), 527 exciting cause (D-2), 197 etiology (D-2), 527 prognosis (D-2), 197 etiology (D-2), 527 exciting cause (D-2), 527 prognosis (D-2), 528 symptoms (D-2), 197, 527 therapy (T), 142 Kinepox (D-2), 59 Rlebs-Löffler bacillus (D-2), 102 Rleewein's pills in constipation (T), 513 Knee-jerk (D-1), 346 absence of, in brain abscess (D-2), 690 loss of, in locomotor ataxia (D-2), 758 testing of (D-1), 346 Absence of, in brain abscess (D-2), 690 loss of, in locomotor ataxia (D-2), 758 testing of (D-1), 346 Koch's comma bacillus (D-2), 150 new tuberculin-bacillen emulsion (T), 375 tuberculin (T), 374 Kola, in treatment of Bright's disease, chronic (T), 112 Koch's comma bacillus (D-2), 274 Kola, in treatment of Bright's disease, chronic (T), 112 Koraskoff's psychosis (D-2), 274 Kousus (D-2), 499 Korsakoff's psychosis (D-2), 274 Kousus (D-2), 490 Korsakoff's psychosis (D-2), 274 Kousus (D-2), 4	tuberculosis (D-2) 527	La Grinne (see Influenza) (D-2) 03
venesection in (T), 59 enlargement of (D-1), 83 in mercurial poisoning (T), 650 inflammation of, treatment (T), 94 involvement of, in scarlet fever (D-2), 73 syphilis of (D-2), 224, 528 diagnosis (D-2), 227 syphilis of (D-2), 197, 527 definition (D-2), 197, 527 definition (D-2), 197, 528 differential (D-2), 197, 528 differential (D-2), 197, 528 differential (D-2), 197 etiology (D-2), 527 predisposing influences (D-2), 527 kfreapy (T), 142 Kinepox (D-2), 59 Klebs-Löffler bacillus (D-2), 102 Kleewein's pills in constituation (T), 513 Knee-jerk (D-1), 346 Jendrassik's method (D-1), 346 Jendrassik's method (D-1), 346 Koch's comma bacillus (D-2), 150 new tuberculin-bacillen emulsion (T), 375 tuberculin (T), 374 Kola, in treatment of Bright's disease, chronic (T), 112 Kollargol (T), 572 Koranyi's sign (D-2), 499 Korsakoff's psychosis (D-2), 274 Koumiss (T), 97 directions for making (T), 454 Kousso flowers for tapeworm (T), 524 Kraftschokolade (T), 110 Krameria in pulmonary hemorrhage (T), 365 Krull's irrigations (T), 537 Krull's irrigations (T), 537 Krull's irrigations (T), 537 Kruse's antitoxin serum, 563		Landry's paralysis (see Paralysis, acute
venesection in (T), 59 enlargement of (D-1), 83 in mercurial poisoning (T), 650 inflammation of, treatment (T), 94 involvement of, in scarlet fever (D-2), 73 syphilis of (D-2), 224, 528 diagnosis (D-2), 227 syphilis of (D-2), 197, 527 definition (D-2), 197, 527 definition (D-2), 197, 528 differential (D-2), 197, 528 differential (D-2), 197, 528 differential (D-2), 197 etiology (D-2), 527 predisposing influences (D-2), 527 kfreapy (T), 142 Kinepox (D-2), 59 Klebs-Löffler bacillus (D-2), 102 Kleewein's pills in constituation (T), 513 Knee-jerk (D-1), 346 Jendrassik's method (D-1), 346 Jendrassik's method (D-1), 346 Koch's comma bacillus (D-2), 150 new tuberculin-bacillen emulsion (T), 375 tuberculin (T), 374 Kola, in treatment of Bright's disease, chronic (T), 112 Kollargol (T), 572 Koranyi's sign (D-2), 499 Korsakoff's psychosis (D-2), 274 Koumiss (T), 97 directions for making (T), 454 Kousso flowers for tapeworm (T), 524 Kraftschokolade (T), 110 Krameria in pulmonary hemorrhage (T), 365 Krull's irrigations (T), 537 Krull's irrigations (T), 537 Krull's irrigations (T), 537 Kruse's antitoxin serum, 563	uræmia (D-2), 516	ascending) (D-2), 752, 753
in mercurial poisoning (T), 650 inflammation of, treatment (T), 94 involvement of, in scarlet fever (D-2), 73 syphilis of (D-2), 224, 528 diagnosis (D-2), 227 treatment of (T), 661 tuberculosis of (D-2), 197, 527 definition (D-2), 197, 528 differential (D-2), 197, 528 direct (D-2), 197 etiology (D-2), 527 predisposing influences (D-2), 527 prognosis (D-2), 528 symptoms (D-2), 197 therapy (T), 142 Kinepox (D-2), 59 Klebs-Löffler bacillus (D-2), 102 Kleewein's pills in constipation (T), 513 Knee-jerk (D-1), 346 absence of, in brain abscess (D-2), 690 loss of, in locomotor ataxia (D-2), 758 testing of (D-1), 346 Jendrassik's method (D-1), 346 Koch's comma bacillus (D-2), 150 new tuberculin-bacillen emulsion (T), 375 tuberculin (T), 374 Kola, in treatment of Bright's disease, chronic (T), 112 Kollargol (T), 572 Korsakoff's psychosis (D-2), 274 Koumiss (T), 97 directions for making (T), 454 Kousso flowers for tapeworm (T), 524 Kraftschokolade (T), 110 Krameria in pulmonary hemorrhage (T), 365 Krull's irrigations (T), 537 Krull's irrigations (T), 537 Krule's antitoxin serum, 563	venesection in (T), 59	diagnosis, differential from hydrophobia
inflammation of, treatment (T), 94 involvement of, in scarlet fever (D-2), 73 syphilis of (D-2), 224, 528 diagnosis (D-2), 227 treatment of (T), 661 tuberculosis of (D-2), 197, 527 definition (D-2), 527 diagnosis (D-2), 197, 528 differential (D-2), 197, 528 direct (D-2), 197 etiology (D-2), 527 exciting cause (D-2), 527 predisposing influences (D-2), 527 predisposing influences (D-2), 527 prognosis (D-2), 528 symptoms (D-2), 197, 527 therapy (T), 142 Kinepox (D-2), 59 Klebs-Löffler bacillus (D-2), 102 Kleewein's pills in constipation (T), 513 Knee-jerk (D-1), 346 Jendrassik's method (D-1), 346 Jendrassik's method (D-1), 346 Jendrassik's method (D-1), 346 Koch's comma bacillus (D-2), 150 new tuberculin (T), 374 Kola, in treatment of Bright's disease, chronic (T), 112 Kollargol (T), 572 Koranyi's sign (D-2), 499 Korsakoff's psychosis (D-2), 274 Koumiss (T), 97 directions for making (T), 454 Kousso flowers for tapeworm (T), 524 Kraftschokolade (T), 110 Krameria in pulmonary hemorrhage (T), 365 Krull's irrigations (T), 537 Kruse's antitoxin serum, 563	enlargement of (D-1), 83	
involvement of, in scarlet fever (D-2), 73 syphilis of (D-2), 224, 528 diagnosis (D-2), 227 treatment of (T), 661 tuberculosis of (D-2), 197, 527 definition (D-2), 527 definition (D-2), 197, 528 differential (D-2), 197, 528 direct (D-2), 197 etiology (D-2), 527 predisposing influences (D-2), 527 predisposing influences (D-2), 527 prognosis (D-2), 528 symptoms (D-2), 197 therapy (T), 142 Kinepox (D-2), 59 Kleewein's pills in constipation (T), 513 Knee-jerk (D-1), 346 Jendrassik's method (D-1), 346 Koch's comma bacillus (D-2), 150 new tuberculin-bacillen emulsion (T), 375 tuberculin (T), 374 Kola, in treatment of Bright's disease, chronic (T), 112 Kollargol (T), 572 Koranyi's sign (D-2), 499 Korsakoff's psychosis (D-2), 274 Koumiss (T), 97 directions for making (T), 454 Kousso flowers for tapeworm (T), 524 Kraftschokolade (T), 110 Krameria in pulmonary hemorrhage (T), 365 Krull's irrigations (T), 537 Kruse's antitoxin serum, 563	inflammation of treatment (T) 94	Laparotomy in cholelithiasis (T) 542
syphilis of (D-2), 224, 528 diagnosis (D-2), 227 treatment of (T), 661 tuberculosis of (D-2), 197, 527 definition (D-2), 527 diagnosis (D-2), 197, 528 differential (D-2), 197, 528 direct (D-2), 197 etiology (D-2), 527 exciting cause (D-2), 527 predisposing influences (D-2), 527 prognosis (D-2), 528 symptoms (D-2), 528 symptoms (D-2), 528 symptoms (D-2), 528 symptoms (D-2), 527 therapy (T), 142 Kinepox (D-2), 59 Klebs-Löffler bacillus (D-2), 102 Kleewein's pills in constipation (T), 513 Knee-jerk (D-1), 346 Jendrassik's method (D-1), 346 Tom membranous croup (D-2), 446 from laryngismus stridulus (D-2), 446 from locomotor ataxia (D-2), 451 diagnosis (D-2), 451 definition (D-2), 446 from locomotor ataxia (D-2), 761 etiology (D-2), 445 diagnosis (D-2), 446 from membranous croup (D-2), 446 from membranous croup (D-2), 446 from membranous croup (D-2), 446 from recurrence (T), 284 avoidance of irritation of larynx (T), 284 for dryness and burning in larynx (T), 285 for excessive secretion (T), 284 inhalation of sedatives (T), 285 for excessive secretion (T), 284 protection from recurrence (T), 285 for excessive secretion (T), 284 inhalation of sedatives (T), 285 for excessive secretion (T), 284 inhalation of sedatives (T), 285 for excessive secretion (T), 284 inhalation of sedatives (T), 284 inhalation of sedative	involvement of, in scarlet fever (D-2), 73	in ileus, acute (T), 504
diagnosis (D-2), 227 treatment of (T), 661 tuberculosis of (D-2), 197, 527 definition (D-2), 527 diagnosis (D-2), 197, 528 differential (D-2), 197, 528 direct (D-2), 197 etiology (D-2), 527 exciting cause (D-2), 527 prognosis (D-2), 527 prognosis (D-2), 528 symptoms (D-2), 527 prognosis (D-2), 528 symptoms (D-2), 197, 527 therapy (T), 142 Kinepox (D-2), 59 Klebs-Löffler bacillus (D-2), 102 Kleewein's pills in constipation (T), 513 Knee-jerk (D-1), 346 Jendrassik's method (D-1), 346 Koch's comma bacillus (D-2), 150 new tuberculin-bacillen emulsion (T), 375 tuberculin (T), 374 Kola, in treatment of Bright's disease, ehronic (T), 112 Kollargol (T), 572 Koranyi's sign (D-2), 499 Korsakoff's psychosis (D-2), 274 Koumiss (T), 97 directions for making (T), 454 Kousso flowers for tapeworm (T), 524 Kraftschokolade (T), 110 Krameria in pulmonary hemorrhage (T), 365 Krull's irrigations (T), 537 Kruse's antitoxin serum, 563	syphilis of (D-2), 224, 528	Lardaceous disease (D-2), 321
definition (D-2), 527 diagnosis (D-2), 197, 528 differential (D-2), 197 etiology (D-2), 527 exciting cause (D-2), 527 predisposing influences (D-2), 527 prognosis (D-2), 528 symptoms (D-2), 197, 527 therapy (T), 142 Kinepox (D-2), 59 Klebs-Löffler bacillus (D-2), 102 Kleewein's pills in constipation (T), 513 Knee-jerk (D-1), 346 absence of, in brain abscess (D-2), 690 loss of, in locomotor ataxia (D-2), 758 testing of (D-1), 346 Jendrassik's method (D-1), 346 Koeh's comma bacillus (D-2), 150 new tuberculin (T), 374 Kola, in treatment of Bright's disease, chronic (T), 112 Kollargol (T), 572 Koranyi's sign (D-2), 499 Korsakoff's psychosis (D-2), 274 Koumiss (T), 97 directions for making (T), 454 Kousso flowers for tapeworm (T), 524 Kraftschokolade (T), 110 Krameria in pulmonary hemorrhage (T), 365 Krull's irrigations (T), 537 Kruse's antitoxin serum, 563	diagnosis (D-2), 227	Laryngeal diphtheria (D-2), 104
definition (D-2), 527 diagnosis (D-2), 197, 528 differential (D-2), 197 etiology (D-2), 527 exciting cause (D-2), 527 predisposing influences (D-2), 527 prognosis (D-2), 528 symptoms (D-2), 197, 527 therapy (T), 142 Kinepox (D-2), 59 Klebs-Löffler bacillus (D-2), 102 Kleewein's pills in constipation (T), 513 Knee-jerk (D-1), 346 absence of, in brain abscess (D-2), 690 loss of, in locomotor ataxia (D-2), 758 testing of (D-1), 346 Jendrassik's method (D-1), 346 Koeh's comma bacillus (D-2), 150 new tuberculin (T), 374 Kola, in treatment of Bright's disease, chronic (T), 112 Kollargol (T), 572 Koranyi's sign (D-2), 499 Korsakoff's psychosis (D-2), 274 Koumiss (T), 97 directions for making (T), 454 Kousso flowers for tapeworm (T), 524 Kraftschokolade (T), 110 Krameria in pulmonary hemorrhage (T), 365 Krull's irrigations (T), 537 Kruse's antitoxin serum, 563	treatment of (T), 661	
diagnosis (D-2), 197, 528 differential (D-2), 197, 528 differential (D-2), 197 etiology (D-2), 527 exciting cause (D-2), 527 prognosis (D-2), 528 symptoms (D-2), 197, 527 therapy (T), 142 Kinepox (D-2), 59 Klebs-Löffler bacillus (D-2), 102 Kleewein's pills in constipation (T), 513 Knee-jerk (D-1), 346 Jendrassik's method (D-1), 346 Mola, in treatment of Bright's disease, chronic (T), 112 Kollargol (T), 572 Koranyi's sign (D-2), 499 Korsakoff's psychosis (D-2), 274 Koumiss (T), 97 directions for making (T), 454 Kousso flowers for tapeworm (T), 524 Kraftschokolade (T), 110 Krameria in pulmonary hemorrhage (T), 365 Krull's irrigations (T), 537 Kruse's antitoxin serum, 563 diagnosis (D-2), 452 differential from laryngitis, acute, of children (D-2), 446 from locomotor ataxia (D-2), 451 Laryngitis, acute, of children (D-2), 445 diagnosis (D-2), 451 Laryngitis, acute, of children (D-2), 445 diagnosis (D-2), 445 diagnosis (D-2), 452 symptoms (D-2), 445 diagnosis (D-2), 446 differential from laryngitis, acute, of children (D-2), 445 from locomotor ataxia (D-2), 451 Laryngitis, acute, of children (D-2), 445 diagnosis (D-2), 446 differential from laryna in laryna (D-2), 446 diagnosis (D-2), 445 diagnosis (D-2), 452 symptoms (D-2), 445 diagnosis (D-2), 446 diagnosis (D-2), 446 diagnosis (D-2), 446 diagnosis (D-2), 446 diagnosis (D-2), 445 diagn	definition (D=2), 197, 527	
differential (D-2), 197, 528 direct (D-2), 197 etiology (D-2), 527 exciting cause (D-2), 527 predisposing influences (D-2), 527 prognosis (D-2), 528 symptoms (D-2), 197, 527 therapy (T), 142 Kinepox (D-2), 59 Klebs-Löffler bacillus (D-2), 102 Kleewein's pills in constipation (T), 513 Knee-jerk (D-1), 346 Jendrassik's method (D-1), 346 Jendrassik's method (D-1), 346 Jendrassik's method (D-1), 346 Jendrassik's method (D-1), 346 Koch's comma bacillus (D-2), 150 new tuberculin (T), 374 Kola, in treatment of Bright's disease, chronic (T), 112 Kolargol (T), 572 Koranyi's sign (D-2), 499 Korsakoff's psychosis (D-2), 274 Koumiss (T), 97 directions for making (T), 454 Kousso flowers for tapeworm (T), 524 Kraftschokolade (T), 110 Krameria in pulmonary hemorrhage (T), 365 Krull's irrigations (T), 537 Kruse's antitoxin serum, 563 differential from laryngitis, acute, of children (D-2), 445 etiology (D-2), 451 Laryngitis, acute, of children (D-2), 445 diagnosis (D-2), 446 differential from laryngitis, acute, of children (D-2), 445 laryngitis, acute, of children (D-2), 446 diagnosis (D-2), 446 diagnosis (D-2), 446 etiology (D-2), 446 etiology (D-2), 444 for dryness and burning in larynx (T), 284 inhalation of sedatives (T), 285 narcotics internally (T), 284 protection from recurrence (T), 285 sweating (T), 284 acute catarrhal (D-2), 444 etiology (D-2), 444 etiology (D-2), 444 definition (D-2), 444 etiology (D-2), 444 definition (D-2), 444 definition (D-2), 444 definition (D-2), 444 definition (D-2), 444 etiology (D-2), 444 definition (D-2), 444 definition (D-2), 444 etiology (D-2), 444 definition (D-2), 444 definition (D-2), 444 etiology (D-2), 445 etiology (D-2), 445 etiology (D-2), 446 treatment (T), 284 avoidance of irritation of larynx (T), 284 inhalation of sedatives (T), 285 narcotics internally (T), 284 protection from recurrence (T), 285 symptoms (D-2), 444 etiology (D-2), 444 etiology (D-2), 444 etiology (D-2), 445 etiology (D-2), 444 etiology (D-2), 446 etiology (D-2), 444 etiology (D-2), 444 etiology (D-2), 444 et	diagnosis (D-2), 197, 528	
children (D-2), 446 etiology (D-2), 527 exciting cause (D-2), 527 predisposing influences (D-2), 527 prognosis (D-2), 528 symptoms (D-2), 197, 527 therapy (T), 142 Kinepox (D-2), 59 Klebs-Löffler bacillus (D-2), 102 Kleewein's pills in constipation (T), 513 Knee-jerk (D-1), 346 absence of, in brain abscess (D-2), 690 loss of, in locomotor ataxia (D-2), 758 testing of (D-1), 346 Jendrassik's method (D-1), 346 Koeh's comma bacillus (D-2), 150 new tuberculin-bacillen emulsion (T), 375 tuberculin (T), 374 Kola, in treatment of Bright's disease, chronic (T), 112 Kollargol (T), 572 Koranyi's sign (D-2), 499 Korsakoff's psychosis (D-2), 274 Koumiss (T), 97 directions for making (T), 454 Kousso flowers for tapeworm (T), 524 Kraftschokolade (T), 110 Krameria in pulmonary hemorrhage (T), 365 Krull's irrigations (T), 537 Kruse's antitoxin serum, 563 children (D-2), 446 etiology (D-2), 451 Laryngitis, acute, of children (D-2), 444 diagnosis (D-2), 445 diagnosis (D-2), 446 differential (D-2), 446 from laryngismus stridulus (D-2), 446 etiology (D-2), 445 prognosis (D-2), 446 differential (D-2), 446 from lecomotor ataxia (D-2), 445 diagnosis (D-2), 445 for membranous croup (D-2), 446 treatment (T), 284 avoidance of irritation of larynx (T), 284 for dryness and burning in larynx (T), 285 for excessive secretion (T), 284 inhalation of sedatives (T), 285 narcotics internally (T), 284 acute catarrhal (D-2), 444 definition (D-2), 444 etiology (D-2), 444 definition (D-2	differential (D-2), 197, 528	differential from laryngitis, acute, of
exciting cause (D-2), 527 predisposing influences (D-2), 527 prognosis (D-2), 528 symptoms (D-2), 197, 527 therapy (T), 142 Kinepox (D-2), 59 Klebs-Löffler bacillus (D-2), 102 Kleewein's pills in constipation (T), 513 Knee-jerk (D-1), 346 loss of, in locomotor ataxia (D-2), 758 testing of (D-1), 346 Jendrassik's method (D-1), 346 Loss of, in locomotor ataxia (D-2), 758 testing of (D-1), 346 Jendrassik's method (D-1), 346 Noch's comma bacillus (D-2), 150 new tuberculin-bacillen emulsion (T), 375 tuberculin (T), 374 Kola, in treatment of Bright's disease, chronic (T), 112 Kollargol (T), 572 Koranyi's sign (D-2), 499 Korsakoff's psychosis (D-2), 274 Koumiss (T), 97 directions for making (T), 454 Kousso flowers for tapeworm (T), 524 Kraftschokolade (T), 110 Krameria in pulmonary hemorrhage (T), 365 Kruse's antitoxin serum, 563 etiology (D-2), 451 Laryngitis, acute, of children (D-2), 445 diagnosis (D-2), 446 from laryngismus stridulus (D-2), 446 from membranous croup (D-2), 446 etiology (D-2), 445 prognosis (D-2), 446 differential (D-2), 446 from laryngismus stridulus (D-2), 444 etiology (D-2), 445 for dryness and burning in larynx (T), 285 for excessive secretion (T), 284 inhalation of sedatives (T), 285 narcotics internally (T), 284 acute catarrhal (D-2), 444 definition (D-2), 444 etiology (D-2), 444 definition (D-2), 446 treatment (T), 285 for excessive secretion (T), 285 narcotics internally (T), 284 acute catarrhal (D-2), 444 definition (D-2), 444	direct (D-2), 197	children (D-2), 446
predisposing influences (D-2), 527 prognosis (D-2), 528 symptoms (D-2), 528 symptoms (D-2), 451 Laryngitis, acute, of children (D-2), 445 therapy (T), 142 Kinepox (D-2), 59 Klebs-Löffler bacillus (D-2), 102 Kleewein's pills in constipation (T), 513 Knee-jerk (D-1), 346 Absence of, in brain abscess (D-2), 690 loss of, in locomotor ataxia (D-2), 758 testing of (D-1), 346 Jendrassik's method (D-1), 346 Koch's comma bacillus (D-2), 150 new tuberculin-bacillen emulsion (T), 375 tuberculin (T), 374 Kola, in treatment of Bright's disease, chronic (T), 112 Koranyi's sign (D-2), 499 Korsakoff's psychosis (D-2), 274 Koumiss (T), 97 directions for making (T), 454 Kousso flowers for tapeworm (T), 524 Kraftschokolade (T), 110 Krameria in pulmonary hemorrhage (T), 365 Krull's irrigations (T), 537 Kruse's antitoxin serum, 563		
symptoms (D-2), 528 symptoms (D-2), 197, 527 therapy (T), 142 Kinepox (D-2), 59 Klebs-Löffler bacillus (D-2), 102 Kleewein's pills in constipation (T), 513 Knee-jerk (D-1), 346 absence of, in brain abscess (D-2), 690 loss of, in locomotor ataxia (D-2), 758 testing of (D-1), 346 Jendrassik's method (D-1), 346 Koch's comma bacillus (D-2), 150 new tuberculin-bacillen emulsion (T), 375 tuberculin (T), 374 Kola, in treatment of Bright's disease, chronic (T), 112 Kollargol (T), 572 Koranyi's sign (D-2), 499 Korsakoff's psychosis (D-2), 274 Koumiss (T), 97 directions for making (T), 454 Kousso flowers for tapeworm (T), 524 Kraftschokolade (T), 110 Krameria in pulmonary hemorrhage (T), 365 Kruse's antitoxin serum, 563 symptoms (D-2), 451 Laryngitis, acute, of children (D-2), 446 differential (D-2), 446 from laryngismus stridulus (D-2), 446 etiology (D-2), 445 prognosis (D-2), 446 etiology (D-2), 445 inhalation of sedatives (T), 285 narcotics internally (T), 284 acute catarrhal (D-2), 444 etiology (D-2), 444 symptoms (D-2), 444 chefinital (D-2), 446 from membranous croup (D-2), 425 for differential (D-2), 446 etiology (D-2), 446 etiology (D-2), 446 treatment (T), 284 avoidance of irritation of larynx (T), 285 for excessive secretion (T), 285 for severe cough (T), 284 inhalation of sedatives (T), 285 sweating (T), 284 acute catarrhal (D-2), 444 etiology (D-2), 444 symptoms (D-2), 444 chronic (D-2), 446 treatment (T), 284 avoidance of irritation of larynx (T), 285 for excessive secretion (T), 285 sweating (T), 284 acute catarrhal (D-2), 444 etiology (D-2), 444 definition (D-2), 444 chronic (D-2), 444 definition (D-2), 444 treatment (T), 284 avoidance of irritation of larynx (T), 284 avoidance of irritation of larynx (T), 284 inhalation of sedatives (T), 285 narcotics internally (T), 284 acute catarrhal (D-2), 444 definition (D-2), 444 definition (D-2), 444 treatment (T), 284 avoidance of irritation of larynx (T), 284 inhalation of sedatives (T), 285 narcotics internally (T), 284 acute catarrhal (D-2), 444 definition (D-2		prognosis (D-2), 452
therapy (T), 142 Kinepox (D-2), 59 Klebs-Löffler bacillus (D-2), 102 Kleewein's pills in constipation (T), 513 Knee-jerk (D-1), 346 absence of, in brain abscess (D-2), 690 loss of, in locomotor ataxia (D-2), 758 testing of (D-1), 346 Jendrassik's method (D-1), 346 Jendrassik's method (D-1), 346 new tuberculin-bacillen emulsion (T), 375 tuberculin (T), 374 Kola, in treatment of Bright's disease, chronic (T), 112 Kollargol (T), 572 Koranyi's sign (D-2), 499 Korsakoff's psychosis (D-2), 274 Koumiss (T), 97 directions for making (T), 454 Kousso flowers for tapeworm (T), 524 Kraftschokolade (T), 110 Krameria in pulmonary hemorrhage (T), 365 Krull's irrigations (T), 537 Kruse's antitoxin serum, 563 Laryngitis, acute, of children (D-2), 444 diagnosis (D-2), 446 differential (D-2), 446 from membranous croup (D-2), 446 etiology (D-2), 445 prognosis (D-2), 446 treatment (T), 284 avoidance of irritation of larynx (T), 284 for dryness and burning in larynx (T), 285 for excessive secretion (T), 285 narcotics internally (T), 284 protection from recurrence (T), 285 sweating (T), 284 etiology (D-2), 444 etiology (D-2), 444 etiology (D-2), 444 etiology (D-2), 444 diagnosis (D-2), 446	prognosis (D-2), 528	symptoms (D-2), 451
Klebs-Löffler bacillus (D-2), 102 Kleewein's pills in constipation (T), 513 Knee-jerk (D-1), 346 absence of, in brain abscess (D-2), 690 loss of, in locomotor ataxia (D-2), 758 testing of (D-1), 346 Jendrassik's method (D-1), 346 Jendrassik's method (D-1), 346 Noch's comma bacillus (D-2), 150 new tuberculin-bacillen emulsion (T), 375 tuberculin (T), 374 Kola, in treatment of Bright's disease, chronic (T), 112 Kolargol (T), 572 Koranyi's sign (D-2), 499 Korsakoff's psychosis (D-2), 274 Koumiss (T), 97 directions for making (T), 454 Kousso flowers for tapeworm (T), 524 Kraftschokolade (T), 110 Krameria in pulmonary hemorrhage (T), 365 Krull's irrigations (T), 537 Kruse's antitoxin serum, 563 differential (D-2), 446 from laryngismus stridulus (D-2), 446 etiology (D-2), 445 prognosis (D-2), 445 etiology (D-2), 445 for dryness and burning in larynx (T), 285 for excessive secretion (T), 285 for excessive secretion (T), 285 narcotics internally (T), 284 acute catarrhal (D-2), 444 etiology (D-2), 444 etiology (D-2), 444 chronic (D-2), 444 chronic (D-2), 444 diagnosis (D-2), 447 etiology (D-2), 446	symptoms (D-2), 197, 527	Laryngitis, acute, of children (D-2), 445
Klebs-Löffler bacillus (D-2), 102 Kleewein's pills in constipation (T), 513 Knee-jerk (D-1), 346 absence of, in brain abscess (D-2), 690 loss of, in locomotor ataxia (D-2), 758 testing of (D-1), 346 Jendrassik's method (D-1), 346 Koch's comma bacillus (D-2), 150 new tuberculin-bacillen emulsion (T), 375 tuberculin (T), 374 Kola, in treatment of Bright's disease, chronic (T), 112 Kollargol (T), 572 Koranyi's sign (D-2), 499 Korsakoff's psychosis (D-2), 274 Koumiss (T), 97 directions for making (T), 454 Kousso flowers for tapeworm (T), 524 Kraftschokolade (T), 110 Krameria in pulmonary hemorrhage (T), 365 Krull's irrigations (T), 537 Kruse's antitoxin serum, 563 from laryngismus stridulus (D-2), 446 etiology (D-2), 445 prognosis (D-2), 446 treatment (T), 284 avoidance of irritation of larynx (T), 284 for dryness and burning in larynx (T), 285 for excessive secretion (T), 285 narcotics internally (T), 284 protection from recurrence (T), 285 sweating (T), 284 acute catarrhal (D-2), 444 etiology (D-2), 444 etiology (D-2), 444 etiology (D-2), 444 etiology (D-2), 444 chronic (D-2), 444 diagnosis (D-2), 447 etiology (D-2), 446	therapy (T), 142	diagnosis (D-2), 446
Kleewein's pills in constipation (T), 513 Knee-jerk (D-1), 346 absence of, in brain abscess (D-2), 690 loss of, in locomotor ataxia (D-2), 758 testing of (D-1), 346 Jendrassik's method (D-1), 346 Koch's comma bacillus (D-2), 150 new tuberculin-bacillen emulsion (T), 375 tuberculin (T), 374 Kola, in treatment of Bright's disease, chronic (T), 112 Kollargol (T), 572 Koranyi's sign (D-2), 499 Korsakoff's psychosis (D-2), 274 Koumiss (T), 97 directions for making (T), 454 Kousso flowers for tapeworm (T), 524 Kraftschokolade (T), 110 Krameria in pulmonary hemorrhage (T), 365 Krull's irrigations (T), 537 Kruse's antitoxin serum, 563 (D-2), 446 from membranous croup (D-2), 446 treatment (T), 284 avoidance of irritation of larynx (T), 284 for dryness and burning in larynx (T), 285 for excessive secretion (T), 285 narcotics internally (T), 284 protection from recurrence (T), 285 sweating (T), 284 acute catarrhal (D-2), 444 etiology (D-2), 444 etiology (D-2), 444 definition (D-2), 444 etiology (D-2), 444 definition (D-2), 444 diagnosis (D-2), 447 etiology (D-2), 446		from larvneismus stridulus
Knee-jerk (D-1), 346 absence of, in brain abscess (D-2), 690 loss of, in locomotor ataxia (D-2), 758 testing of (D-1), 346 Jendrassik's method (D-1), 346 Koch's comma bacillus (D-2), 150 new tuberculin-bacillen emulsion (T), 375 tuberculin (T), 374 Kola, in treatment of Bright's disease, chronic (T), 112 Kollargol (T), 572 Koranyi's sign (D-2), 499 Korsakoff's psychosis (D-2), 274 Koumiss (T), 97 directions for making (T), 454 Kousso flowers for tapeworm (T), 524 Kraftschokolade (T), 110 Krameria in pulmonary hemorrhage (T), 365 Krull's irrigations (T), 537 Kruse's antitoxin serum, 563 from membranous croup (D-2), 446 etiology (D-2), 445 prognosis (D-2), 446 treatment (T), 284 avoidance of irritation of larynx (T), 284 for dryness and burning in larynx (T), 285 for excessive secretion (T), 285 narcotics internally (T), 284 protection from recurrence (T), 285 sweating (T), 284 acute catarrhal (D-2), 444 etiology (D-2), 444 etiology (D-2), 444 chronic (D-2), 444 diagnosis (D-2), 447 etiology (D-2), 446		(D-2), 446
loss of, in locomotor ataxia (D-2), 758 testing of (D-1), 346 Jendrassik's method (D-1), 346 Koch's comma bacillus (D-2), 150 new tuberculin-bacillen emulsion (T), 375 tuberculin (T), 374 Kola, in treatment of Bright's disease, chronic (T), 112 Kollargol (T), 572 Koranyi's sign (D-2), 499 Korsakoff's psychosis (D-2), 274 Koumiss (T), 97 directions for making (T), 454 Kousso flowers for tapeworm (T), 524 Kraftschokolade (T), 110 Krameria in pulmonary hemorrhage (T), 365 Krull's irrigations (T), 537 Kruse's antitoxin serum, 563 etiology (D-2), 446 treatment (T), 284 avoidance of irritation of larynx (T), 284 for dryness and burning in larynx (T), 285 for excessive secretion (T), 285 narcotics internally (T), 284 protection from recurrence (T), 285 sweating (T), 284 acute catarrhal (D-2), 444 definition (D-2), 444 etiology (D-2), 444 chronic (D-2), 444 diagnosis (D-2), 447 etiology (D-2), 446	Knee-jerk (D-1), 346	
loss of, in locomotor ataxia (D-2), 758 testing of (D-1), 346 Jendrassik's method (D-1), 346 Koch's comma bacillus (D-2), 150 new tuberculin-bacillen emulsion (T), 375 tuberculin (T), 374 Kola, in treatment of Bright's disease, chronic (T), 112 Kollargol (T), 572 Koranyi's sign (D-2), 499 Korsakoff's psychosis (D-2), 274 Kousso flowers for making (T), 454 Kousso flowers for tapeworm (T), 524 Kraftschokolade (T), 110 Krameria in pulmonary hemorrhage (T), 365 Krull's irrigations (T), 537 Kruse's antitoxin serum, 563 prognosis (D-2), 446 treatment (T), 284 avoidance of irritation of larynx (T), 284 for excessive secretion (T), 285 for excessive secretion (T), 285 narcotics internally (T), 284 protection from recurrence (T), 285 sweating (T), 284 acute catarrhal (D-2), 444 etiology (D-2), 444 etiology (D-2), 444 chronic (D-2), 444 diagnosis (D-2), 447 etiology (D-2), 446	absence of, in brain abscess (D-2),	
testing of (D-1), 346 Jendrassik's method (D-1), 346 Koch's comma bacillus (D-2), 150 new tuberculin-bacillen emulsion (T), 375 tuberculin (T), 374 Kola, in treatment of Bright's disease, chronic (T), 112 Kolargol (T), 572 Koranyi's sign (D-2), 499 Korsakoff's psychosis (D-2), 274 Kousso flowers for making (T), 454 Kousso flowers for tapeworm (T), 524 Kraftschokolade (T), 110 Krameria in pulmonary hemorrhage (T), 365 Krull's irrigations (T), 537 Kruse's antitoxin serum, 563 treatment (T), 284 avoidance of irritation of larynx (T), 284 for dryness and burning in larynx (T), 285 for excessive secretion (T), 285 for severe cough (T), 285 narcotics internally (T), 284 protection from recurrence (T), 285 sweating (T), 284 acute catarrhal (D-2), 444 definition (D-2), 444 etiology (D-2), 444 chronic (D-2), 444 chronic (D-2), 444 diagnosis (D-2), 447 etiology (D-2), 446		etiology $(D-2)$, 445
Jendrassik's method (D-1), 346 Koch's comma bacillus (D-2), 150 new tuberculin-bacillen emulsion (T), 375 tuberculin (T), 374 Kola, in treatment of Bright's disease, chronic (T), 112 Kollargol (T), 572 Koranyi's sign (D-2), 499 Korsakoff's psychosis (D-2), 274 Koumiss (T), 97 directions for making (T), 454 Kousso flowers for tapeworm (T), 524 Kraftschokolade (T), 110 Krameria in pulmonary hemorrhage (T), 365 Krull's irrigations (T), 537 Kruse's antitoxin serum, 563 avoidance of irritation of larynx (T), 284 for excessive secretion (T), 285 for excessive secretion (T), 285 narcotics internally (T), 284 protection from recurrence (T), 285 sweating (T), 284 acute catarrhal (D-2), 444 etiology (D-2), 444 chronic (D-2), 444 chronic (D-2), 444 diagnosis (D-2), 447 etiology (D-2), 447 etiology (D-2), 446		treatment (T), 284
new tuberculin-bacillen emulsion (T), 375 tuberculin (T), 374 Kola, in treatment of Bright's disease, chronic (T), 112 Kollargol (T), 572 Koranyi's sign (D-2), 499 Korsakoff's psychosis (D-2), 274 Koumiss (T), 97 directions for making (T), 454 Kousso flowers for tapeworm (T), 524 Kraftschokolade (T), 110 Krameria in pulmonary hemorrhage (T), 365 Krull's irrigations (T), 537 Kruse's antitoxin serum, 563 for dryness and burning in larynx (T), 285 for excessive secretion (T), 285 inhalation of sedatives (T), 285 narcotics internally (T), 284 protection from recurrence (T), 285 sweating (T), 284 acute catarrhal (D-2), 444 definition (D-2), 444 etiology (D-2), 444 chronic (D-2), 444 diagnosis (D-2), 447 etiology (D-2), 447 etiology (D-2), 446		avoidance of irritation of larynx (T),
tuberculin (T), 374 Kola, in treatment of Bright's disease, chronic (T), 112 Kollargol (T), 572 Koranyi's sign (D-2), 499 Korsakoff's psychosis (D-2), 274 Koumiss (T), 97 directions for making (T), 454 Kousso flowers for tapeworm (T), 524 Kraftschokolade (T), 110 Krameria in pulmonary hemorrhage (T), 365 Krull's irrigations (T), 537 Kruse's antitoxin serum, 563 (T), 285 for excessive secretion (T), 285 inhalation of sedatives (T), 285 narcotics internally (T), 284 protection from recurrence (T), 285 sweating (T), 284 definition (D-2), 444 etiology (D-2), 444 etiology (D-2), 444 diagnosis (D-2), 444 chronic (D-2), 444 diagnosis (D-2), 447 etiology (D-2), 446	Koch's comma bacillus (D-2), 150	
Kola, in treatment of Bright's disease, chronic (T), 112 Kollargol (T), 572 Koranyi's sign (D-2), 499 Korsakoff's psychosis (D-2), 274 Koumiss (T), 97 directions for making (T), 454 Kousso flowers for tapeworm (T), 524 Kraftschokolade (T), 110 Krameria in pulmonary hemorrhage (T), 365 Krull's irrigations (T), 537 Kruse's antitoxin serum, 563 for excessive secretion (T), 285 for severe cough (T), 284 inhalation of sedatives (T), 285 narcotics internally (T), 284 ecute catarrhal (D-2), 444 definition (D-2), 444 etiology (D-2), 444 chronic (D-2), 444 diagnosis (D-2), 447 etiology (D-2), 447 etiology (D-2), 446		
chronic (T), 112 Kollargol (T), 572 Koranyi's sign (D-2), 499 Korsakoff's psychosis (D-2), 274 Koumiss (T), 97 directions for making (T), 454 Kousso flowers for tapeworm (T), 524 Kraftschokolade (T), 110 Krameria in pulmonary hemorrhage (T), 365 Krull's irrigations (T), 537 Kruse's antitoxin serum, 563 for severe cough (T), 284 inhalation of sedatives (T), 285 sweating (T), 284 protection from recurrence (T), 285 sweating (T), 284 definition (D-2), 444 etiology (D-2), 444 chronic (D-2), 444 diagnosis (D-2), 444 diagnosis (D-2), 447 etiology (D-2), 446		
Kolargol (T), 572 Koranyi's sign (D-2), 499 Korsakoff's psychosis (D-2), 274 Kousso flowers for tapeworm (T), 524 Kraftschokolade (T), 110 Krameria in pulmonary hemorrhage (T), 365 Krull's irrigations (T), 537 Kruse's antitoxin serum, 563 Inhalation of sedatives (T), 285 narcotics internally (T), 284 protection from recurrence (T), 285 sweating (T), 284 definition (D-2), 444 etiology (D-2), 444 chronic (D-2), 444 diagnosis (D-2), 444 diagnosis (D-2), 447 etiology (D-2), 446	chronic (T), 112	
Korsakoff's psychosis (D-2), 274 Koumiss (T), 97 directions for making (T), 454 Kousso flowers for tapeworm (T), 524 Kraftschokolade (T), 110 Krameria in pulmonary hemorrhage (T), 365 Krull's irrigations (T), 537 Kruse's antitoxin serum, 563 protection from recurrence (T), 285 sweating (T), 284 acute catarrhal (D-2), 444 etiology (D-2), 444 etiology (D-2), 444 chronic (D-2), 444 diagnosis (D-2), 447 etiology (D-2), 447	Kollargol (1), 572	inhalation of sedatives (T), 285
Koumiss (T), 97 directions for making (T), 454 Kousso flowers for tapeworm (T), 524 Kraftschokolade (T), 110 Krameria in pulmonary hemorrhage (T), 365 Krull's irrigations (T), 537 Kruse's antitoxin serum, 563 sweating (T), 284 definition (D-2), 444 etiology (D-2), 444 symptoms (D-2), 444 chronic (D-2), 444 diagnosis (D-2), 447 etiology (D-2), 446	Koranyi's sign (D-2), 499	
directions for making (T), 454 Kousso flowers for tapeworm (T), 524 Kraftschokolade (T), 110 Krameria in pulmonary hemorrhage (T), 365 Krull's irrigations (T), 537 Kruse's antitoxin serum, 563 definition (D-2), 444 etiology (D-2), 444 chronic (D-2), 444 diagnosis (D-2), 447 etiology (D-2), 446	Koumiss (T) 07	protection from recurrence (1), 285
Kousso flowers for tapeworm (T), 524 Kraftschokolade (T), 110 Krameria in pulmonary hemorrhage (T), 365 Krull's irrigations (T), 537 Kruse's antitoxin serum, 563 definition (D-2), 444 etiology (D-2), 444 chronic (D-2), 444 diagnosis (D-2), 447 etiology (D-2), 446	directions for making (T), 454	acute catarrhal (D-2), 444
Krameria in pulmonary hemorrhage (T), symptoms (D-2), 444 365 Krull's irrigations (T), 537 Kruse's antitoxin serum, 563 diagnosis (D-2), 447 etiology (D-2), 446	Kousso flowers for tapeworm (T), 524	
365 Krull's irrigations (T), 537 Kruse's antitoxin serum, 563 chronic (D-2), 444 diagnosis (D-2), 447 etiology (D-2), 446		etiology (D-2), 444
Krull's irrigations (T), 537 diagnosis (D-2), 447 Kruse's antitoxin serum, 563 etiology (D-2), 446		
Kruse's antitoxin serum, 563 etiology (D-2), 446		diagnosis (D-2), 447
		etiology (D-2), 446
	Kyphosis (D-1), 15	

85

Laryngitis, fibrinous (D-2), 448	Larynx, tuberculosis of, treatment, for pain
in measles, treatment of (T), 606	on swallowing (T), 287
in pulmonary tuberculosis (D-2), 203, 207	ulceration of in enteric fever (D-2), 16
œdematous (D-2), 447	Lathyrismus (D-2), 291
etiology (D-2), 447	Laughing (D-1), 460
symptoms (D-2), 447	Laughton involuntary (D-2) 720
	Laughter, involuntary (D-2), 729
pseudomembranous (D-2), 448	Lavage, in cancer of stomach (T), 467
definition (D-2), 448	gastric (D-1), 215, 218, (T), 410
diagnosis (D-2), 448	accidents during (T), 411 best time for (T), 412
etiology (D-2), 448 prognosis (D-2), 448	best time for (1), 412
prognosis (D-2), 448	contraindications for (T), 412
symptoms (D-2), 448	duration of (T), 411
subacute (D-2), 446	fluids used (T), 412
syphilitic (D-2), 450 definition (D-2), 450	hemorrhage during (T), 412
definition (D-2), 450	technic (T), 410
diagnosis (D-2), 451	ice water, in gastric ulcer (T), 462
differential from tuberculosis of	in dyspepsia, nervous (T), 484
larynx (D-2), 450	in gastric hyperacidity (T), 480
etiology (D-2), 450	hyposecretion (T), 482
inherited syphilis (D-2), 451	in gastritis, acute (T), 446
secondary syphilis (D-2), 450	chronic (T), 448
tertiary lesions (D-2), 450	in gastroptosis (T), 473
prognosis (D-2), 451	in ileus, acute (T), 499, 501
symptoms (D-2), 451	in mechanical insufficiency of stomach
tuberculous (D-2), 449	
	(T), 470
definition (D-2), 449	in poisoning acute (T), 581
diagnosis (D-2), 450	in ulcer of stomach (T), 464
differential (D-2), 450	technic of (T), 470
from syphilis of larynx (D-2), 450	test, of intestines (D-1), 225
etiology (D-2), 449	Laxatives (T), 442
prognosis (D-2), 450	in cirrhosis of liver (T), 544
symptoms (D-2), 449 Laryngoscopy (D-1), 233, 236	in constipation (T), 511
Laryngoscopy (D-1), 233, 236	vegetable, in valvular lesions with hepatic
foreign bodies in laryngopharynx (D-1),	congestion (T), 62
237	Laxol (T), 515
instruments for (D-1), 236	Lead acetate in intestinal catarrh, chronic
method of examination (D-1), 237	(T), 489
Larynx (D-1), 11	in pulmonary hemorrhage (T), 365
diseases of (D-2), 444	œdema (T), 335
chronic infantile stridor (D-2), 452	in scarlatinal nephritis (T), 602
laryngismus stridulus (D-2), 451	colic, differential diagnosis, from gall-stone
laryngitis, acute, of children (D-2), 445	colic (D-2), 398
catarrhal (D-2), 444	from neuroses, intestinal (D-2), 379
chronic (D-2), 446	from stenosis, intestinal (D-2), 363
œdematous (Ď-2), 447	gout (D-2), 280
pseudomembranous (D-2), 448	poisoning (D-2), 277
subacute (D-2), 446	poisoning (D-2), 277 diagnosis (D-2), 280
syphilitic (D-2), 450	differential, from mercurial poisoning
tuberculous (D-2), 449	(D-2), 284
paralysis of laryngeal muscles (D-2),	gums in (D-1), 497
452	multiple neuritis in (D-2), 782
treatment (T), 284	nathology (D-2) 278
examination of (D-1), 237	pathology (D-2), 278 symptoms (D-2), 278
paralysis of muscles of (D-2), 452	acuto (D-2) 278
abductor paralysis, bilateral (D-2),	acute (D-2), 278 ehronic (D-2), 278
454 unileteral (D. 2), 454	anæsthesia (D-2), 279
unilateral (D-2), 454	blue gingival line (D-2), 278
adductor paralysis (D-2), 454	colic (D-2), 278
points of lesion (D-2), 452	convulsions (D-2), 279
recurrent nerve (D-2), 454	encephalopathy (D-2), 279
tuberculosis of, treatment (see Tuber- culosis of larynx) (T), 286	gout (D-2), 280
culosis of larynx) (T), 286	hystero-epilepsy (D-2), 279

Lead poisoning, symptoms, chronic, kidneys	Leube's ulcer cure (T), 397
(D-2), 279, 280	Leucin in urine (D-1), 280
neurasthenic and hysterical (D-2),	Leucoblastic areas (D-1), 271 Leucocytes (D-1), 269
279	development of (D. 1), 271
paralysis (D-2), 278	development of (D-1), 271
progressive muscular atrophy	differential count of (D-1), 246, 249
(D-2), 279 tremor (D-2), 279	in sputum (D-1), 310 in urine (D-1), 284
wrist-drop (D-2), 278	number of $(D-1)$, 234 number of $(D-1)$, 272
Lecithin, in aortic aneurism (T), 79	phagocytic activity of (D-1), 261
in primary pernicious anæmia (T), 164	Leucocytosis (D-1), 272
Leeches (T), 53	due to toxic and therapeutic agents (D-1);
advantage of, over cupping (T), 53	274
in acute cystitis (T), 144	in appendicitis (D-2), 373
in appendicitis (T), 529	in enteric fever (D-2), 18
in true plethora (T), 177	inflammatory and infectious (D-1), 273
method of application (T), 53	malignant (Ď-1), 273
method of application (T), 53 Legal's test for acetone (D-1), 306	of digestion (D-1), 272
Leishman-Donovan disease (D-2), 243	of newborn (D-1), 273
Leishman's stain (D-1), 244	of pregnancy and parturition (D-1), 273
Leiter's coils (T), 68	pathological (D-1), 273
in diseases of stomach and intestine	physiological (D-1), 272
(T), 418	polynuclear neutrophile (D-1), 272
Lenhartz's treatment in ulcer of stomach	post-hemorrhagic (D-1), 273
(T), 454	preagonistic or terminal (D-1), 273
Leontiasis ossea, differentiation from ostei-	Leucoderma (D-1), 551
tis deformans (D-2), 835	Leucomata in syphilis (D-2), 220
Lepra (D-2), 176	Leucopathia unguis (D-1), 562
Leprosy (D-2), 176	Leucopenia (D-1), 274, (D-2), 18
definition (D-2), 176	in enteric fever (D-2), 18
diagnosis (D-2), 180	Leucoplakia (D-1), 505
differential (Ď-2), 180	Leucorrhea (D-1), 571
direct (D-2), 180	Leukæmia (D-2), 552 definition (D-2), 552
etiology (D-2), 176 exciting cause (D-2), 176	diagnosis (D-2), 557
Bacillus lepræ (D-2), 177	differential (D-2), 557
inoculation experiments (D-2), 177	from chloroma (D-2), 558
tuberculin test (D-2), 177	from Hodgkin's disease (D-2), 558
Wassermann reaction (D-2), 177	from splenic anemia (D-2), 558
predisposing influences (D-2), 176	etiology (D-2), 552
transmission (D-2), 177	exciting cause (D-2), 552
hereditary (D-2), 177	predisposing influences (D-2), 552
facies in (D-1), 413	lymphadenoid (D-2), 555
forms of (D-2), 176	acute (D-2), 556
anæsthetic (D-2), 176, 178	symptoms $(D-2)$, 555
mixed (D-2), 176, 180 tubercular (D-2), 176, 177	blood (D-2), 556
tubercular (D-2), 176, 177	Ivmphatic (D-2), 555
prognosis (D-2), 180	myeloid (D-2), 553 prognosis (D-2), 555
symptoms (D-2), 177	prognosis (D-2), 555
anæsthetic leprosy (D-2), 178	symptoms (D-2), 553
duration (D-2), 179	blood (D-2), 554
modifications of sensibility (D-2),	prognosis (D-2), 558
179	symptoms (D-2), 553
mixed or complete form (D-2), 180	treatment (and pseudo-leukæmia) (T), 168
tubercular leprosy (D-2), 177 deformities (D-2), 178	arsenic (T), 168
denominates $(D-2)$, 178	arsenious acid (T), 168
duration (D-2), 178 facies leonina (D-2), 178	Fowler's solution (T), 168
Leptomeningitis (D-2), 686, 746	injections (T), 168
Leptomeningitis (D-2), 686, 746	parenchymatous (T), 169 subcutaneous (T), 169
symptoms (D-2), 687 syphilitic (D-2), 769	mineral waters (T), 168
Lethargy (D-1), 615	baths (T), 171
10010165 (10 1), 010	Davis (1), 111

Leukæmia and pseudo-leukæmia, treatment,	Lithiasis phosphaturica, treatment, diuretics
cacodylic acid (T), 169	(T), 135
climate (T), 171 diet (T), 171 iron (T), 170	medication (T), 134
diet (T), 171	mineral acids (T), 134
iron (T), 170	of alkaline fermentation (T), 134
organotherapy (T), 170	of hyperacidity (T), 135
oxygen inhalations (T), 170	Lithium, preparations of, in nephrolithiasis urica (T), 130
phosphorus (T), 170	urica (T), 130
quinine (T) 170	Litten's sign (D-1), 69
quinine (T), 170 rest, mental and physical (T), 171	Little's disease (D-2), 701
Röntgen rays (T), 170	Liver (D-1), 34
tuberculin (T), 170	abscess of (D-2), 403 definition (D-2), 403
varieties (D-2), 552	definition (D-2), 403
Varieties (D-2), 552	diagnosis (D-2), 406
Leukanæmia (D-2), 550	differential (D-2), 406
Levulose in urine (D-1), 305	
test of liver function (D-1), 629	exploratory puncture (D-2), 407
Levy counting chamber (D-1), 247	from abscess, of abdominal wall
Leyden's persistent reflex vomiting (D-1),	(D-2), 406
523	of aorta (D-2), 407
Licorice powder, compound, in constipation	of left lobe (D-2), 407
(T), 512	subphrenic (D-2), 406
Lieben's test for acetone (D-1), 306	from aortic aneurism (D-2), 407
Lien mobilis (D-1), 82, (D-2), 572	from echinococcus cysts (D-2), 407
Lime and magnesia, soaps of, in urine (D-1),	from empyema of gall-bladder
281	right-sided (D-2), 406 from hepatic fever (D-2), 407
water in pyelitis and pyelonephritis (T),	from hepatic fever (D-2), 407
140	from hydatid cyst (D-2), 261
Linea alba (D-1), 21	from malarial fever (D-2), 406
Lineæ albicantes (D-1), 87	etiology (D-2), 403
semilunares (D-1), 21	exciting cause (D-2), 403
transverse (D-1), 21	predisposing influences (D-2), 403
Ling's Swedish movements (T), 5	morbid anatomy (D-2), 404
Lingula, the (D-1), 27	prognosis (D-2), 407
Lin chancre of (D-1) 494	symptoms (D-2), 404
Lip, chancre of (D-1), 494 epithelioma of (D-1), 494	embolic or pyæmic abscess (D-2)
Lipæmia in diabetes (D-2), 313	404
Lipanin in scrofula (T), 183	foreign bodies and parasites (D-2)
Lipoma (D-1), 321	405
diagnosis, differential, from ascites (D-2),	solitary abscess (D-2), 404
427	suppurative cholangitis (D-2), 405
of peritoneum (D-1), 437	pylephlebitis (D-2), 404
Ting (D. 1) 402	acute yellow atrophy of, differentia
Lips (D-1), 493	diagnosis, from phosphorus poisoning
cracked, treatment (T), 276	(D-2), 286
tuberculosis of (D-2), 193	omyloid (D-2) 323
Liqueur Laville (T), 257	amyloid (D-2), 323 differential diagnosis, from cancer o
Liquids, digestibility of (T), 391	liver (D-2), 416
in cancer of stomach (T), 467 in diabetes insipidus (T), 237	of syphilis (D-2), 232
in diabetes insipidus (1), 257	on syphias (D-2), 252
mellitus (T), 226	anemia of (D-2), 401
in dilatation of stomach (T), 406	area of hepatic dulness, deep (D-1), 35
in mechanical insufficiency of stomach	superficial (D-1), 35
(T), 470	atrophic nutmeg (T), 38
in nephrolithiasis urica (T), 127	abdominal puncture for (T), 37
increased ingestion of, (T), 132 in obesity, restriction of (T), 240	blood-vessels of, diseases of (D-2), 401
in obesity, restriction of (1), 240	anæmia (D-2), 401
in uric acid diathesis (1), 251	hepatic artery (D-2), 403 veins (D-2), 403
Lithiasis, pancreatic (D-2), 422	veins (D-2), 403
phosphaturica, etiology (T), 134	hyperæmia $(D-2)$, 401
treatment (1), 134	portal vein (D-2), 402
antifermentatives (T), 135	occlusion or narrowing o
urotropine (T), 135	(D-2), 402
diet (T), 136	pylephlebitis (D-2), 402

iver, blood-vessels of, diseases of, throm-	Liver, floating (D-1), 82
bosis (D-2), 402 boundaries of (D-1), 34	function, tests of (D-1), 628
boundaries of (D-1), 34	antitoxic function (D-1), 629
cancer of (D-1), 86	indicanuria, provocative (D-1), 630
differential diagnosis from hydatid cyst	methylene blue test (D-1), 629 Roche's modification (D-1), 630
(D-2), 261	Obormover's test (D-1) 203
cardiac (D-2), 410	Obermayer's test (D-1), 293 biliary or exocrinous function (D-1),
cirrhosis of (see Chronic interstitial	294
hepatitis and Cirrhosis of liver) (D-2),	biliary pigments, tests for (D-1), 294
409	glycogenic function (D-1), 628
congestion of (D-2), 401	carbohydrate or sugar (D-1), 629
treatment of (T), 60	cane sugar (D-1), 629
causal (T), 61 in valvular lesions (T), 60	galactose (D-1), 629
mineral water cures (T), 62	glucose (D-1), 629
mineral water cares (1), 62	levulose (D-1), 629
symptomatic (T), 61	sanguinopoietic function (D-1), 630
epigastric pain (T), 61	blood coagulation time (D-1), 630
içe-bag (T), 61	fibrinogen test (D-1), 630
hot applications (T), 61	fibrinolysis time (D-1), 630
poultices (T) 61	Goodpasture test (D-1), 630
poultices (T), 61 narcotic (T), 61	Whipple-Horwitz method (D-1), 630
vegetable laxatives (T), 62	Wright's method (D-1), 256
corset (D-1), 82	ureagenetic function (D-1), 629
dimensions and shape (D-1), 34	hyperæmia of (D-2), 401
diseases of (D-2), 381	active (D-2), 401
acute yellow atrophy (D-2), 386	symptoms (D-2), 401
anatomical anomalies (D-2), 381	passive (D-2), 401
of position (D-2), 382	diagnosis (D-2), 402
of shape (D-2), 382	symptoms (D-2), 402
belt liver (D-2), 382	influence of gravity on (D-1), 37
corset liver (D-2), 382	jogging (D-2), 662
lacing liver (D-2), 382	new growths in (D-2), 413
icterus neonatorum (D-2), 385	angiomata (D-2), 413
jaundice (D-2), 383	benign (D-2), 413
jaundice (D-2), 383 movable liver (D-2), 382	cavernomata (D-2), 413
definition (D-2), 382	fibromata (D-2), 413
diagnosis (D-2), 383	malignant (D-2), 414
differential (D-2), 383	carcinoma (D-2), 414
etiology (D-2), 382	primary (D-2), 414
physical signs (D-2), 383	adenocarcinoma with cirrho-
symptoms (D-2), 383	sis (D-2), 414
pain in (D-2), 593	massive (D-2), 414 nodular (D-2), 414
skin in (D-1), 550	secondary (D-2), 414
(and gall passages), treatment of (T),	diagnosis (D-2), 416
536	differential (D-2), 416
catarrhal jaundice (T), 536 cholelithiasis (T), 540	from amyloid liver (D-2) 416
cirrhosis of the liver (T), 544	from chronic interstitial he-
enlargement of (D-1), 83	patitis (D-2), 416
Litten's sign in (D-1), 69	from cirrhosis, atrophic (D-2),
fatty (D-2), 407	416
definition (D-2), 407	hypertrophic (D-2), 416
diagnosis (D-2), 408	from echinococcus cysts (D-2),
diagnosis (D-2), 408 differential from cancer of liver	416
(D-2), 416	from fatty liver (D-2), 416
etiology (D-2), 408	physical signs (D-2), 415
morbid anatomy (D-2), 408	prognosis (D-2), 417
prognosis (D-2), 408	symptoms (D-2), 415
symptoms (D-2), 408	sarcoma (D-2), 415
fatty degeneration (D-2), 408	telangiectasis (D-2), 413
infiltration (D-2), 408	syphilis of (see also Syphilis) (D-2), 223

89

Liver, syphilis of, diagnosis (D-2), 227	Locomotor ataxia, symptoms, hypotonia
Liver, syphilis of, diagnosis (D-2), 227 treatment (T), 662	(D-2), 760
tuberculosis of (D-2), 198	knee-jerks abolished (D-2), 758
tumors of differential diagnosis, from	loss of sexual power (D-2), 759
tumors of, differential diagnosis, from pleural effusion (D-2), 506	of static equilibrium (D-2), 758
Liver dulness, area of (D-1), 140	
in acute general peritonitis (D-1), 431	mal perforans (D-2), 760
Liver flukes (D-2), 252	optic atrophy (D-2), 759 sensory changes (D-2), 759
Liver pulsation (D-1), 93, 492	syphilis, the cause of (D-2), 768
ober proumonia (see Preumonia croun-	syphilitic (D-2), 221
Lobar pneumonia (see Pneumonia, croupous) (D-2), 110	
obolic in bronchiel esthma (T) 214	Locomotor pulsation (D-2), 649
Lobelia, in bronchial asthma (T), 314	Löffler's bacillus, staining of (T), 608
Lobstein's cancer (D-1), 85, (D-2), 438, 540	Löffler-Frosch virus (D-2), 237
Local cold in hemorrhage of tuberculosis	Lordosis (D-1), 15
(T), 365	Lotion, for syphilitic alopecia (T), 661
'Local typhoidin reaction" of Gay and	Ludovici, angle of (D-1), 13, 64
Force (T), 549	Ludwig's angina (D-1), 511
Lock-jaw (see Tetanus) (D-1), 498, (D-2), 158, 160, 738	Lues (see Syphilis) (D-2), 217 Luetin reaction (T), 665
158, 160, 738	Luetin reaction (1), 005
spasm (D-2), 707	test (D-2), 225
ocomotor ataxia (D-2), 757	Lumbago (D-2), 304
blood-pressure in (D-1), 127	Lumbar puncture (D-1), 641, (D-2), 131
coexistence with general paresis (D-2),	contraindications (D-1), 642
760, 762	fluid from (D-1), 642
course of (D-2), 760	in meningitis (D-2), 687
degenerations of (D-2), 758	in uramia (T), 122
diagnosis (D-2), 761	technic of (T), 123
differential (D-2), 761	technic (D-1), 641, (D-2), 131 Lungs, the (D-1), 27
from amyotrophic lateral sclerosis	Lungs, the (D-1), 27
(D-2), 761	abscess of (D-2), 484
from cauda equina, disease of	definition (D-2), 484
(D-2), 778	diagnosis (D-2), 485
from cerebrospinal syphilis (D-2),	differential (D-2), 485
761	from bronchiectasis (D-2), 461, 485
from epilepsy (D-2), 761	from collections of pus perforating
from hereditary ataxia (D-2), 763	into lung (D-2), 485
from laryngismus stridulus (D-2),	from gangrene of lungs (D-2), 485
761	from tuberculous cavities (D-2)
from lead poisoning (D-2), 280	485
from leptomeningitis, syphilitic	etiology (D-2), 484
(D-2), 769	emboli, infective (D-2), 484
from multiple neuritis (D-2), 761,	inflammation, acute (D-2), 484
782	perforation from within (D-2), 484
sclerosis (D-2), 761	traumatism (D-2), 484
from myelitis (D-2), 749, 761	tuberculous abscesses (D-2), 484
from progressive muscular atrophy	in enteric fever (D-2), 17
(D-2), 755, 761	physical signs (D-2), 484
from syringomyelia (D-2), 761, 766	sputum in (D-1), 473
of gastric crises from gastritis	symptoms (D-2), 484
(D-2), 339	treatment (T), 333
(D-2), 339 etiology (D-2), 760	acute over-inflation of (D-2), 474
juvenile type (D-2), 760	atelectasis of (see Atelectasis, pulmonary)
nuclear ophthalmoplegia of (D-2), 721	(D-2), 475
pathology (D-2), 757	atrophy of (D-2), 474
pathology (D-2), 757 sensory type (D-2), 760	cancer of (D-2), 487
symptoms (D-2), 758	capacity of (D-1), 104, 453
arthropathies (D-2), 760	cavities of, simulating pneumothorax
ataxic gait (D-2), 758	(D-2), 511
atony of bladder (D-2), 759	changes in vesicular structure of (D-2)
crises (D-2), 759	471
fulgurant pains (D-2), 758	circulatory derangements of (D-2), 466
girdle sense (D-2), 759	aponleyy pulmonary (D-2) 468

ungs, circulatory derangements of, apo-	Lungs, diseases of, treatment, tuberculosis
plexy, pulmonary, diagnosis	(T), 338
(D-2), 469	elastic tissue from (D-1), 311
differential (D-2), 470 from hæmoptysis in mitral	emphysema of $(D-2)$, 471 definition $(D-2)$, 471
disease (D-2), 470	diagnosis (D-2), 473
from malignant disease	differential (D-2), 474
(D-2), 470	acute over-inflation of lungs (D-2),
	474
from pneumonia, croupous (D-2), 470	atrophy of lungs (D-2), 474
diffuse hemorrhagic infiltration	emphysema, acute vesicular (D-2)
(D-2), 468	474
hemorrhagic infarct (D-2), 468	atrophic (D-2), 474
physical signs (D-2), 469 symptoms (D-2), 469	compensatory (D-2), 474 interstitial (D-2), 474
symptoms (D-2), 469	interstitial (D-2), 474
congestion (D-2), 466	senile (D-2), 474
active (D-2), 466	vicarious (D-2), 474
passive (D-2), 466	etiology (D-2), 471 physical signs (D-2), 473
hypostatic (D-2), 466 mechanical (D-2), 466	circulatory derangements(D-2), 473
ambolism (D-2), 400	prognosis (D-2), 475
embolism (D-2), 470 etiology (D-2), 470	symptoms (D-2), 472_
symptoms (D-2), 470	asthmatic attacks (D-2), 472
hemorrhage (D-2), 468	cough (D-2), 472
bronchopulmonary (D-1), 474	cough (D-2), 472 cyanosis (D-2), 472
edema (D-2), 467	dyspnœa (D-2), 472
collateral (D-2), 467	gangrene of (D-2), 485
diagnosis of (D-2), 468	definition $(D-2)$, 485
general (D-2), 467	diagnosis (D-2), 486
from engorgement (D-2), 467	differential from abscess of lung
local (D-2), 467	(D-2), 485
of stasis (D-2), 467	from bronchiectasis (D-2), 461
physical signs (D-2), 467 prognosis (D-2), 468	etiology (D-2), 485 circumscribed form (D-2), 486
symptoms (D-2), 467	diffuse form (D-2), 486
cirrhosis of (D-2), 480	in enteric fever (D-2), 17
differential diagnosis, from pneumo-	physical signs (D-2), 486
thorax (D-2), 511	prognosis (D-2), 486
collapse of (D-2), 475	sputum in (D-1), 473 symptoms (D-2), 486
congestion of, treatment, general (T), 55	symptoms (D-2), 486
symptomatic (T), 54 asthma, cardiac (T), 57	treatment (T), 334
asthma, cardiac (T), 57	intermittent cervical hernia of, of spon-
bronchitis (T), 54, 55	taneous origin (D-2), 472
expectorants contraindicated (T), 55	interstitial inflammation of (D-2), 480 involvement of, in rheumatic fever (D-2),
cough (T), 54, 55	144
aqua amygdalæ amara (T), 57	new growths in (D-2), 487
aqua laurocerasi (T), 57	diagnosis (D-2), 488
belladonna (T), 56	differential from infarct (D-2), 470
codein (T), 56	physical signs (D-2), 488
digitalis (T), 55 dionin (T), 56	primary tumors (D-2), 487
dionin (T), 56	prognosis (D-2), 488
heroin (T), 56	secondary (D-2), 487
hyoscyamus (T), 56	edema of (see Edema of lungs)
opium or morphine (T), 55	Röntgen-ray examination of (D-1), 397 suppuration and necrosis of (D-2), 484
pantopon (T), 55 dyspnœa (T), 54, 57	syphilis of (see Syphilis) (D-2), 222
hæmoptysis (T), 55, 57, 58	tuberculosis of (see Tuberculosis) (D-2),
diseases of, treatment (T), 318	198
croupous pneumonia (T), 318	tumors of (D-2), 487
emphysema (see Emphysema) (T),	Lung fever (see Pneumonia, croupous)
335	(D-2), 110

Lung reflex (D-1), 136	Magnesia in constipation, contraindications
Lupinosis (D-2), 291	for use of (T), 516
Lupus, transmission of by vaccination	in pyrosis (T), 478
(D-2), 64	Magnesium dioxide in angina pectoris (T)
Lymph, bovine (D-2), 59	77
glycerinated (D-2), 60	phosphate, neutral, in urine (D-1), 282
human (D-2), 59	sulphate, in dropsy of cardiac disease (T).
scrotum (D-2), 269	34
Lymphadenitis, suppurative (D-2), 488	injections in tetanus (T), 580
Tymph glands nuneture of for diagnostic	
Lymph-glands, puncture of for diagnostic purposes (D-2), 541	Maguire's method of palpatory percussion
purposes (D-2), 541	(D-1), 137
Lymph-nodes of abdomen, enlargement of	Maidismus (D-2), 291 Main de singe (D-2), 754
(D-1), 80	Main de singe $(D-2)$, 754
superficial excision of, for diagnostic	en griffe (D-2), 754, 791 Mal perforans (D-2), 760
purposes (D-2), 541	Mal perforans (D-2), 760
in disease (D-2), 541	telegraphique (D-2), 819
tuberculosis of (D-2), 188	Maladie des tics (D-2), 826
Lymphatic glands, enlargement of (D-2), 488	Malakin (T), 569
involvement of in accordet force (D. 2), 400	
involvement of, in scarlet fever (D-2),74	Malaria, diagnosis, differential from chlo-
Lymphatism (D-2), 600	rosis (D-2), 544
clinical phenomena (D-2), 600	from Malta fever (D-2), 157
definition (D-2), 600	from miliary fever (D-2), 236
diagnosis (D-2), 601	from pulmonary tuberculosis (D-2),
differential (D-2), 601	207
from glandular fever (D-2), 601	from sepsis (D-2), 141
from Hodgkin's disease (D-2), 601	from yellow fever (D-2), 148
etiology (D-2), 600	facies in (D-1), 411
morbid anatomy (D-2), 600	treatment (T), 574
prognosis (D-2), 601	after-treatment (T), 577
Lymphocytes, atypical (D-1), 271	change of residence (T), 577
m exudates (D-1), 317	diet (T), 577
large (D-1), 270 small (D-1), 270	medication (T), 574 aristoquin (T), 576
small (D-1), 270	aristoquin (T), 576
stimulative form (D-1), 271	arsenic (T), 576
transitional forms (D-1), 270	calomel (T) 577
Lymphocytosis (D-1), 272, 274	calomel (T), 577 eucalyptus (T), 576
	eucalyptus (1), 576
Lymphædema (D-1), 557	euquinine (T), 576
Lymphosarcoma, differential diagnosis from	methylene blue (T), 576
Hodgkin's disease (D-2), 563	quinine (T), 574
treatment Röntgen rays (T), 172	action of (T), 574
Lymphosarcomatosis, treatment Röntgen	administration (T), 574
rays (T), 170	enemas (T), 575
Lysidine, in therapy of uric acid diathesis	hypodermic injections (T), 575, 577
(T), 131	in suppositories (T), 575
Lysis (D-1), 446	salvarsan (T), 576
rapid (D-1), 446	Malarial cachexia (D-2), 251
	Malarial fever (D-2), 244
Lyssa (see Hydrophobia) (D-2), 162	
Lyssophobia, diagnosis differential from	bilious remittent (D-2), 250
hydrophobia (D-2), 165	coexistence with enteric fever (D-2), 21
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	definition (D-2), 244
Macrocytes (D-1), 267	diagnosis (D-2), 251
Macrocythæmia (D-1), 267	differential (D-2), 252
Macrocytosis (D-1), 267	from enteric fever (D-2), 30, 252
Macroglossia (D-1), 499	from liver abscess (D-2) 406
Macromelia (D-1), 557	from malignant endocarditis (D-2)
Macromelia (D-1), 557 Madura foot (D-2), 172	645
Magnan's sign (D-2), 277	from typhus fever (D-2), 39
Magnatia ag a comminative (T) 449	
Magnesia as a carminative (T), 442	estivo-autumnal (D-2), 250
burnt, in diseases of stomach and intes-	course of (D-2), 249 mild forms (D-2), 250
tines (T), 430	mild forms (D-2), 250
calcined in ulcer of stomach (T), 456	etiology (D-2), 244
in constipation (T), 515	exciting cause (D-2), 245

Malarial fever, etiology, exciting cause, para-	Malta fever, diagnosis, differential, from
site in man, estivo-autumnal (D-2), 246	dengue (D-2), 158
tumnal (D-2), 246	from enteric fever (D-2), 158
independence of species	from malaria (D-2), 157
(D-2), 247	from rheumatic fever (D-2), 158
quartan (D-2), 246	etiology (D-2), 156
sexually differentiated forms	exciting cause (D-2), 156
(D-2), 246	infection of goats (D-2), 157
tertian (D-2), 245	micrococcus melitensis (D-2)
in mosquito (D-2), 247	156 (D. 2) 156
predisposing influences (D-2), 244	predisposing influences (D-2), 156
geographical distribution (D-2),	prognosis (D-2), 158
244	symptoms (D-2), 157
locality (D-2), 245 season (D-2), 245	Mammillary line (D-1), 14 Manganage and iron in ablarosis (T) 150
season (D-2), 245	Manganese and iron in chlorosis (T), 159
irregular, remittent or continued (D-2),	Mania a potu (D-2), 273 Mania, Bell's (D-2), 716
250 personal of quarter force (D-2) 249	postepileptic (D-1), 613
paroxysm of quartan fever (D-2), 249	Manipulation in constipation, atonic (T)
of tertian fever (D-2), 249	508
pernicious (D-2), 250 algid form (D-2), 250	Mannkopff's symptom (D-1), 597
comatose form (D-2), 251	Maretin in rheumatism, acute articular (T)
hemorrhagic form (D-2), 251	569
prognosis (D-2), 252	Marienbad water (T), 423
regularly intermittent (D-2), 248	Marpmann's "scarlatin" antitoxin (T), 598
cold stage (D-2), 248	Marriage, for chlorotics (T), 151
hot stage (D-2), 249	in tuberculosis (T), 371
sweating stage (D-2), 249	Marris atropine test for enteric fever (D-2)
regularly remittent, course of (D-2),249	26
symptoms (D-2), 248	Marshall's urea estimation (D-1), 631
vernal intermittent (D-2), 245	Masque des femmes enceintes (D-1), 549
Malarial organism, salvarsan, effect of, on	Massage, effleurage or stroking (T), 401
(T), 643 Malarial parasita (D. 2), 245	for movable kidney (T), 143 friction or rubbing (T), 401
Malarial parasite (D-2), 245 distinction of infecting mosquito (D-2),	general (T), 401
248	in chronic rheumatism (T), 269
in mosquito (D-2), 247	in constipation, atonic (T), 508
schizogonous cycle (D-2), 245	in diabetes mellitus (T), 228_
estivo-autumnal (D-2), 246	in dropsy of cardiac disease (T), 39
tertian (D-2), 245, 246	in gastritis, chronic (T), 451
sexually differentiated forms (D-2), 246	in gastroptosis (T), 473
gametocytes (D-2), 246	in gastroptosis (T), 473 in gout, acute (T), 256
macrogametes (D-2), 247	in ileus, acute (T), 499
microgametes (D-2), 247	in mechanical insufficiency of stomacl
microgametocytes (D-2), 247	(T), 471 in neurosthopie (T) 632
Male fern, in ankylostomiasis (T), 525	in neurasthenia (T), 632 in valvular lesions, compensated (T), 5
for tapeworm (T), 522	of abdomen, automassage (T), 415
Malignant growths of abdomen (D-1), 86	contraindications for (T), 414
of intestines (D-2), 379 of kidney (D-2), 538	duration of (T), 415
pustule (see Anthrax) (D-2), 172, 173	duration of (T), 415 indications for (T), 414
Malingering (D-1), 6	technic (T), 414
of diabetes (D-2), 316	effleurage (T), 414
insipidus (D-2), 319	petrissage (1), 414
Mallein, in glanders (D-2), 167, 169	rotating petrissage (T), 415
Malt-diastase (T), 435	vibrations (T), 415
extract in osteomalacia (T), 263	of the heart (T), 589
in scrofula (T), 183, 188	of stomach and abdomen (T), 413
Malta fever (D-2), 156 definition (D-2), 156	technic (T), 414
diamogic (D-2), 157	time for (T), 413
diagnosis (D-2), 157	petrissage or kneading (T), 401 tapotement or slapping (T), 402
differential (D-2), 157	oapotomont of papping (1), 102

Mast-cells (D-1), 270	Measles, symptoms, stage of eruption (D-2),
in effusions (D-1), 317	79
Mastodynia (D-2), 791 Mastoiditis (D-1), 240	hemorrhages, punctiform (D-2), 80
suppurative (D-1), 597	rash, character of (D-2), 79
Matzoön, directions for making (T), 454	subjective phenomena (D-2), 79 temperature (D-2), 79
McBurney's point (D-2), 373	of invasion (D-2), 78
McDowell's puncture in pericardial effusion	the enanthem (D-2), 79
(T), 89	the exanthem (D-2), 79
Meals, number and times of, in diseases of	temperature (D-2), 78
digestive tract (T), 393	treatment (T), 603
Measles (D-2), 77	care of mouth (T), 605
complications and sequels (D-2), 81	convalescence (T), 606
bronchitis, catarrhal (D-2), 81	diet (T), 604
catarrhal processes (D-2), 81 otitis media (D-2), 81	disinfection (T), 604 German form (T), 606
tuberculosis (D-2), 81	hygiene of sick-room (T), 604
contagiousness of (T), 603	isolation (T), 603
definition (D-2), 77	rest in bed (T), 604
definition (D-2), 77 diagnosis (D-2), 82	symptoms and complications (T), 603,
differential (D-2), 82	606
drug exanthems (D-2), 82	catarrhal affections (T), 605
from dengue (D-2), 101	circulatory apparatus (T), 605
from foot-and-mouth disease (D-2),	conjunctivitis (T), 604, 605
238	cyanosis (T), 605, 606
from rubella (D-2), 84, 85	fever (T), 605
from scarlet fever (D-2), 75, 84 from small-pox (D-2), 57	intestinal disturbances (T), 605
from typhus fever (D-2), 39	respiratory system (T), 605 bronchitis, capillary (T), 606
in the negro (D-2), 82	cough (T), 606
syphilitic roseola (D-2), 82	laryngitis (T), 606
direct (D-2), 82	rhinitis (T), 605
etiology (D-2), 77	Measurements of abdomen (D-1), 106
exciting cause (D-2), 77	of chest (D-1), 104
epidemics (D-2), 78	Meat, digestibility of, factors affecting (T), 384
immunity (D-2), 78	age of animal (T), 386
individual predisposition (D-2), 78	fat content (T), 383
transmission, means of (D-2), 77	freshness of meat (T), 385
predisposing influences (D-2), 77	kind of meat (T), 384
age (D-2), 77 race (D-2), 77 season (D-2), 77	mode of preparation (T), 385 fat content of (T), 384
season (D-2), 77	in Bright's disease (T), 107
sex (D-2), 77	in Bright's disease (T), 107 in cancer of stomach (T), 466
German (see Rubella) (D-2), 83	in uric acid diathesis (T), 249
hemorrhagic (D-2), 80	of tuberculous animals (D-2) 184
mortality (D-2), 82	broths (T), 386 extracts (T), 386 jelly (T), 453 juices (T), 386 peptones (T), 386 poisoning (D-2), 290
pigmentation of skin after (D-1), 549	extracts (T), 386
prognosis (D-2), 82, (T), 605	jelly (T), 453
rash of (T), 605	Juices (1), 380
symptoms (D-2), 78 atypical cases (D-2), 80	peptones (1), 500
malignant forms (D-2), 80	sours (T) 386
black measles (D-2), 80	soups (T), 386 Mechanical insufficiency of stomach, treat-
morbilli afebriles (D-2), 80	ment (T), 468
hemorrhagica (D-2), 80	bandaging (T), 471
papulosi (D-2), 80	causal (T), 469
sine enanthema (D-2), 80 sine exanthema (D-2), 80	definition (T), 468
sine exanthema (D-2), 80	diet (T), 469
vesiculari (D-2), 80	liquids, reduction of (T), 470
catarrhal stage (D-2), 78 incubation period (D-2), 78	meal times (T), 470
stage of descuemation (D-2), 78	distinction between atony and dilata-

Mechanical insufficiency of stomach, treat-	Ménière's disease, diagnosis, differentize from epilepsy (D-2), 808 etiology (D-2), 742 prognosis (D-2), 743
ment_electrotherapy ('I') 471	from epilepsy (D-2), 808
lavage (T), 470 technic (T), 470	etiology (D-2), 742
technic (T), 470	prognosis (D-2), 743
massage (T), 471 medication (T), 471	symptoms $(D-2)$, 742
medication (T), 471	Meningismus (D-2), 131
olive oil (T), 472	Meningitis (D-2), 686
mineral waters (T), 472	acute tuberculous (D-2), 186
posture (T), 471	diagnosis (D-2), 188
surgical (T), 472 indications for (T), 472	symptoms, stage of irritation (D-2)
indications for (1), 472	187
symptomatic (T), 472 Mediastinitis, chronic adhesive (D-2), 639	stage of paralysis (D-2), 187 transitional stage (D-2), 187
indurative (D-2), 489	basilar (D-2), 186
ehronic (D-2), 409	cerebrospinal, differential diagnosis, from
chronic (D-2), 640 Mediastinum, the (D-1), 28	tetanus (D-2), 161
diseases of (D-2), 488	complicating enteric fever (D-2), 18
abscess (D-2), 489	diagnosis (D-2), 687
emphysema (D-2), 489	diagnosis (D-2), 687 differential from bronchopneumonic
enlargement of lymphatic glands (D-2),	(D-2), 480
488	from pneumonia, croupous (D-2),12
indurative mediastinitis (D-2), 489	from rheumatic fever (D-2), 14
lymphadenitis, suppurative (D-2), 488	from uræmia (D-2), 518
new growths (D-2), 489	lumbar puncture in (D-2), 687
new growths (D-2), 489 diagnosis (D-2), 491	epidemic cerebrospinal (see Cerebro
differential (D-2), 491	spinal fever) (D-2), 126
from aneurism of thoracic	headache of (D-1), 585
aorta (D-2), 492	in pneumonia (T), 328
from malignant disease of	croupous (D-2), 119
pleura (D-2), 493	leptomeningitis (D-2), 686
from pericardial effusion (D-2), 491	pachymeningitis (D-2), 686
(D-2), 491	pneumococcus (D-2), 132
from pleural effusion (D-2), 492	purulent (D-2), 686, 688 diagnosis (D-2), 690
of character (D-2), 493	diagnosis (D-2), 690
of location of (D-2), 492	etiology (D-2), 688
X-ray examination (D-2), 492	pathology (D-2), 688
physical signs (D-2), 490	symptoms (D-2), 689
prognosis (D-2), 493 symptoms (D-2), 489	septic (D-2), 687
symptoms (D-2), 489	septic (D-2), 687 serous (D-2), 686 spinal (D-2), 746
displacement (D-2), 489	spinar (D-2), 740
pressure (D-2), 490	diagnosis (D-2), 747
Medical history, importance of, in diagnosis	pathology (D-2), 747 purulent (D-2), 747 symptoms (D-2), 747
(D-1), 47 Moding worm (D, 2), 271	purment (D-2), 747
Medina worm (D-2), 271 Medinal (T), 50	tuberculous (D-2), 746
Mediterranean fever (see Malta fever)	streptococcus (D-2), 132
(D-2), 156	symptoms (D-2) 687
Megaloblasts (D-1), 269	symptoms (D-2), 687 syphilitic (D-2), 718, 720, 726 differentiation from migraine (D-2), 826
Meischer's hæmoglobinometer (D-1), 251	differentiation from migraine (D-2), 823
Melæna (D-1), 536	tuberculous (D-2), 132
Melancholia, alcoholic (D-2), 273	diagnosis (D-2), 687
Melanin in urine (D-2), 295	differential from syphilitic meningitis
Melanoderma (D-1), 549	(D-2), 713
Melanogen in urine (D-1) 295	cerebrospinalis epidemica abortiva (D-2).
Melanosarcoma (D-1), 549	130
Membranous croup (D-2), 104	ambulans (D-2), 130
Memory (D-1), 610 Menidrosis (D-1), 552	chronica (D-2), 130
Menidrosis (D-1), 552	intermittens (D-2), 130
Ménière's disease (D-1), 432, (D-2), 742	siderans (D-2), 129
Ménière's disease (D-1), 432, (D-2), 742 diagnosis (D-2), 742	Meningocele (D-1), 10, (D-2), 779
differential from brain abscess (D-2),	spinal (D-1), 16
691	Meningococcus (D-2) 126

1 1 1 (D 0) 000	35
Meningo-encephalitis, purulent (D-2), 688	Mercury, poisoning by, pathology (D-2)
Meningomyelitis (D-2), 746	283
differential diagnosis (D-2), 768	mode of access (D-2), 283
syphilitic (D-2), 763 Meningomyelocele (D-1), 16, (D-2), 779	prognosis (D-2), 284 symptoms (D-2), 283
Meningotyphoid (D-2), 29	emotional derangements (D-2), 284
Menopause (D-2), 602	motor phenomena (D-2), 283
premature (D-1), 572	ptyalism (D-2), 283
Menorrhagia (D-1), 572	sensory derangements (D-2), 284
Menstrual derangements (D-1), 572	poisonous effects of, on digestive system
Menstruation, abnormally profuse (D-1),	(T), 649
572	on kidneys (T), 650
delayed, establishment of (D-1), 572	on mouth (T), 649
difficult (D-1), 573	on skin (T), 650
early cessation of (D-1), 572	on skin (T), 650 preparations and dosage of (T), 650
in enteric fever (D-2), 20	benzoate (T), 650 bichloride (T), 650, 655, 657 blue ointment (T), 653
jaundice of (D-2), 384	bichloride (T), 650, 655, 657
vicarious (D-1), 572	blue ointment (T), 653
Mensuration (D-1), 104	calomel (T), 651
Mental depression (D-1), 611	cyanide (T), 651, 656
diseases, blood-pressure in (D-1), 128	Dupuytren's pill (T), 655
dulness (D-1), 610	grey oil (T), 652 powder (T), 655
Menthol, in catarrhal jaundice (T), 538	powder (T), 655
in nervous vomiting (T), 478	Mercurial Ointment, Improved (T)
Mercurial ointment, in oxyuris vermiformis	653
(T), 525	Neapolitan Ointment (T), 653
improved (T), 653	oleate (T), 653
Mercury, absorption and elimination of by	protoiodide (T), 654, 658
body (T), 648	Ricord pill (T), 655 salicylate (T), 651
administration of (T), 650	salicylate (1), 651
by Royal Army Medical Corps (T), 656	sublimate (T), 655 succinimide (T), 651
following a course of iodine (T), 658	tannate (T), 656
internal (T), 654	Van Swieten's liquor (T) 655
intramuscular injection (T), 650 site for (T), 652	Van Swieten's liquor (T), 655 with chalk (T), 655
technic (T), 652	soluble salts of (T), 650
intravenous medication (T), 656	stomatitis from (see Stomatitis, mercurial
Nixon's method modified (T), 657	(T), 277
inunction (T), 653	toxamia caused by (T), 649
disadvantages of (T), 653	Merycism (D-1), 519, (D-2), 813
sites for (T), 654	Mesenteric cyst, differential diagnosis from
sites for (T), 654 technic (T), 653	hydronephrosis (D-2), 536
dosage (1), 650	Mesotan (T), 568
effect of large doses (T), 648	Metabolic equilibrium (T), 204
m syphilis (T), 648	Metabolism, carbohydrate (D-2), 311
of brain (T), 663 of the heart (T), 662	diseases due to disorders of (D-2), 305
of the heart (T), 662	amyloid disease (D-2), 321
in syphilitic arteritis (T), 77	diabetes insipidus (D-2), 317
insoluble salts of (T), 650, 651	diabetes mellitus (D-2), 309
intolerance of (1), 649	gout (D-2), 305 obesity (D-2), 319 treatment (T), 202
mouth, care of, in treatment by (T), 649	obesity (D-2), 319
poisoning by (D-2), 283	treatment (T), 202
diagnosis (D-2), 284 differential (D-2), 284	diabetes mellitus (T), 211
differential (D-2), 284	influence of climate on (T), 352
from alcoholism (D-2), 284	Metal poisoning (T), 585 Metallic tinkling (D-1), 167, 169, (D-2), 510
from disseminated sclerosis (D-2),	Metallic tinkling $(D-1)$, 167 , 169 , $(D-2)$, 510
284 from hystoria (D. 2), 284	Metallophobia (D-1), 612
from hysteria (D-2), 284	Meteorism (D-1), 76, 154
from paralysis agitans (D-2), 284	in peritonitis, acute general (D-2), 431
from paresis (D-2), 284	treatment (T), 520
from lead poisoning (D-2), 284	carminatives (T), 521
UIUIUE V (17-41, 400)	Cauliai lius III. 021

Meteorism, treatment, colon irrigation (T),	Miliary fever, diagnosis (D-2), 236
521	differential (D-2), 236
flatulin pills (T), 521	from dengue (D-2), 236
in enteric fever (T), 561 in peritonitis (T), 534	from influenza (D-2), 236
in peritonitis (T), 534	from malaria (D-2), 236
puncture of intestine (T), 521	from rheumatic fever (D-2), 236
rectal tube (T), 521	prognosis (D-2), 236
Methæmoglobin (D-1), 267	symptoms (D-2), 236
Methyl violet, in Bright's disease (T), 101	Milk and milk products, poisoning by (D-2),
Methylene blue in cancer of stomach (T),	290
468	as a diuretic (T), 32
in malaria (T), 576	as a diuretic (T), 32 digestibility of (T), 388
in pyelitis and pyelonephritis (T), 139	Gärtner's diabetic (T), 215
test of liver function (D-1), 629, 630	Hutchison's sugar-free (T), 216
Roche's modification (D-1), 630	in enteric fever (T), 551, 552
of renal function (D-1), 636	in uric acid diathesis (T), 250
Metrorrhagia (D-1), 573	substitutes for (T), 388
due to new growths (D-1), 573	condensed milk (T), 388
due to valvular disease (D-1), 574	Gärtner's fat-milk (T), 388
in infectious diseases (D-1), 574	Goghurt (T), 388
Mexican mountain resorts (T), 346	tolerance of diabetics to (T), 215
typhus (D-2), 40	cure, in purulent bronchitis (T), 309
Micrococcus lanceolatus (D-2), 111	diet in gastritis, chronic (T), 451
melitensis (D-2), 156	in intestinal catarrh, chronic (T), 488
ureæ (D-1), 288	in tuberculosis of lungs (T), 339
Microcytes (D-1), 267	in ulcer of stomach (T), 453
Microcythæmia (D-1), 267	in valvular lesions uncompensated (T),
Microcytosis (D-1), 267	11
Micro-organisms, a cause of aortic aneurism	leg (D-1), 596
(D-2), 671	Mineral springs for syphilis (T), 639
(D-2), 671 Micturition (D-1), 564	waters, acidulous (T), 419
frequent (D-1), 566	alkaline (T), 186, 305, 420
painful (D-1), 565	alkaline-chloride (T), 186, 305, 420
slow (D-1), 566	alkaline-chloride (T), 186, 305, 420 table of (T), 421
Mid-brain, diseases of (D-2), 718	alklaine-saline (T), 420, 517
diagnosis (D-2), 719	Carlsbad (T), 420
hemorrhage and softening (D-2), 718	Marienbad (T), 423
pathology (D-2), 718	table of (T), 422
superior polioencephalitis (D-2), 718,	arsenical (T), 517
. 719	invalvular lesions compensated (T),10
symptoms (D-2), 718	bitter (T), 426, 516
tumors (D-2), 718, 721	table of (T), 427
Migraine (D-2), 821	calcium (T), 427
aberrant types (D-2), 822	carbonated, simple (T), 420
diagnosis (D-2), 823	classification of (T), 419
diagnosis (D-2), 823 differential (D-2), 823	common salt (T), 426, 516
from brain tumor (D-2), 823	table of (T), 424
from epilepsy $(D-2)$, 823	earthy (T), 305
from hysteria (D-2), 824	for fatty heart (T), 82 in acute cystitis (T), 144 in Bright's disease (T), 102
from syphilitic meningitis (D-2), 823	in acute cystitis (T), 144
from tabes dorsalis (D-2), 823	in Bright's disease (T), 102
etiology (D-2), 821	in bronchitis, dry catarrhal (T), 305
ophthalmoplegic (D-1), 380, (D-2), 822,	purulent (T), 308
ophthalmic (D-2), 735	purulent (T), 308 in cancer of stomach (T), 467
psychical (D-2), 822	in catarrhal jaundice (T), 537
psychical (D-2), 822 symptoms (D-2), 821	in chlorosis (T), 153
auræ (D-2), 821	in cholelithiasis (T), 541
auræ (D-2), 821 gastric (D-2), 822	in cirrhosis of liver (T), 544
pain (D-2), 821	in constitution (T), 516
Mikulicz's disease (D-2), 559	in diabetes mellitus (T), 231
Miliary fever (D-2), 236	in diseases of stomach and intestines
definition (D-2) 236	(T) 393 419

Mineral waters, in dyspepsia, nervous (T),	Mitral stenosis, physical signs, first sound
484	at apex (D-2), 660
in gastric hyperacidity (T), 480 in gastric hyposecretion (T), 482	presystolic murmur (D-2), 660
in gastric hyposecretion (1), 482	prognosis (D-2), 660
in gastritis, chronic (T), 449 in hyperchlorhydria (T), 148	pulse in (D-1), 489 symptoms (D-2), 659
in intestinal estemb chaonic (T) 401	symptoms (D-2), 009
in intestinal catarrh, chronic (T), 491	variations in degree of (D-2), 658
in mechanical insufficiency of stomach	Mixed treatment of syphilis (T), 658
(T), 472	Moebius's sign (D-2), 582
in obesity (T), 244 in pyelitis and pyelonephritis (T), 141	Mohr's sodium chloride test of kidney func-
in rhoumatism, south articular (T), 141	tion (D-1), 631
in rheumatism, acute articular (T), 574	Monkey hand (D-2), 754
in scarlatinal nephritis (T), 601	Monoplegia (D-1), 335 cerebral (D-1), 331
in scrofula (T), 186 in tracheobronchitis (T), 290	in children (D-2), 701
in true plethore (T) 177	Morbilli (soo Massles) (D-2) 77
in true plethora (T), 177 in tuberculosis of lungs (T), 370	Morbilli (see Measles) (D-2), 77 Morbus maculosus (D-2), 563, 564
in ulcer of stomach (T) 458 463	neonatorum (D-2), 571
in ulcer of stomach (T), 458, 463 in uric acid diathesis (T), 251, 254	Werlhofii, treatment (T), 179, 180
in valvular lesions with hepatic con-	Morning sickness (D-1), 519
gestion (T) 62	Moro's tuberculin inunction test (D-2), 211
gestion (T), 62 iron (T), 428, 517	Morphine, a cerebral and cardiac tonic (T)
sodium chloride (T), 426	64
table (T), 424	in acute cystitis (T), 143
sulphur (T) 305, 517	in acute laryngitis (T), 284
temperature of (T), 419	in appendicitis (T), 528
temperature of (T), 419 Miners' and brickmakers' disease (D-2), 267	in bronchial asthma (T), 313
Mirror writing (D-2), 702	in cerebral hyperæmia (T), 45
Mitral disease, compensation in (D-1), 190	in cholelithiasis (T), 540, 541
incompetence (D-2), 654	in compensated symptomatic heart lesions
pulse in (D-1), 489	(T), 65
pulse in (D-1), 489 insufficiency (D-2), 654	in delirium tremens (T), 329
diagnosis (D-2), 657	in diseases of stomach and intestines (T)
differential (D-2), 657	443
due to chronic valvular disease (D-2),	in dysentery (T), 564
654	in enteritis, membranous (T), 493
compensation in (D-2), 655	in fibrinous pleurisy (T), 378
effect upon the heart (D-2),	in gastralgia (T), 476
654	in gastritis, acute (T), 447 in heart disease (T), 64
etiology (D-2), 655	
exciting cause (D-2), 655	in ileus, acute (T), 502
predisposing influences	in interstitial pneumonia (T), 332
(D-2), 655	in intestinal catarrh, acute (T), 486
physical signs (D-2), 655 symptoms (D-2), 655	in pneumatosis (T), 478 in pneumothorax (T), 383
symptoms (D-2), 655	in pneumotnorax (1), 383
Herzfehlerzellen (D-2), 655	in poisoning, acute (T), 591
muscular (D-2), 654, 657	in pulmonary hemorrhage (T), 368
prognosis (D-2), 657	in tracheobronchitis (T), 290
relative (D-2), 654, 656 lesions, dyspnœa in (T), 67	in tuberculosis of lungs (T), 364
regurgitation (D-2), 654	in ulcer of stomach (T), 461
stenosis (D-1), 187, (D-2), 658	in uræmia (T), 122 intolerance for, in certain individuals (T),
buttonhole contraction (D-2), 658	66
compensation in (D-2), 659	poisoning, atropin in (T), 590
diagnosis (D-2), 660	Morphinism (see Opium Poisoning) (D-2),
etiology (D-2), 658	274
exciting cause (D-2), 658	Morvan's disease (D-1), 358, (D-2), 765,
predisposing influences (D-2), 658	766
	differentiation from Raynaud's disease
forms of (D-2), 658 funnel-shaped (D-2), 658	(D-2), 830
physical signs (D-2), 659	Moschus, a heart stimulant (T), 24
diastolic rumble (D-2), 660	Moser's serum for scarlet fever (T), 598
7	

Mosquito, common genera of (D-2), 247	Movements of circulation, methods of re-
the carrier of malarial infection (D-2), 244	cording (D-1), 106
of yellow fever (D-2), 146	peristaltic and feetal (D-1), 103
Mosse's potato cure (T), 237	Mucilaginous drinks (T), 293
Motor functions of stomach, disorders of	Mucous membrane, faucial (D-1), 506
(D-2), 351	hemorrhage into (D-1), 506
impulses (D-1), 323, 325	of tongue (D-1), 500
of heart (D-2), 610	care of, in syphilis (T), 640
insufficiency, diet in (T), 406	in small-pox (D-2), 49
segment, lesions of (D-1), 332	syphilis of (D-2), 219
symptoms (D-1), 334	Mucous patches in syphilis (D-2), 220
system (D-1), 322	Mucus in fæces (D-1), 228
lower segment (D-1), 323	in stools (D-1), 536
upper segment (D-1), 323	Mulberry rash (D-2), 38
Mountain fever (D-2), 233	Mülhäuser - Czaplewski concentration
resorts (see Resorts)	method for tubercle bacilli (D-1), 313
	Multiglandular syndromes (D-2), 603
Mouth (D-1), 493 care of (T), 272	Multiple neuritis (D-2), 779
after pneumonia (T), 330	Multiple neuritis (D-2), 779 alcoholic (D-2), 272, 274, 780
in diabetes mellitus (T), 233	motor type (D-2), 781
in enteric fever (T), 560	motor type (D-2), 781 symptoms (D-2), 780
in measles (T), 604	atavia (D-2), 781
in mercurial treatment (T), 649	ataxia (D-2), 781 motor (D-2), 780
in syphilis (T), 640	muscular contractures (D-2), 781
under pathological conditions (T), 275	pain (D-2), 780
caries of teeth (T), 275	psychosis (D-2), 781
alconsing (T) 275	reflexes (D-2), 781
cleansing (T), 275 cracked lips (T), 276	trophic lesions (D-2), 781
herpes buccalis (T), 276	diagnosis (D-2), 782
stometitic (T) 276	differential from disease of cauda
stomatitis (T), 276 aphthous (T), 276	equina (D-2), 778
catarrhal (T), 276	from hysteria (D-2), 783
mercurial (T), 277	from locomotor ataxia (D-2), 782
ulcorativo (T) 276	from myelitis (D-2), 750, 783
ulcerative (T), 276 thrush (T), 278	from myopathies (D-2), 783
under physiological conditions (T), 272	from progressive muscular atrophy
washes (T), 274	(D-2), 755
discoses of treatment (T) 272	from rheumatism (D-2), 783
diseases of, treatment (T), 272 oral sepsis (T), 282	etiology (D-2), 779
dry (D-1), 501	in diabetes mellitus (D-2), 782
in paralysis of seventh nerve (D-1), 494	interstitial (D-2), 780
pain in (D-1), 590	of lead poisoning (D-2), 782
tuberculosis of (D-2), 193	parenchymatous (D-2), 780
washes (T), 274, 330	pathology (D-2), 779
hydrogen peroxide (T), 277	symptoms (D-2), 780
for carious teeth (T), 275	sclerosis (D-2), 716
for thrush (T), 278	sclerosis (D-2), 716 diagnosis (D-2), 718
in herpes buccalis (T), 276	differential (D-2), 718
in mercurial poisoning (T), 649	from alcoholism (D-2), 718
	from chorea (D-2), 801
in stomatitis, aphthous (T), 276	from Friedreich's disease (D-2)
catarrhal (T), 276 mercurial (T), 277	718
Movable liver (see Diseases of liver) (D-2),	from hereditary ataxia (D-2), 763
382	from hysteria (D-2), 718
Movements of abdomen, manipulative	from paresis, general (D-2), 718
(D-1), 102	from poisoning by mercury or lead
postural (D-1), 101	(D-2), 718
respiratory (D-1), 101	from syphilis, disseminated (D-2)
of abdominal organs or tumors (D-1), 101	718
manipulative (D-1), 102	of brain (D-2) 714
postural (D-1), 101	pathology (D-2), 716
respiratory (D-1), 101	symptoms (D-2), 717

34 10 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	34
Multiple sclerosis, symptoms, gait (D-2), 717	Murmurs, acoustic properties of (D-1), 193
intention tremor (D-2), 717	duration of (D-1), 194
mental disturbances (D-2), 717	Duroziez's (D-1), 200, (D-2), 651
nystagmus (D-2), 717	duration of (D-1), 194 Duroziez's (D-1), 200, (D-2), 651 endocardial (D-1), 185
optic changes (D-2), 717	differential diagnosis between organic
reflexes (D-2), 717	and functional (D-1), 196
seenning speech (D-2) 717	effects of evereign recrimation and man
scanning speech (D-2), 717	effects of exercise, respiration and pos-
sensory (D-2), 718 tremor of (D-1), 608	ture upon (D-1), 195
tremor of (D-1), 008	mechanism of (D-1), 186 quality of (D-1), 194
Mumps (D-2), 90	quality of (D-1), 194
complications and sequels (D-2), 92, (T),	significance of (D-1), 191
608	functional (D-1), 190 diastolic (D-1), 191, 196
definition (D-2), 90	diastolic (D-1), 191, 196
diagnosis (D-2), 93	significance of (D-1), 195
differential (D-2), 93	funic (D-1), 200
from abscess in dental caries (D-2),	hæmic (D-1), 190
	næine (D-1), 190
93	significance of (D-1), 195
from adenitis, acute cervical (D-2),	in chlorosis (D-2), 543
93	in intracranial aneurism (D-2), 705
from gonorrheal orchitis (D-2), 93	in superficial arteries in local arterio-
from Hodgkin's disease (D-2), 93	sclerosis (D-1), 200
from parotid bubo (D-2), 93	intensity of (D-1), 193
etiology (D-2), 90	modifications in (D-1), 193
exciting cause (D-2), 91	intracranial (D-1), 199
mode of infection (D-2) 01	
mode of infection (D-2), 91	of aneurisms (D-1), 198
predisposing influences (D-2), 90	of aortic aneurism (D-2), 676
facies in (D-1), 410	of combined stenosis and incompetence
immunity after attack (D-2), 92	(D-1), 187
prognosis (D-2), 93	of incompetence or insufficiency (D-1),
symptoms (D-2), 91	187
glandular abscess (D-2), 92	of myocarditis (D-2), 620
swellings (D-2), 91	of relative insufficiency (D-1), 186
of ears (D-2), 92	of stenosis and insufficiency (D-1), 186
of generative organs (D-2), 92	
	of stenosis or narrowing of orifice guarded
treatment (T), 608	by valve system (D-1), 187
aspirin (T), 608	organic (D-1), 186, 195, 196
disinfection (1), 608	organic (D-1), 186, 195, 196 pitch of (D-1), 194
disinfection (T), 608 inflammation of testicles (T), 608	point of maximum intensity of (D-1), 191
swollen glands (T), 608	propagation and extent of (D-1), 192
Munich heart (T), 83	pulsion (D-1), 197
Murexid test of urinary calculi (D-2), 532	quality of (D-1), 194
Murmur, bellows (D-I), 194	relation of to heart sounds (D-1) 103
cardionulmonary (D-1), 165, 197	relation of, to heart sounds (D-1), 193 subclavian (D-1), 200
cardiopulmonary (D-1), 165, 197 compression (D-1), 199	thrmoid (D 1) 200
diectolia (D-1) 101	thyroid (D-1), 200
diastolic (D-1), 191	time of, in cardiac cycle (D-1), 191
Flint's (D-1), 194, (D-2), 650	traction (D-1), 197
humming-top (D-2), 543	variation in (D-1), 195
late systolic (D-1), 191	variation in (D-1), 195 Muscles, atrophy of (D-1), 425
nun's (D-1), 201, (D-2), 543	progressive (D-1), 426
of a ortic insufficiency (D-2), 650	diseases of (D-2), 837
of endocarditis, simple (D-2), 643 presystolic (D-1), 191, 192, (D-2), 660	myasthenia gravis (D-2), 841
presystolic (D-1), 191, 192, (D-2), 660	myopathies, the (D-2), 838
intensity of (D-1), 194	myositis (D-2), 837
requireitant (D-1) 187	myotonia (D-2), 840
regurgitant (D-1), 187 systolic (D-1), 187, 191	neromycolonyc multiples (D. 0) 041
vocioular (D-1) 161 166	paramyoclonus multiplex (D-2), 841
vesicular (D-1), 161, 166 absence of (D-1), 165	Thomsen's disease (D-2), 840
ansence of (D-1), 100	nypertrophy of (D-1), 425
enfeebled (D-1), 164	insanity of (D-2), 800
intensified or exaggerated (D-1), 165	of neck (D-1), 12
Murmurs (D-1), 186	pectoral, congenital absence of (D-2), 786
accidental (D-1), 190	parenchymatous degeneration of, in en-
significance of (D-1), 195	teric fever (D-2), 21
, ,,	

Muscular convulsions in poisoning, acute,	Myocarditis, acute, prognosis of (D-2), 619 secondary (D-2), 618
treatment (T), 590	secondary (D-2), 618
rigidity in appendicitis (D-2), 373	septic (D-2), 618
Musculature (D-1), 425	symptoms (D-2), 618
Mushroom poisoning (D-2), 291	chronic (D-2), 619
Musk in poisoning, acute (T), 587	and nutritional disorders (D-2), 622
Mustard as an emetic (T), 581	arteriosclerosis, general, in (D-2), 622
in capillary bronchitis, baths (T), 299	definition (D-2), 619
meales (T) 200	definition (D-2), 619 diagnosis (D-2), 623
packs (T), 299 plasters (T), 299	anamnesis (D-2), 623
plasters (1), 299	differential (D-2), 623
Myalgia (D-2), 303	
definition (D-2), 303	from cardiac neuroses (D-2), 623
etiology (D-2), 303	from valvular disease (D-2), 624
exciting cause (D-2), 303	of coronary embolism and thrombosis
predisposing influences (D-2), 303	(D-2), 623
of abdominal muscles (D-1), 593	of sclerosis of coronary arteries (D-2)
symptoms (D-2), 304	623
Myasthenia gravis (D-2), 841	etiology (D-2), 619
diagnosis (D-2), 842	exciting cause (D-2), 619
differential from hysteria (D-2), 843	predisposing influences (D-2), 619
from Landry's paralysis (D-2), 842	forms of (D-2), 621
from relax bulber (D 2) 849	due to diseases of coronary arteries
from palsy, bulbar (D-2), 842	
from poliomyelitis, acute anterior	(D-2), 622
(D-2), 842	embolism and thrombosis
pathology (D-2), 842	(D-2), 622
symptoms (D-2), 842	sclerosis (D-2), 621
Myasthenic reaction (D-2), 842	inflammatory (D-2), 621
Mycetismus (D-2), 291	inflammatory (D-2), 621 syphilitic (D-2), 622
Mycetoma (D-2), 172	physical signs (D-2), 620
Mycosis intestinalis (D-2), 175	dilatation (D-2), 620
Mydriasis (D-1), 374	murmurs (D-2), 620
alternating (D-1), 376	pulse (D-2), 621
bilateral (D-1), 375	prognosis (D-2), 624
irritative (D-1), 375	symptoms (D-2), 620
paralytic (D-1), 375	subjective (D-2), 620
paralytic (D-1), 375	treatment of (T), 83
unilateral (D-1), 375	
Myelæmia (D-1), 274	in rheumatic fever (D-2), 144
Myelitis (D-2), 747 diagnosis (D-2), 749	pulse in (D-1), 489
diagnosis (D-2), 749	syphilitic, treatment of (T), 84
differential (D-2), 749	Myocardium, changes in, in enteric fever
from disease of cauda equina (D-2),	(D-2), 17
778	diseases of (D-2), 617
from locomotor ataxia (D-2), 749,761	aneurism (D-2), 630
from multiple neuritis (D-2), 750, 783	atrophy (D-2), 631
from syringomyelia (D-2), 750	degenerations, new growths and para-
from tumors of spinal cord (D-2), 770	sites (D-2), 629
etiology (D=2) 747	dilatation (D-2), 626
pathology (D-2), 748 prognosis (D-2), 749	fatty heart (D-2), 627
promosis (D-2), 749	hypertrophy (D-2), 624
symptoms (D-2), 748	myocarditis, acute (D-2), 617
of logical in conviced region (D. 2) 748	abrania (D-2) 610
of lesion in cervical region (D-2), 748	chronic (D-2), 619 rupture of heart (D-2), 629
in dorsal region (D-2), 749	rupture of near (D-2), 029
in lumbar region (D-2), 749	wounds and foreign bodies (D-2), 629
Myelocytes (D-1), 271	tuberculosis of (D-2), 198
Myocarditis, acute (D-2), 617	Myodegeneratio cordis (D-2), 619
definition (D-2), 617	Myofibrosis, treatment of (T), 83
diagnosis (D-2), 618	Myogenic theory of heart mechanism (D-1),
differential (D-2), 618	183
etiology (D-2), 618	Myoidema (D-1), 426
exciting cause (D-2), 618	Myomalacia cordis (D-2), 621, 629
predisposing influences (D-2), 618	Myopathic face (D-2), 840
primary (D-2), 618	Myopathies, the (D-2), 838
primary (15 2), Gro	

Myopathies, the, diagnosis (D-2), 840	Nasal diphtheria (D-2), 104
Charcot-Marie-Tooth type (D-2), 840	irrigation in infectious diseases (T), 594
differential from multiple neuritis(D-2),	Nasopharynx (D-1), 509
783	Nationality, importance of, in anamnesi
pathology (D-2), 838	(D-1), 45
symptoms (D-2), 839	Nativity, relation of to disease (D-1), 45
types (D-2), 839	Nauheim baths, home treatment (T), 41
Myosis (D-1), 374, 376	in compensated valvular lesions (T),
types (D-2), 839 Myosis (D-1), 374, 376 Myositis (D-2), 837	explanation of effect of (T), 8
infectious (D-2), 837	Nausea (D-1), 519
ossificans (D-2), 837	Navel, the (D-1), 89
Myotonia (D-2), 840	palpation of (D-1), 99
congenita (D-2), 841	Neapolitan fever (D-2), 156
Myotonic reaction (D-2), 841	ointment (T), 653
Myrtol, in bronchiectasis (T), 310	Neck, cellulitis of (D-1), 511
in bronchitis, chronic purulent (T), 307	tenderness of (D-1), 597
putrid (T), 310	topography of (D-1), 11
Myxœdema (D-2), 584	contour (D-1), 11
definition (D-2), 584	clavicles (D-1), 12
diagnosis (D-2), 586	larynx (D-1), 11
differential from obesity (D-2), 320	muscles (D-1), 12
etiology (D-2), 585	muscles (D-1), 12 thyroid body (D-1), 11
facies in (D-1), 412	length and thickness (D-1), 11
infantile (D-2), 584, 585	Negri bodies (D-2), 163
infantile (D-2), 584, 585 diagnosis (D-2), 586	Neisser's gonococcus (D-2), 228
differential (D-2), 586	Nematodes (D-2), 262
from rickets (D-2), 586	diseases due to (D-2), 262
of adults (D-2), 586	ascariasis (D-2), 262
postoperative (D-2), 584, 585, 587	ascariasis (Ď-2), 262 dracontiasis (D-2), 271 filariasis (D-2), 268
diagnosis (D-2), 587	filariasis (D-2), 268
prognosis (D-2), 587	trichiniasis (D-2), 263
treatment (T), 191	uncinariasis (D-2), 266
diet (T), 192	Neoplasms, intestinal (see Intestinal neo
etiological (T), 191	plasms) (D-2), 379
thyroid extract (T), 191	of abdominal wall (D-1), 80
gland (T), 192	of intestinal wall, treatment (T), 522
thyroidism (T), 191	of kidney, therapy (T), 142
varieties (D-2), 584	Neosalvarsan (T), 642
***************************************	dosage of (T), 647
Nails (D-1), 562	dosage of (T), 647 preparation of solution (T), 646
in syphilis, treatment (T), 660	Nephritis (D-2), 515
shedding of (D-1), 562	acute (D-2), 519
Naphthalin inhalations in whooping-cough	definition (D-2), 519
(T), 619	diagnosis (D-2), 521
Naphthol compounds (T), 438	differential (D-2), 521
Narcolepsy (D-1), 620, (D-2), 807	from enteric fever (D-2), 29
Narcotics in acute cystitis (T), 143	from intercurrent acute nephriti
in acute laryngitis (T), 284	(D-2), 521
in capillary bronchitis (T), 300	from simple febrile albuminuri
in cerebral hyperæmia (see Hypnotics)	(D-2), 521
in cholelithiasis (T), 540	etiology (D-2), 519
in chronic bronchitis (T), 304	in enteric fever (D-2), 20
in diseases of stomach and intestines (T),	prognosis (D-2), 522
443	symptoms (D-2), 520
in gastritis, acute (T), 447	dropsy (D-2), 520
in intestinal catarrh, acute (T), 486	uræmic (D-2), 521
in pericarditis (T), 88	urinary changes (D-2), 530
in tetanus (T), 579	treatment (see Bright's disease, acute
in tracheobronchitis (T), 290	(T), 94
in tuberculosis (T), 364	acute parenchymatous (D-2), 519
for hemorrhage (T), 365	chronic (D-2), 522
in uræmia (T), 122	treatment of, calomel (T), 29
	, , , , , ,

Nephritis, chronic desquamative (D-2), 522	Nephritis, diagnosis, differential, from en-
chronic interstitial (D-2), 524	teric fever (D-2), 29
anatomical changes (D-2), 524	in pneumonia (T), 328
arteriosclerotic atrophy of kid- ney (D-2), 524	in scarlet fever, treatment (T), 600
primary atrophic kidney (D-2)	intercurrent acute (D-2), 521 scarlatinal (D-2), 73
524	treatment (see Scarlet fever) (T), 601
secondary atrophic kidney (D-2)	, syphilitic, treatment of (T), 113, 661
524	treatment of, baths, neutral (T), 40
blood-pressure in (D-1), 126	psychotherapy (T), 125 uric acid diathesis (T), 255
definition (D-2), 524 diagnosis (D-2), 526	Nephrolithiasis (D-2), 531
of small granular kidney (D-2), 526	
diet (T), 114, 125	renal colic (T), 137
dietary test, response of kidneys to	morphine-chloroform (T), 137
(D-1), 634	with meteorism (T), 137
etiology (D-2), 524 hereditary influence (D-2), 525	hemorrhage (T), 137
hygiene of latent period (T), 114	pain (T), 136 passage of stone, expedition of
balneotherapy (T), 114	(T). 136
hot springs (T), 118	(T), 136 definition (D-2), 531
climate (T), 114 southern California (T), 116	diagnosis (D-2), 534
southern California (T), 116	differential (D-2), 534
length of residence in	between renal and vesical calculus
(T), 117	(D-2), 534 etiology (D-2), 533
heart, care of (T), 118 hot baths, contraindication	prognosis (D-2), 534
for (T), 118	renal calculus (D-2), 531
protection from cold (T), 114	analysis of (D-2), 532
resorts, all-year (T), 116	murexid test (D-2), 532
fall and spring (T), 115 living conditions of (T), 115	chemical composition of (D-2), 532
living conditions of (T), 116	immediate effects on kidney (D-2),
summer (T), 116 winter (T), 115	532 renal infarct (D-2) 531
intercurrent diseases (D-2), 526	renal infarct (D-2), 531 calcareous (D-2), 531
prognosis (D-2), 527	sodium urate (D-2), 531
symptoms (D-2), 525	uric acid (D-2), 531
dropsy (D-2), 525	symptoms (D-2), 533
heart (D-2), 525 urine (D-2), 525	of renal colic (D-2), 533
visual disturbances $(D-2)$, 526	anuria (D-2), 534 hydronephrosis (D-2), 534
treatment (T), 113	of stone in kidney (D-2), 533
diuretics (T), 113	hæmaturia (D-2), 533
drugs, caution in use of (T), 113	pain (D-2), 533
iodides (T), 113	pyuria (D-2), 533
venesection (T), 58	septic phenomena (D-2), 533 treatment of (T), 125
chronic parenchymatous (D-2), 522 balneotherapy in (T), 118	Nephrolithiasis-oxalurica, diet (T), 133
blood-pressure in (D-1), 126	foods, permissible (T), 134
definition (D-2), 522	therapeutic indications (T), 133
dietary test, response of kidneys to	treatment (T), 133
(D-1), 635	urine, condition of, favorable to (T),133
diagnosis (D-2), 524	urica, alkaline waters (T), 129
etiology (D-2), 522 ingestion of water in (T), 119	diet, alcoholic drinks (T), 128 animal food (T), 127
prognosis (D-2), 524	preparation of (T), 127
prognosis (D-2), 524 symptoms (D-2), 523	carbohydrates (T), 127
dropsy (D-2), 523	foods forbidden (T), 127
urine (D-2), 523	fruits (T), 127 liquids (T), 127
complicating enteric fever (D-2), 20	liquids (T), 127
diagnosis, differential from chlorosis (D-2)	vegetable (T), 126 predisposition to (T), 126
OII	prodisposition to (1), 120

Nephrolithiasis-urica, treatment (T), 126	Nerve, peroneal (D-2), 798
dietetic (T), 126	phrenic, diseases of (D-2), 784
exercise (T), 128	diagnosis (D-2), 784
lemon cure (T), 132	pathology (D-2), 784
liquid, increased ingestion of (T),132	symptoms (D-2), 784
medication (T), 128	symptoms (D-2), 784 paralysis of (D-2), 784
alkalies (T), 128	pneumogastric (D-2), 743
	posterior thoracic (D-2), 786
alkaline mineral waters (T), 128	goeral playing (D-2), 704
salt waters (T), 128	sacral plexus (D-2), 794
benzoic acid (T), 132 citric acid (T), 132	second (D-2), 732 seventh (D-2), 738
eluric acid (1), 152	seventh (D-2), 730
glycerin (T), 131	sixth (D-2), 734
hot saline springs (T), 130	paralysis of (D-1), 379
lithium, preparations of (T), 130	spinal accessory (D-2), 744
lithium waters (T), 131	sympathetic, resection of in exophthalmic
lysidine (T), 131	goitre (T), 199
mineral waters, artificial (T), 130	tenth (D-2), 743 third (D-2), 734
piperazin (T), 131	nanalyzig of (D. 1) 270
sodium bicarbonate (T), 128	paralysis of (D-1), 379
urea (T), 132	syphilis of (D-2), 735 trifacial (D-2), 735 twelfth (D-2), 745
urotropin (T), 131	triaciai (D-2), 755
rubs and baths (T), 128	$\frac{10-2}{100}$, (45)
Nephrophthisis (D-2), 528	ulnar (D-2), 790 vagus (D-2), 743
Nephroptosis (D-2), 513	vagus (D-2), 745
Nephrosis (D-2), 515	vestibular (D-2), 740
Nephrotyphus (D-2), 12, 20, 29	Nerve endings, motor (D-1), 321
Nerve, anterior crural (D-2), 792	sensory (D-1), 322
anterior thoracic (D-2), 786	Nerve fibres (D-1), 321
auditory (D-2), 740	Nerve terminations (D-1), 321
brachial plexus, diseases of (D-2), 785	Nerve trunks (D-1), 321
neuralgia (D-2), 785	syphilis of (D-2), 720
paralysis (D-2), 785	Nerves, cervical, diseases of (D-2), 783
circumflex (D-2), 787	diagnosis (D-2), 784
cochlear (D-2), 470	intercostal (D-2), 791 neuralgia (D-2), 784 new growths (D-2), 784
eighth (D-2), 740 eleventh (D-2), 744	neuraigia (D-2), 764
	new growths (D-2), 704
external popliteal (D-2), 798	pathology (D-2), 784 sciatic (D-2), 795
facial (D-2), 738	sciant $(D-2)$, 199 gainst coming $(D, 2)$, 784
fifth (D-2), 735	spinal caries (D-2), 784
diseases of (D-2), 736 diagnosis (D-2), 736	symptoms (D-2), 784 cranial (D-2), 730
differential (D. 2), 727	discourse of (D. 2) 720
differential (D-2), 737	diseases of $(D-2)$, 730
masticating spasm (D-2), 738	origin and course of (D-2), 730
tic douloureux (D-2), 737	pain due to disease of (D-1), 592 peripheral, cutaneous distribution of
symptoms (D-2), 736 organic lesions of (D-2), 738	
first (D-2) 731	(D-1), 326
first (D-2), 731 fourth (D-2), 734	sensory (D-1), 328 spinal (D-1), 325
paralysis of (D-1), 379	Nervous diarrhœa, treatment (T), 519
glossopheryngsel (D-2) 7/2	diseases, albuminuria in, 286
glossopharyngeal (Ď-2), 743 hypoglossal (Ď-2), 745	facies in (D-1), 413
internal populiteal (D-2), 797	general (D-2), 799
	heredity in (D-1), 46
lumbar plexus (D-2), 792 median (D-2), 789	pulse frequency in (D-1), 482
motor oculi (D-2), 734	vomiting of blood in (D-1), 526
musculospiral (D-2), 788	dyspepsia (see Dyspepsia, nervous) (T)
ninth (D-2), 743	369
obturator (D-2), 794	system, axons (D-1), 321
olfactory (D-2), 731	cortical areas for special senses (D-1),
optic (D-2), 732	330
inflammation of (D-2), 734	corticospinal tract (D-1), 324
origin and course of (D-2), 732	dendrites (D-1), 321

Nervous system, diseases of (D-2), 686	Nervous system, pyramidal tract (D-1),
blood-pressure in (D-1), 127	323
brain (D-2), 686	sensory areas of cerebral cortex (D-1),
combined degenerations (D-1), 344	330
complicating enteric fever (D-2), 18	sensory tract (D-1), 328
cranial nerves (D-2), 730	spinal cord segments (D-1), 325
diplegia (D-1), 335	sympathetic (D-1), 321
electrodiagnosis (D-1), 351	telodendria (D-1), 321
examination of patient in (D-1), 333	telodendria (D-1), 321 Türek's columns (D-1), 325
anamnesis (D-1), 333	Neuralgia (D-1), 592
status præsens (Ď-1), 334	complicating diabetes, treatment (T), 235
hemiplegia (D-1), 335	differentiation of, from headache (D-1),
hemiplegia (D-1), 335 monoplegia (D-1), 335	588
paralysis (D-1), 334	from tumor of spinal cord (D-2), 771
location of lesion (D-1), 335	intercostal (D-2), 791
paraplegia (D-1), 335	differential diagnosis, from pleurisy,
spinal cord (D-2), 746	acute dry (D-2), 494
spinal localization of (D-1), 343	of brachial plexus (D-2), 785
spinal nerves (D-2), 779	of occipital nerve (D-2), 784
symptoms (D-1), 334	trigeminal or facial (D-1), 589
aphasia and other defects of speech	Neurasthenia (D-2), 816
(D-1), 340	alcoholic (D-8), 273
motor (D-1), 334	diagnosis (D-2), 817
ataxia (D-1), 336	differential from hysteria (D-2), 814,
athetosis (D-1), 336	817
chorea, posthemiplegic (D-1),	pathology (D-2), 816
336	symptoms (D-2), 816
mobile spasm (D-1), 336	headache (D-2), 816
tics (D-1), 336	mental (D-2), 816, 817
sensory (D-1), 336	sexual weakness (D-2), 817
anæsthesia (D-1), 337	special senses (D-2), 817
delayed sensation (D-1), 334,	treatment (T), 624
336	climate (T), 633
formication (D-1), 336	diet (T), 634
hypæsthesia (D-1), 337	alcohol (T) 634
pain (D-1), 337	diversions (T), 631
paræsthesia (D-1), 336	electricity (T), 632
temperature sense (D-1), 337	diversions (T), 631 electricity (T), 632 gymnastics (T), 631 hydrotherapy (T), 632 baths (T), 632, 633
trophic disturbances (D-1), 355	hydrotherapy (T), 632
divisions of (D-1), 321	baths (T), 632, 633
central portion (D-1), 321	douches (1), 633
peripheral portion (D-1), 321	wet packs (T), 632
examination of (D-1), 320	massage (T), 632
muscular sense (D-1), 359	medication (T), 634
pain and temperature sense (D-1),	hypnotics (T), 635
358	medication (T), 634 hypnotics (T), 635 sedatives (T), 635
reflexes, the (D-1), 345	tonics (1), 634
in chlorosis, treatment (T), 160	occupation cures (T), 628
in enteric fever (D-2), 11, 18	occupations (T), 631
in influenza (D-2), 97	of gastro-intestinal atony (T), 633, 635
in pneumonia, croupous (D-2), 116	of headache (T), 633 of insomnia (T), 633, 635
in rheumatic fever (D-2), 144 in small-pox (D-2), 55 motor tract (D-1), 322	of insomnia (T), 633, 635
in small-pox (D-2), 55	of vertigo (T), 633
motor tract (D-1), 322	physical and psychical examinations
lower segment (D-1), 325	(T), 626
upper segment (D-1), 323	possibility of cure (T), 628
nerve endings, motor (D-1), 321	prophylaxis (T), 624
sensory (D-1), 332 nerve fibres (D-1), 321	after a previous attack (T), 626
	in adolescence (T), 625 in adult life (T), 625
terminations (D-1), 321	in adult life (1), 625
trunks (D-1), 321	in childhood (T), 625
neurons (D-1), 320	psychical (T), 626

Neurasthenia, treatment, psychical, influ-	Neuroses, traumatic (D-2), 817
Neurasthenia, treatment, psychical, influence of physician (T), 626	Neutrophiles, polynuclear (D-1), 270
hypnotism (T), 627	Newborn, acute fatty degeneration of (D-2)
suggestion (T) 627	570
suggestion (T), 627 re-education (T), 628	
re-education (1), 020	deformities of head in (see Head) (D-1),
sanatorium (T), 630	hemorrhagic diseases of (D-2), 570
advantages and disadvantages (T),	infectious hæmoglobinuria of (D-2), 570
630	leucocytosis of (D-1), 273
semen colæ (T), 21 symptomatic (T), 629	New growths in epigastrium (D-2), 684
symptomatic (T), 629	intracranial (see Brain, tumors of
Neuritis, alcoholic (D-2), 780	(D-2), 706
diagnosis, differential, from arsenical poisoning (D-2), 282	of abdomen (D-1), 86
soning (D-2), 282	of chest wall (D-2), 681
from erythromelalgia (D-2), 831	metrorrhagia due to (D-1), 573
from tumor of spinal cord (D-2), 770	Nicotine, arteriosclerosis due to, treatmen
hereditary optic (D-1), 385	(T), 70
in enteria fover (D-2) 10	
in enteric fever (D-2), 19	Niesser's paste (T), 638
lead (D-2), 782	Night feeding in enteric fever (T), 556
multiple (see Multiple neuritis) (D-2), 779	Nightmare (D-1), 619
of intercostal nerves, differential diagnosis,	Night sweats (D-1), 551
from pleurisy, acute dry (D-2), 494 optic (D-1), 388, (D-2), 734 unilateral (D-1), 389	in tuberculosis, treatment (T), 361
optic (D-1), 388, (D-2), 734	medication (T), 362
unilateral (D-1), 389	agaricin (T), 362 atropin (T), 362
peripheral (D-2), 779	atropin (T), 362
in tuberculosis, pulmonary (D-2), 213	camphoric acid (T), 362
retrobulbar (D-1), 385, (D-2), 734	ergot (T), 362
acute (D-1), 385	eumydrin (T), 362
chronic (D-1) 385	formalin (T), 363
acute (D-1), 385 chronic (D-1), 385 Neuromyositis (D-2), 837	missemphol (T) 269
Nouron (D. 1) 220	guacamphol (T), 362
Neuron (D-1), 320 functions of (D-1), 322	hydrastis canadensis (T), 362
mater (D. 1) 200	potassium tellurate (T), 362
motor (D-1), 322 lower (D-1), 325	tannoform (T), 363
lower (D-1), 325	salicylate powder (T), 363
upper (D-1), 323	sodium tellurate (T), 362
sensory (D-1), 322, 328	zinc peroxide (T), 363
system, autonomic (D-2), 827	sponging (T), 361
Neuropathic joint affections (D-1), 424	Night terrors (D-1), 619
Neuroretinitis (D-1), 388	Nigrities (D-1), 500
Neuroses, cardiac, differential diagnosis,	Nipple, the (D-1), 14
from myocarditis, chronic (D-2), 623	Nitrites, in angina pectoris (T), 74
treatment (T), 90	amyl nitrite (T), 75
differential diagnosis, from intestinal	administration, methods of (T)
stenosis (D-2), 363	75
gastric (see Gastric neuroses) (D-2), 347	contraindications for (T), 75
	effect of (T), 75
differential diagnosis, from gastritis, chronic (D-2), 340	nitroglycopin (T), 75
control with polyitation of heart treat	nitroglycerin (T), 75
general, with palpitation of heart, treat-	administration, forms of (T), 75
ment (T), 91	effect of (T), 75
intestinal (see Intestinal neuroses) (D-2),	sodium nitrite (T), 76
378	in arteriosclerosis (T), 73
diagnosis, differential, from ulceration	Nitrogen in urine, Hammarsten's estima
of intestines (D-2), 360	tion of (D-1), 290
occupation (D-2), 819	Nitroglycerin in angina pectoris (T), 75
aphonia (D-2), 820	Nixon's method of intravenous injection o
aphonia (D-2), 820 diagnosis (D-2), 821	mercury (T), 657
dysphonia (D-2), 820	Nodes (D-1), 92
pathology (D-2), 819	Heberden's (D-2), 301
symptoms (D-2), 819	Heberden's (D-2), 301 syphilitic (D-2), 220, 221, 222
	Nodulog suboutenous rhoumatic (D. 2) 14
scrivener's palsy (D-2), 819	Nodules, subcutaneous rheumatic (D-2),14
telegrapher's cramp (D-2), 819	Normoblasts (D-1), 268
of the stomach (see Gastric neuroses)	Nose, diseases of (D-2), 439
of war (D-2), 818	catarrh, acute nasal (D-2), 439

Nose, diseases of, catarrh, autumnal (D-2), 441	Obesity, adiposis tuberosa simplex (D-2), 320
chronic nasal (D-2), 440	arteriosclerosis due to, treatment (T), 70
epistaxis (D-2), 443	classification of cases (T), 238
treatment (T), 278	definition (D-2), 319
treatment (T), 278 examination of (D-1), 234	Dercum's disease (D-2), 321
anterior (D-1), 234	diabetogenous (D-2), 310
structures observed (D-1), 234	diagnosis (D-2), 320
instruments for (D-1), 234	differential (D-2), 320
posterior (D-1), 235	from emphysema of subcutaneous
structures observed (D-1), 236	tissues (D-2), 320
involvement of in small-pox (D-2), 56	from myxœdema (D-2), 320
Nose-bleed (see Epistaxis) (D-2), 443	from œdema (D-2), 320
Notched teeth (D-2), 222	effect of, on therapy of pneumonia (T)
Novatophan, in uric acid diathesis (T), 213	329
Novocol in tuberculosis of lungs (T), 358	etiology (D-2), 319
Nucleo-albumin in urine (D-1), 299	actual causes (D-2), 319
Ott's test for (D-1), 299	predisposing influences (D-2), 319
Numbness (D-1), 599	of middle life (D-1), 417
waking (D-1), 620	prognosis (D-2), 320 symptoms (D-2), 320
Nun's murmur (D-1), 201, (D-2), 543 Nutrient enemas (see Enemas) (T), 407	symptoms $(D-2)$, 320
Nutrient enemas (see Enemas) (1), 407	treatment (T), 238
suppositories (T), 407	complications (T), 245
Nutrition (see also Diet)	abdominal plethora (T), 245 arteriosclerosis (T), 245
average protein minimum requirement	diabetes (T), 236, 245
(T), 205 calories, number of needed by body (T)	heart weakness (T), 245
204	uric acid diathesis (T), 245, 255
components of normal diet (T), 205	dietetic (T) 238
disposition of foods in body (T), 204	dietetic (T), 238 dietary (T), 243 Debove's (T), 243
energy amount of needed by organism	Deboye's (T), 243
energy, amount of, needed by organism (T), 204	von Noorden's (T), 243
heat value of separate food elements (T),	fats and carbohydrates, reduction of
204	(T), 238
loss in different food components from	food, reduction of different elements
non-absorption (T), 205	of (T), 239
metabolic equilibrium (T), 204	below the normal total (T)
mineral salts, significance of (T), 206	240
of body (D-1), 414	reduction of total amount of (T)
principles underlying science of (T), 203	238
proteins, source of (T), 206	foods especially forbidden (T), 242
table of foods rich in (T), 207	hunger cure (T), 241
quantitative analysis of ordinary articles	Karrell cure (1), 243
of food (T), 206	liquids, restriction of (T), 240
water, significance and amount of (T), 206	weights, table of normal, Nylic
Nutritional disorders and chronic myocar-	graphic (T), 241, 242
ditis (D-2), 622	effect of, on pulmonary emphysema (T)
Nuts, digestibility of (T), 389	338
Nux vomica in neurasthenia (T), 635	in consequence of pathological condi-
Nystagmus (D-1), 339, 368 congenital (D-1), 369	tions (T), 246 anæmia (T), 246
in multiple gelerosis (D-2) 717	hereditary tendency (T), 246
in multiple sclerosis (D-2), 717 miner's (D-1), 369	tuberculosis (T) 246
mmer s (D-1), 505	tuberculosis (T), 246 hygienic baths (T), 244
Oatmeal cure, in diabetes (T), 217, 219	exercise (T), 243
von Noorden's (T), 237	sleep (T), 244
Obermayer's test of liver function (D-1), 293	medication (T), 244
Oblique illumination (D-1), 365	cathartics (T), 244
Obliteration of pericardial sac (D-2), 639	mineral waters (T), 244
Obese, cardiac inadequacy of (D-2), 627	thyroid extract (T), 244
Obesity (D-2), 319	weights, table of normal, Landois's (T)
adiposis dolorosa (D-2), 321	240

Obesity, treatment, weights, table of normal,	Œdema, of eyelids (D-1), 369
Quetelet's (T), 239	of glottis (D-2), 447
von Noorden's theory of (T), 245	in uræmia, treatment (T), 122
Obsessions (D-1) 612 (D-2) 817	of lungs (D-2), 467
Obsessions (D-1), 612, (D-2), 817	ologification of (T) 224
Obstetric hand (D-2), 589	classification of (T), 334
Obstruction of intestines (D-2), 360, 363	collateral (D-2), 467
diagnosis (D-2), 364	diagnosis $(D-2)$, 408
differential (D-2), 364	etiology (T), 334
from appendicitis (D-2), 375	from engorgement (D-2) 467
from fæcal obstruction (D-2), 364	from stasis (D=2) 467
	from stasis (D-2), 467 general (D-2), 467
etiology (D-2), 363	general (D-2), 407
exciting causes (D-2), 364	in enteric fever (D-2), 16
predisposing causes (D-2), 364	local (D-2), 467
incomplete (see Stenosis, intestinal)	physical signs (D-2), 467
(D-2), 361	prognosis (D-2), 468
paralytic (D-2), 365	sputum in (D-1), 474
simple occlusion (D-2), 365	sputum in (D-1), 474 symptoms (D-2), 467
strongulation (D-2) 265	treetment (T) 234
strangulation (D-2), 365	treatment (T), 334 acute (T), 334
symptoms (D-2), 364	acute (1), 554
treatment (see Intestines, obstruction)	ergot (T), 334
Occlusion, vascular in enteric fever (D-2), 17	lead acetate (T), 335
Occupation in tuberculosis (T), 355	venesection (T), 334
influence of in enteric fever (D-2), 2	chronic (T), 345
importance of in diagnosis (D-1), 45	heart stimulants (T), 335
Occupation neurogog (goo Neurogog) (D. 2)	
Occupation neuroses (see Neuroses) (D-2),	puncture of abdomen (T), 335
819	of neck, in scarlet fever (D-2), 73
Occupations for neurasthenics (T), 631	of nephritis, acute (D-2), 520
Ocular centres of brain (D-2), 721	chronic interstitial (D-2), 525
muscles (D-1), 377	chronic parenchymatous (D-2), 523
equilibrium of (D-1), 377	of nervous origin (D-1), 556
disturbances of (D-1), 377	of skin in scarlet fever, treatment (T), 601
insufficiency of (D-1) 280	
insufficiency of (D-1), 380	of thorax (D-1), 91
palsies (D-1), 377	of trichiniasis (D-1), 557
causes of (D-1), 379	pulmonary, differential diagnosis, from
conjugate (D-1), 379	pneumonia, croupous (D-2), 124
diagnosis (D-1), 378	treatment in uræmia (T), 122
paralysis of fourth nerve (D-1), 379	venesection (T), 59
of sixth nerve (D-1), 379	skin in (D-1), 553
of third nerve (D-1), 379	treatment of (see Dropsy)
Odontalgia (D-1), 579	neonatorum (D-1), 557
Odontine (T), 273	Oertel's Cure in fatty heart (T), 82
Odor of sputum (D-1), 469	Terraincur (T), 5
Œdema (D-1), 553	Œsophageal sound (D-1), 512
acute laryngeal (D-2), 447	Œsophagoscopy (D-1), 512
angioneurotic (D-2), 831	Œsophagus, the (D-1), 26, 511
blue (D-1), 546	alterations in calibre of (D-1), 513
differential diagnosis, from obesity (D-2),	ausculation of (D-1), 512
	auscuration of (D 1), 512
320	circumscribed lateral dilatations of (D-1),
due to blood changes (D-1), 555	514
to venous obstruction (D-1), 554	diverticula of (D-1), 514 hemorrhage of (D-1), 515
febrile purpuric (D-2), 565	hemorrhage of (D-1), 515
in cardiac disease, treatment of (see	inflammation of (D-1), 515
Dropsy) (T), 26	narrowing of, from pressure (D-1), 514
in infectious diseases (D-1), 557	obstruction of, from plugging (D-1), 514
in tuberculogic pulmonery (D-2) 213	paralyzic of (D-1) 516
in tuberculosis, pulmonary (D-2), 213	paralysis of (D-1), 516
in valvular lesions, diet (T), 11	Röntgen-ray examination of (D-1), 398
inflammatory (D-1), 556	stenosis of (D-1), 513
local (D-1), 555	stricture of, malignant (D-1), 513
malignant anthrax (D-2), 174	spasmodic (D-1), 514
neurotic swelling of eyelids in (D-1), 369	symptoms of disease of (D-1), 513
of extremities following large ascites	tuberculosis of (D-2), 194
(D-2), 427	ulceration of (D-1), 515
(-, -),	4.001601011 01 (2 2/) 010

Œsophagus, X-ray examination of (D-1),	Ophthalmoplegia, tabetic (D-2), 721
513	total (D-2), 720
Ogilvie's method of intraspinal therapy of	unilateral (D-2), 720, 721
syphilis (T), 664	Ophthalmoplegic migraine (D-1), 380
Oil of eucalyptus in bronchitis and bron-	Ophthalmoscopic examination (D-1), 366
chiectasis (T), 311	Ophthalmotuberculin test (D-2), 208
of pine in bronchitis and bronchiectasis	Opisthotonos (D-1), 430, 431, (D-2), 160
(T), 311	complete (D-1), 430
of turpentine in bronchitis and bronchiec-	Opium in acute cystitis (T), 143
tasis (T), 310, 311	in acute laryngitis (T), 284
in pulmonary hemorrhage (T), 366	in appendicitis (T), 528
of wintergreen in rheumatism acute	in bronchitis, chronic (T), 304
of wintergreen in rheumatism, acute articular (T), 569	in compensated symptomatic heart lesion
Ointments amyodalin (T), 539	(T), 65
Ointments, amygdalin (T), 539 anæsthesin (T), 539	in congestion of lungs (T), 55
bromocoll (T), 539	in diabetes mellitus (T), 230
epicarin (T), 540 ichthyol (T), 539	in delirium tremens (T), 329
ichthyol (T) 539	in diseases of stomach and intestines (T)
in catarrhal jaundice (T), 538	443
infusion of cocoa leaves (T), 539	in dysentery (T), 563, 564
menthol (T), 538	in dysentery (T), 563, 564 in enteric fever (T), 561
menthol (T), 538 salicylic acid (T), 539	in gastralgia (T), 476
Oleate of mercury (T), 653	in gastralgia (T), 476 in ileus, acute (T), 501
Oleum Haarlemense in pyelitis and pyelo-	in intestinal catarrh, acute (T), 486
nephritis (T), 140	chronic (T), 491
morrhuæ (T), 182, 188	chronic (T), 491 hemorrhage (T), 496
morrhuæ (T), 182, 188 Oligæmia (D-1), 264	ulcer (T), 495
Oligochromæmia (D-1), 267, 541	in peritonitis (T), 533
Oligocythæmia (D-1), 266	in syphilis (T), 654
Oligocythæmia (D-1), 266 Oligopnæa (D-1), 454	intoxication, differential diagnosis from
Oliguria (D-1), 564, 567	uræmia (Ď–2), 519
in Bright's disease, treatment (T), 100,101	poisoning (D-2), 274
Olive oil in cholelithiasis (T), 541	poisoning (D-2), 274 diagnosis (D-2), 276
in mechanical insufficiency of stomach	"abstinence symptoms" (D-2), 27
(T), 472	differential, from alcoholism (D-2)
in ulcer of stomach (T), 460	274
Oliver's hæmoglobinometer (D-1), 252	from heat-stroke (D-2), 296
Omentopexy (T), 546	neurasthenia in (D-2), 276
Onomotomania (D-2), 803	pathology (D-2), 275
Onomotomania (D-2), 803 Onychia (D-1), 562	pathology (D-2), 275 pseudoparesis of (D-2), 276
syphilitica (D-2), 219, (T), 661	symptoms (D-2), 275
Ophthalmia neonatorum (D-2), 229, 230	acute poisoning (D-2), 275 chronic effects (D-2), 275
Ophthalmic reaction for enteric fever (D-2),	chronic effects (D-2), 275
26	insanity (D-2), 276 physical (D-2), 276
Ophthalmoplegia, bilateral (D-2), 720	physical (D-2), 276
externa (D-1), 379, (D-2), 720 complete (D-2), 720	Opsonic index of blood (D-1), 261
complete (D-2), 720	method (D-2), 211
incomplete (D-2), 720	Optic atrophy in tabes dorsalis (D-2), 759
interna (D-1), 379, 380, (D-2), 720, 734,	Optic-nerve atrophy (D-1), 389
823	primary (D-1), 389
nuclear (D-2), 719	secondary or consecutive (D-1), 390 neuritis (D-1), 388, (D-2), 734
diagnosis (D-2), 720	neuritis (D-1), 388, (D-2), 734
differential (D-2), 721	nereditary (D-1), 565
from acute superior polioencepha-	unilateral (D-1), 389
litis (D-2), 721	Oral sepsis (T), 282
from tumor of mid-brain (D-2),721	Orchitis, gonorrheal, differential diagnosis
of locomotor ataxia (D-2), 721	from mumps (D-2), 93
pathology (D-2), 719	in mumps (D-2), 92
symptoms (D-2), 720	syphilitic (D-2), 224 tuberculous (D-2), 196
syphilis the cause of (D-2), 720	
partial (D-2), 720 pseudo (D-2), 722	Orexin (T), 433 Organotherapy (T), 124
DSCUUU (1)-41, 144	Organomerapy (1), 124

Organotherapy in leukæmia (T), 170	Oxaluria, diet in (T), 133
Oropharynx (D-1), 509	foods permissible (T), 134
acute inflammation of (D-1), 510	predisposing conditions (T), 133
Orphol (T), 438	therapeutic indications (T), 133
Orris root for the teeth (T), 273	treatment of (T), 133
Orthocresol, in acute ulcerative endocarditis	urine, condition of, favorable to (T), 133
	Oxygamphor (T) 337
Orthoform in ulcer of stomach (T), 460	Oxycamphor (T), 337 Oxygen baths (T), 42
Orthonog (D. 1) 420 456	Oxygen, in chlorosis (T), 161
Orthopnea (D-1), 429, 456	Oxygen inhalations in bronchopneumonia
Orthotonos (D-1), 431, (D-2), 160 Osler's disease (D-2), 576	
Usier's disease $(D-2)$, 570	in deep and capillary branchitic (T) 201
Osteitis deformans (D-2), 833	in deep and capillary bronchitis (T), 301
association with other diseases (D-2), 833	in leukæmia (T), 170
bones in (D-1), 419	Oxyphiles, coarsely granular (D-1), 270
definition (D-2), 833	Oxyuris vermicularis (D-2), 263
diagnosis (D-2), 835	vermiformis, treatment (T), 524
differential (D-2), 835	cleanliness (T), 525
from acromegaly (D-2), 835	colon irrigation (T), 525
from leontiasis ossea (D-2), 835	enemas (T), 525
from osteomalacia (D-2), 835	for itching of anus (T), 525
from pseudohypertrophic pulmonary	santonin (T), 525
osteo-arthropathy (D-2), 835	Ozæna (D-2), 441 "Ozetbader," Sarasson's (T), 42
from rickets (D-2), 835	"Ozetbader," Sarasson's (T), 42
etiology (D-2), 833	
etiology (D-2), 833 prognosis (D-2), 836	Pachon's sphygmometric oscillometer (D-1),
symptoms (D-2), 834	125
Osteo-arthropathic hypertrophiante pneu-	Pachymeningitis (D-2), 686, 746
monique of Marie (D-1), 419	differential diagnosis, from progressive
Osteo-arthropathy, pulmonary (D-1), 419	muscular atrophy (D-2), 755
Osteomalacia, bones in (D-1), 419	externa (D-2), 686
differentiation from osteitis deformans	hemorrhagica (D-2), 686
(D-2), 835	symptoms (D-2), 686
treatment (T), 262	hypertrophic (D-2), 746, 747
baths (T), 263	of cervical cord (D-2), 766
hydrotherapy (T), 263	Packs, cold, in bronchitis (T), 298
hygiene (T), 264	m enteric fever (T), 558
hydrotherapy (T), 263 hygiene (T), 264 medication (T), 262	contraindications (T), 558
antithyreoidin (T), 263	hot, in bronchial asthma (T), 317
atropin (T), 263	in neurasthenia (T), 632
calcium (T), 263	mustard in capillary bronchitis (T), 299
malt extract (T), 263	Paget's disease (D-2), 833
phosphor-cod-liver oil (T), 262	bones in (D-1), 419
surgery (T), 264	bones in (D-1), 419 Pain (D-1), 337, 574
Osteomyelitis, acute, differential diagnosis,	abdominal in enteric fever (D-2), 9
from rheumatic fever (D-2), 145	acute (D-1), 578
Otitis media, in enteric fever (D-2), 19	areas of, longitudinally related (D-1), 583
in influenza (D-2), 97	segmental (D-1), 582
in measles (D-2), 81	symmetrical (D-1), 582
in scarlet fever (D-2), 74	burning (D-1), 579
numilanta (D-2) 56	circumscribed or local (D-1), 581
purulenta (D-2), 56 Otoscopy (D-1), 233, 238	
Ott's test for mucles albumin (D. 1) 200	diffuse (D-1), 581 distribution of (D-1), 581
Ott's test for nucleo-albumin (D-1), 299	due to arterial changes (D-1), 575
Ovarian cyst, contents of (D-1), 319	to airculatory disturbance (D-1), 575
differential diagnosis, from hydrone- phrosis (D-2), 536	to circulatory disturbances (D-1), 575
pnrosis (D-Z), 530	to disease of nerves (D-1), 592
from movable kidney (D-2), 514	to injured or diseased bones (D-1), 591
from peritonitis, tuberculous (D-2),	to reflex irritation (D-1), 576
193	to toxemia (D-1), 575
tumors, differential diagnosis, from tu-	to visceral disease (D-1), 592, 593
mors of kidney (D-2), 540	dull (D-1), 579
Ovaries, tuberculosis of (D-2), 198	duration of (D-1), 581
Ovogal in catarrhal jaundice (T), 538	etiology of (D-1), 575

Pain, facies of (D-1), 577	Pain, susceptibility to (D-1), 577
feigned (D-1), 581	throbbing or pulsating (D-1), 579
from renal calculus (D-2), 533	treatment of, in cancer of stomach (T),
grinding, burning or gnawing (D-1), 579	468
griping or colicky (D-1), 579	in croupous pneumonia (T), 322, 323
in abdomen, of nervous origin (D-1), 594	in deep and capillary bronchitis (T), 301
in angina pectoris (D-1), 593, 595	in gastritis, acute (T), 447
in aortic aneurism (D-1), 593, 674	in hemorrhagic infarct (T), 333
in back (D-1), 590	in ulcer of stomach (T), 460
in body (D-1), 590	varieties of (D-1), 578
in chest and abdomen (D-1), 593	Painful crises (D-1), 583
in disease of heart (D-1), 593	Palate (D-1), 507
of intestines (D-1), 594 of liver (D-1), 593	anæsthesia of (D-1), 508
of pancreas (D-1), 594	soft (D-1), 507
of stomach (D-1), 594	paralysis (D-1), 508 Pallor (D-1), 541
in ear (D-1), 590	gradually developing (D-1), 542
in extremities (D-1), 595	sudden and persistent (D-1), 542
in eyes (D-1), 367, 589	transient (D-1), 542
in face (D-1), 589	Palmus (D-2), 803
in functionally associated organs (D-1),	Palpation (D-1), 90
582	of abdomen (D-1), 97
in head (D-1), 583	fluctuation (D-1), 100
in joints (D-1), 420, 596	fremitus (D-1), 101
in locomotor ataxia (D-2), 758	in fluid accumulations (D-1), 100
in mouth (D-1), 590	obstacles to (D-1), 98
in pericarditis, plastic (D-2), 632	pulsation (D-1), 199
in plastic pleurisy (D-1), 592	signs confirmed by (D-1), 98
in poisoning, acute (T), 591	thrill (D-1), 101
in scalp (D-1), 588	of abdominal organs or tumors (D-1), 103
in side (D-1), 591	density and elasticity (D-1), 103
in spine (D-1), 591	outline (D-1), 103
in tic douloureux (D-2), 737	surface (D-1), 103
itching (D-1), 579	of apex-beat (D-1), 92
localization of (D-1), 583	of epigastric pulsation (D-1), 93
loss of sensibility to (D-1), 358	of extracardiac pulsation (D-1), 93
manifestations of, objective (D-1), 576	of intercostal spaces (D-1), 91
subjective (D-1), 576	of kidney (D-1), 102
mode of expression of (D-1), 576	of nodes (D-1), 92 of spleen (D-1), 102
modified by physical causes (D-1), 580	of spicen (D-1), 102
by psychical causes (D-1), 580	of stomach (D-1), 202
muscular (D-1), 595 nervous (D-1), 595	of thorax (D-1), 90 Palpitatio cordis, therapy (T), 90
of alcoholic neuritis (D-2), 780	Palpitation of heart (D-2), 611
of appendicitis (D-2), 372	treatment of (see Heart, palpitation of)
of brain abscess (D-2), 689	(T), 67, 90
of myalgia (D-1), 595	Palsies, cerebral, of children (see Cerebral
of pneumonia, croupous (D-2), 114	Palsies, cerebral, of children (see Cerebral palsies) (D-2), 699
of rheumatic fever (D-2), 143	ocular (see Ocular palsies) (D-1), 377
of venous thrombosis (D-1), 596	intermittent (D-1), 380
peripheral (D-1), 583	Palsy, asthenic bulbar (D-2), 842
precordial (D-2), 607	Bell's (D-2), 738 diagnosis (D-2), 739
angenoid (D-2), 609	diagnosis (D-2), 739
referred (D-1), 582	prognosis $(D-2)$, 739
relief of, in arteriosclerosis (T), 73	symptoms (D-2), 738
in aortic aneurism (T), 81	bulbar (D-2), 726
in gout (T), 256	apoplectic (D-2), 728
renal, treatment of (T), 136	diagnosis (D-2), 728
retrosternal, in tracheobronchitis (T), 293	differential (D-2), 728
sharp, lancinating or stabbing (D-1), 578	from diphtheritic paralysis (D-2),
significance of (D-1), 582	728
sinus (D-1), 590	from myasthenia gravis (D-2), 842

Palsy, bulbar, pathology (D-2), 727	Pancreatitis, acute, hemorrhagic, diagnosis,
symptoms (D-2), 727	differential, from intestinal ob-
conjugate (D-1), 379	struction (D-2), 419
Erb's (D-2), 767	from peritonitis, acute general
diagnosis (D-2), 768 pseudobulbar (D-2), 728, 730 symptoms (D-2), 728 errebral (D-2), 729	(D-2), 433
pseudobulbar (D-2), 720, 730	perforative (D-2), 419 from poisoning, acute (D-2), 419
cerebral (D-2), 720	from strangulated hernia (D-2),
cerebral (D-2), 729 paralysis (D-2), 729	419
recurring (D-2), 735	etiology (D-2), 417
recurring (D-2), 735 scrivener's (D-2), 819	exciting cause (D-2), 418
shaking (D-2), 824	predisposing influences (D-2), 417
sleep (D-1), 620	symptoms (D-2), 418
Panaris analgesique (D-2), 766	suppurative (D-2), 420
Pancreas (D-1), 37	diagnosis (D-2), 421
cancer of head of (D-1), 87	etiology (D-2), 420
cysts of, contents of (D-1), 319	prognosis (D-2), 421
diseases of (D-2), 417	symptoms (D-2), 420
abscess (D-2), 420 calculi (D-2), 422	chronic (D-2), 421
calculi (D-2), 422	diagnosis, differential, from cancer of
Cammidge's test for (D-1), 308	pancreas (D-2), 425
cysts (D-2), 422	etiology (D-2), 421 symptoms (D-2), 421
hemorrhage into (D-2), 417	symptoms (D-2), 421
pain in (D-1), 594	pancreatic diabetes (D-2), 421
pancreatitis, acute (D-2), 417	Pancreon (T), 435
hemorrhagic (D-2), 417	Panniculus adiposus (D-1), 415 Pantopon, in congestion of lungs (T), 55
suppurative (D-2), 420 chronic (D-2), 421	in valvular lesions, compensated sympto-
gangrenous (D-2), 420	matic (T), 67
Schmidt's nucleus test for (D-1), 230	Papain (T), 434
tumors (D-2), 424	Papayotin (T), 434
tumors (D-2), 424 urine in (D-2), 420	Pappenheim's test for tubercle bacilli (D-1),
enlargement of (D-1), 84	313
hemorrhage into (D-2), 417	Papillitis (D-1), 388, (D-2), 734
symptoms (D-2), 417	Papillædema (D-1), 388
hyaline degeneration of (D-2), 421	Paquelin cautery in rheumatism, acute articular (T), 573
syphilis of, treatment (T), 662	articular (T), 573
Pancreatic apoplexy (D-2), 417	Paracentesis abdominis (D-2), 427
calculi (D-1), 539	of pericardium (D-2), 638, (T), 39 Paracolon bacilli (D-2), 35
function, tests of (D-1), 637	Paracolon bacilli (D-2), 35
alimentary glycosuria, spontaneous and	Paræsthesia (D-1), 336, 598
provocative (D-1), 627	cerebral (D-1), 599
Cammidge reaction (D-1), 308 fæces, examination of (D-1), 637	forms of (D-1), 599 Paraldehyde (T), 48
pancreatic ferments in stools (D-1), 637	for muscular convulsions of poisoning (T),
nunillary (D-1) 637	590
pupillary (D-1), 637 Pancreatin (T), 435	in delirium tremens (T), 330
in pancreatic diabetes without syphilis	Paralyses, atrophic (D-1), 428
(T), 230	Paralysis (D-1), 334, 338
in gastric hyposecretion (T), 482	acute ascending (D-2), 753
Pancreatitis, acute (D-2), 417	diagnosis (D-2), 753 pathology (D-2), 753
gangrenous (D-2), 420	pathology (D-2), 753
diagnosis (D-2), 420	symptoms (D-2), 155
diagnosis (D-2), 420 etiology (D-2), 420 symptoms (D-2), 420	Brown-Sequard's (D-1), 344, 359
symptoms (D-2), 420	cerebral, treatment in poisoning, acute
nemorrhagic (D-2), 417	(T), 590
definition (D-2), 417	contractures in (D-1), 335
diagnosis (D-2), 418	diphtheritic (D-2), 728
differential (D-2), 419	due to spinal cord lesions (D-1), 344
from embolism of mesenteric	Erb's (D-2), 767 in diphtheria (D-2), 107
vessels (D-2), 419 frominfarction of bowel (D-2), 419	infantile (D-2), 750

Paralysis, infantile, cerebrospinal fluid,	Paralysis-agitans, diagnosis, differential from
changes in (D-2), 753	mercurial poisoning (D-2), 284
diagnosis (D-2), 752	gait in (D-1), 432, (D-2), 825 pathology (D-2), 824
differential (D-2), 752	pathology (D-2), 824
from cerebrospinal meningitis	station in (D-1), 432
(D-2), 753	symptoms (D-2), 824
from infantile scurvy (D-2), 331	mental faculties (D-2), 825
from Landry's paralysis (D-2), 752 from multiple neuritis (D-2), 752	paresis (D-2), 824
from multiple neuritis (D-2), 752	rigidity (D-2), 824
from myasthenia gravis (D-2), 752	tremor (D-2), 824
epidemic form (D-2), 751 exciting cause (D-2), 751	tremor (D-1), 608
exciting cause (D-2), 751	Paramyoclonus multiplex (D-2), 841
pathology (D-2), 751	Paranephritis (D-2), 530
subacute form (D-2), 752	Paraplegia (D-1), 335
symptoms $(D-2)$, 751	ataxic (D-2), 762, 768
types of (D-2), 752	diagnosis (D-2), 762
Jabio-glosso-pharyngeal (D-2), 726	pathology (D-2), 762 symptoms (D-2), 762
Landry's (D-2), 752, 753 diagnosis (D-2), 753	symptoms (D-2), 762
diagnosis (D-2), 753	brachial (D-1), 335 complete spinal (D-1), 332
pathology (D-2), 753	complete spinal (D-1), 332
symptoms (D-2), 753	crural (D-1), 335
obstetrical, of children (D-2), 703	in children (D-2), 701
of accommodation (D-1), 380	spastic, diagnosis (D-2), 703
of associated movements of eyes (D-2),	primary spastic (D-2), 768
721	senile (D-2), 716
convergence (D-2), 723	Parasites, animal, in urine (D-1), 289
downward (D-2), 722	cause of liver abscess (D-2), 406
due to hysteria (D-2), 722	in blood (D-1), 275
lateral (D-2), 722	animal (D-1), 275
upward (D-2), 722	animal (D-1), 275 in brain (D-2), 710
of brachial plexus (D-2), 785	in sputum, animal (D-1), 312
of brain abscess (D-2), 689	vegetable (D-1), 312
of circumflex nerve (D-2), 787	
of convergence (D-2), 723	in vomit (D-1), 527 intestinal, blood in stools due to (D-1),
of flavor muscles of fact (D-2) 707	537
of flexor muscles of foot (D-2), 797	a a compared to the last
of fourth nerve (D-1), 379	in fæces (D-1), 540 treatment (T), 522
of hysteria (D-2), 811	
of laryngeal muscles (see Larynx, paralysis	malarial, examination of blood for (D-1),
of muscles of) (D-2), 452	275 of heart (D. 1), 620
of lead poisoning (D-2), 278 of median nerve (D-2), 789	of heart (D-1), 629 Paragitic dispasses intestinal treatment (T)
of median nerve (D-2), 789	Parasitic diseases, intestinal, treatment (T),
of muscles, deltoid and teres minor (D-2), 787	522
(D-2), 181	ankylostomiasis (T), 525
of arm (D-2), 788	oxyuris vermiformis (T), 524
serratus magnus (D-2), 786	round worm (T), 524 tapeworm (T), 522
of musculospiral nerve (D-2), 788	Denother of plants (D. 9) 500
of obturator nerve (D-2), 794	Parathyroid glands (D-2), 580
of œsophagus (D-1), 516	diseases of (D-2), 588
of peroneal nerve (D-2), 798	hypoparathyreosis (D-2), 588
of phrenic nerves (D-2), 784	status parathyreoprivus (D-2), 588 Paratyphoid bacilli (D-2), 35
of posterior thoracic nerve (D-2), 786	Paratyphoid bacilli (D-2), 35
of sixth nerve (D-1), 379	fevers (D-2), 13, 35 definition (D-2), 35
of third nerve (D-1), 379	definition (D-2), 35
of tongue (D-2), 746	diagnosis (D-2), 36
of ulnar nerve (D-2), 790	Widal test (D-2), 25
post-diphtheritic (T), 616	etiology (D-2), 35
pseudobulbar (D-1), 341, (D-2), 746	paracolon bacilli (D-2), 35
pseudohypertrophic (D-1), 432	paratyphoid bacilli (D-2), 35
muscular (D-1), 427	immunity not conferred by typhoid
muscular (D-1), 427 gait in (D-1), 433	vaccine alone (T), 547
Paralysis-agitans (D-2), 824	prognosis (D-2), 36
diagnosis (D-2), 825	prognosis (D-2), 36 symptoms (D-2), 36

Paretymheid treatment vaccination (D-2)	Pellagra, diagnosis (D-2), 332
Paratyphoid, treatment, vaccination (D-2), 2, (T), 547	etiology (D-2), 331
typhoid and paratyphoid vaccines	exciting cause (D-2), 331
combined (T), 547	predisposing influences (D-2), 331
immunity (T), 547	prognosis (D-2), 332
Paravertebral, triangles of relative dulness	symptoms (D-2), 332
(D-2), 499	symptoms (D-2), 332 Pelvic area (D-1), 24 Pentose in urine (D-1), 306
Parchment crackling (D-2), 334	Pentose in urine (D-1), 306
Paregoric in tracheobronchitis (T), 292	Penzoldt's diet table (T), 398
Paresis, alcoholic general (D-2), 274	table of time different foods must remain
differential diagnosis, from mercurial	in stomach (T), 395
poisoning (D-2), 284	Peppermint, as a carminative (T), 441
following syphilis (D-2), 221	Pepsin (T), 434
general (D-2), 713	in tuberculosis of lungs (T), 370
diagnosis (D-2), 714	Peptic ulcer (D-2), 343, 358
differential from multiple sclerosis	differential diagnosis, from gall-stone
(D-2), 714, 718	colic (D-2), 397
from pseudoparesis (D-2), 714	of jejunum (D-2), 358
from syphilis of brain (D-2), 714	tuberculous (D-2), 194
pathology (D-2), 713	Peptones, meat (T), 386
pathology (D-2), 713 symptoms (D-2), 713	in anorexia (T), 387
serological examinations in (D-1), 648	in hypochlorhydria (T), 387
treatment of (T), 663	Peptonuria (D-1), 300
serum injections, intracranial (T), 665	Percussion (D-1), 128
Parkinson's disease (D-2), 824	auscultatory (D-1), 138
mask (D-1), 414	clear note of (D-1), 130
Paronychia (D-1), 579	coin (D-1), 148
Parorexia (D-1), 516, 518	definition (D-1), 128
Parosmia (D-2), 731	deep (D-1), 132
Parorexia (D-1), 516, 518 Parosmia (D-2), 731 Parotid bubo, differential diagnosis, from	finger, advantages of (D-1), 132
mumps (D-2), 93	directions for (D-1), 133
in cerebrospinal fever (D-2), 130	errors to be avoided (D-1), 134
in enteric fever (D-2), 15	immediate or direct (D-1), 131
Parotitis, epidemic (see Mumps) (D-2), 90	finger-flicking (D-1), 131
Parry's disease (see Goitre, exophthalmic)	with fingers, over clavicles and sternum (D-1), 131
(D-2), 581	num (D-1), 131
Parrot's disease, differential diagnosis, from	with palm of hand (D-1), 131
infantile scurvy (D-2), 331	in disease of heart (D-1), 149
Parsley water in peritonitis, tuberculous (T),	in pneumonia, croupous (D-2), 117
535 Dept. Manage (TI) 639	mediate or indirect (D-1), 131
Paste, Messer's (T), 638	of abdomen (D-1), 151
Pasteur treatment, mortality of cases sub-	in disease (D-1), 152
pected to (D-2), 166 Patein's albumin (D-1), 301	dulness, general (D-1), 152 local areas of (D-1), 155
Patient, examination of (D-1), 39	in health (D-1), 151
Paton's puncture in pericardial effusion (T),	in pregnancy (D-1), 152
89	technic (D-1), 151
Pavor nocturnus (D-1), 619	of chest in disease of thoracic organs
Peahody culture test for bacillus typhosus	(D-1), 142
Peabody culture test for bacillus typhosus (D-2), 24	normal (D-1), 138
Pearson's solution of arsenic for subcutane-	cardiac dulness (D-1), 141
ous injections (T), 169	deep (D-1), 141
Pectoriloquy (D-1), 173	superficial (D-1), 141
whispering $(D-1)$, 173	dull areas (D-1), 140
Pectus carinatum (D-1), 63	liver dulness (D-1), 140
Pectus carinatum (D-1), 63 Peliosis rheumatica (D-2), 565	splenic dulness (D-1), 140
differential diagnosis, from rheumatic	Traube's semilunar space (D-1),
fever (D-2), 145	140
fever (D-2), 145 treatment (T), 180 Pellagra (D-2), 291, 331	tympanitic areas (D-1), 139
Pellagra (D-2), 291, 331	of stomach (D-1), 203
definition (D-2), 331	palpatory (D-1), 137
8	

Percussion, palpatory, methods, direct	Pericarditis, in enteric fever (D-2), 17
(D-1), 137	in pneumonia, croupous (D-2), 118
Hein's (D-1), 137	in rheumatic fever (D-2), 144
Maguire's (D-1), 137	plastic (D-2), 632
Wilson's (D-1), 137	rheumatic, treatment (T), 88
indirect (D-1), 137	syphilitic, treatment (T), 88
Ebstein's (D-1), 137	treatment of (T), 87
respiratory (D-1), 136	applications, local (T), 87
signs elicited upon (D-1), 134	diet (T), 87
superficial (D-1), 132	diuretics (T), 88
technic of (D-1), 130	medication (T), 88 causal (T), 88
theory of (D-1), 129 Percussion dulness (D-1), 130, 144	stimulants and narcotics, heart (T),88
Percussion flatness (D-1), 144	symptomatic (T), 88
when no air is present (D-1), 144	digitalis (T), 88
Percussion sound, Biermer's (D-1), 148	quinine (T), 88
Friedreich's (D-1), 148	rest (T), 87
Gerhardt's (D-1), 148	surgery (T), 88
interrupted Wintrich's (D-1), 148	puncture of pericardial sac (T), 88
over lungs (D-1), 143	dangers of (T), 89
at anterior borders (D-1), 143	point of, Bristow's (T), 89
at apices (D-1), 143	Curschmann's (T), 88
at lower borders (D-1), 143	McDonnell's (T), 89
tympanitic (D-1), 146	Roberts' (T), 89
variations in pitch (D-1), 147	Roberts' (T), 89 Rotch's (T), 89
Wintrich's (D-1), 148	Paton's (T), 89
Percussion sounds (D-1), 134	Paton's (T), 89 technic (T), 88
amphoric or metallic (D-1), 135	tuberculous (D-2), 191
cracked metal (D-1), 134	tuberculous (D-2), 191 with effusion (D-2), 634 diagnosis (D-2), 637
dull or flat (D-1), 134	diagnosis (D-2), 637
over abdomen (D-1), 136	differential (D-2), 637
pitch (D-1), 136	from dilatation of heart (D-2),
quality (D-1), 134	637
volume or intensity (D-1), 136	from pleural effusion, left-sided
Perforation in appendicitis (D-2), 371	(D-2), 637
in peptic ulcer of jejunum (D-2), 359 of intestines, diagnosis (D-2), 33	exploratory puncture (D-2), 638 hemorrhagic (D-2), 634
in enteric fever (D-2), 10, 35	nhysical signs (D-2), 635
Periarteritis nodosa (D-2), 685	physical signs (D-2), 635 auscultation (D-2), 636
Pericardial effusion, differential diagnosis,	inspection (D-2), 635
from mediastinal new growths (D-2),	palpation (D-2), 635
491	first rib sign (D-2), 636
friction (D-1), 197	percussion (Ď-2), 636
sac, obliteration of (D-2), 639	Rotch's sign (D-2), 636
puncture of (T), 88	prognosis (D-2), 638
splashing (D-1), 198 Pericarditis (D-2), 631	purulent (D-2), 634 serofibrinous (D-2), 634
Pericarditis (D-2), 631	serofibrinous (D-2), 634
adherent pericardium in (T), 89	symptoms (D-2), 635
definition (D-2), 631	circulatory derangements (D-2),
dry (D-2), 632 etiology (D-2), 631	635
etiology (D-2), 631	constitutional (D-2), 635
fibrinous (D-2), 632 appearance of exudate (D-2), 632	local (D-2), 635
	plusus paradoxicus (D-2), 635 Pericarditis exudativa (D-2), 634
cor villosum (D-2), 632, 633 diagnosis (D-2), 633	Pericarditis Sicca (D-2), 632
differential (D-2), 633	Pericardium the (D-1) 28
from pleurisy (D-2), 633	Pericardium, the (D-1), 28 adherent (D-2), 632
physical signs (D-2), 633	diagnosis (D-2), 640 latent form (D-2), 639
friction sound (D-2), 633	latent form (D-2), 639
prognosis (D-2), 634	manifest form (D-2), 639
symptoms (D-2), 632	physical signs (D-2), 639
forms of (D-2), 632	auscultation (D-2), 640

Pericardium, adherent, physical signs, inspection (D-2), 639	Peritoneum, tuberculosis of (see Peritonitis
spection (D-2), 639	tuberculous) (D-2), 191, 436
Broadbent's sign (D-2), 639	Peritonitis, acute, facies in (D-1), 409
Friedreich's sign (D-2), 639	acute circumscribed (D-2), 433
palpation (D-2), 639	adhesive (D-2), 433
percussion (D-2), 639	purulent (D-2), 433
prognosis (D-2), 640	appendicular abscess (D-2), 433
symptoms (D-2), 639 treatment of (T), 90	of pelvic origin (D-2), 433
dispessed of (D. 2), 621	of peritoneal localization (D-2),434
diseases of (D-2), 631 adhesions (D-2), 639	pyopneumothorax subphrenicus
calcification (D-2), 641	(D-2), 434 diagnosis (D-2), 435
hæmopericardium (D-2), 641	symptoms (D-2), 434
hydrops pericardii (D-2), 640	acute general (D-2), 428
pericarditis (D-2), 631	bacteriology (D-2), 428
fibrinous, plastic or dry (D-2), 632	definition (D-2), 428
with effusion (D-2), 632	diagnosis (D-2), 432
pneumopericardium (D-2), 641	differential (D-2), 432
exploratory puncture of (D-2), 638	from enterocolitis, acute (D-2)
paracentesis of (T), 39	432
tuberculosis of (D-2), 191	from intestinal obstruction, vol-
Perichondritis, tuberculous (D-2), 449	vulus and strangulation (D-2)
Perihepatitis, syphilitic (D-2), 223	365
Perinephric abscess (D-2), 530	from pancreatitis, acute hemor-
definition (D-2), 530	rhagic (D-2), 433
diagnosis (D-2), 531	from rupture of tubal pregnancy
differential (D-2), 531	or abdominal aneurism (D-2)
from hip-joint disease (D-2), 531	433
etiology (D-2), 530	etiology (D-2), 428
morbid anatomy (D-2), 531	clinical (D-2), 428
symptoms (D-2), 531	genital organs (D-2), 429
Periostitis, syphilitic (D-2), 220	inflammation of serous cavities
Perinal abscess (D-2), 530	(D-2), 430
Perisplenic peritonitis (D-2), 576	intestines (D-2), 429
Peristalsis, visible (D-1), 89	acute occlusion (D-2), 429
in intestinal obstruction (D-1), 89	kidneys and bladder (D-2), 429
Peristaltin in constipation (T), 518	lesions of abdominal parietes
Peritoneum, diseases of (D-2), 425	(D-2), 430
ascites (D-2), 425	of mesenteric and retroperi-
new growths (D-2), 436	toneal glands (D-2), 430
peritonitis, acute circumscribed (D-2),	liver, gall-bladder and bile pas
433	sages (D-2), 429
acute general (D-2), 428	pancreas (D-2), 429
chronic (D-2), 435	spleen (D-2), 429
tuberculous (D-2), 436	stomach (D-2), 429
retroperitoneal sarcoma (D-2), 438	idiopathic forms (D-2), 428
free fluid in (D-1), 77 free gas in (D-1), 76	primary form (D-2), 428
free gas in (D-1), 76	secondary form (D-2), 428
new growths in (D-2), 436	in acute infectious diseases (D-2),430
benign tumors (D-2), 436	in fœtus and new-born (D-2), 430
cysts (D-2), 436 fibrous (D-2), 437	symptoms (D-2), 430
fibrous (D-2), 437	general (D-2), 432
lipomata (D-2), 437	facies Hippocratica (D-2), 432
symptoms (D-2), 437	temperature (D-2), 432
malignant (D-2), 437	peritoneal (D-2), 430
malignant (D-2), 437 diagnosis (D-2), 438	visceral (D-2), 431
differential (D-2), 438	liver dulness (D-2), 431
from tuberculous peritonitis	meteorism (D-2), 431
(D-2), 438	muscular rigidity (D-2), 431
primary (D-2), 437	painful micturition (D-2), 431
secondary carcinomata (D-2), 437	vomiting (D-2), 431 carcinomatous (D-2), 437
symptoms (D-2), 437	carcinomatous (D-2), 437

Peritonitis, chronic (D-2), 435	Peritonitis, typhoid, prognosis (D-2), 35
diffuse adhesive (D-2), 435	vomiting of $(D-1)$, 523, $(D-2)$, 431
local adhesive (D-2), 435	Perityphlitis, treatment (see Appendicitis)
proliferative (D-2), 435	Perlia's central nucleus (D-2), 723
diagnosis (D-2), 436	Perspiration (D-1), 551 modifications in (D-1), 552
symptoms (D-2), 435	modifications in (D-1), 552
differential diagnosis, from appendicitis	Pertussis (see Whooping-cough) (D-2), 85
(D-2), 376	Pestis (see Plague) (D-2), 154
following appendicitis (D-2), 374	minor (D-2), 155
gonococcus (D-2), 429	Petechiæ (D-2), 558
in enteric fever, prognosis (D-2), 35	Petit mal (D-2), 807
pelvic (D-2), 433	Petrissage (T), 414
perforative, differential diagnosis from	rotating (T), 415
hemorrhagic pancreatitis (D-2), 419	Pfeiffer's bacillus (D-2), 94
in enteric fever (D-2), 10	Drusenfieber (D-2), 235 Pflüger's reflex laws (D-1), 350
prognosis (D-2), 35	Pflüger's reflex laws (D-1), 350
perisplenic (D-2), 576	Phantom corpuscles (D-2), 284
puerperal (D-2), 429	tumor (D-1), 79
subphrenic (D-2), 434	Pharyngeal diphtheria (D-2), 103
treatment (T), 532	Pharyngitis (D-1), 510
acute (T), 532	acute catarrhal, treatment (T), 280
fibrinous suppurative (T), 533	for difficulty in swallowing (T), 281
internal therapy, stools (T), 533	for peritonsillar abscess (T), 281
perforative (T), 532	gargles (T), 280, 281
chronic tuberculous (T), 534	Priessnitz's application (T), 280
abdominal bandages (T), 534	chronic (D-1), 510
diuretics (T), 534	granular (D-1) 510
parsley water (T), 535	granular (D-1), 510 Sicca (D-1), 510
notacsium soan (T) 534	Pharmy (D-1) 506 509
potassium soap (T), 534 rest in bed (T), 534	Pharynx (D-1), 506, 509 abscess of (D-1), 511
surgery (T), 535	anæsthesia of (D-1), 511
symptomatic therapy (T), 535	and Eustachian tube, examination of
tuberculin (T), 534	(D-1), 240
urea (T), 534	cyanosis and pulsation (D-1), 509
fibrinous suppurative (T), 533	innervation of (D-1), 511
diet (T), 533	motor palsy of (D-1), 511
heat and cold (T), 534 internal therapy (T), 533	tuberculosis of (D-2), 194
languatemy (T) 533	ulceration of (D-1), 510
laparotomy (T), 533	Phenacetin in influenza (T), 566
opium (T), 533 rest in bed (T), 533	in rheumatism, acute articular (T), 571
rest in bed (1), 555	in tuberculosis of lungs (T), 360
symptomatic therapy (T), 534	Phenocoll (T), 571
perforative (T), 532	Phenol in urine (D-1), 294 Phenol hybrid in constitution (T) 514
surgery (T), 533 tuberculous (D-2), 191, 436	Phenolphthalein in constipation (T), 514
tuperculous (D-2), 191, 450	Phenolsulphonaphthalein test for renal
diagnosis (D-2), 192	function (D-1), 309, 636
differential (D-2), 193	technic of, as applied to function of
from cancer of peritoneum (D-2),	individual kidney (D-1), 636
538	Phenylhydrazine test for glucose (D-1), 302
from cirrhosis of liver (D-2), 193	Phlebotomy (see Venesection)
from enteric fever (D-2), 32	Phlegmasia alba dolens (D-1), 575, 596
from non-tuberculous peritonitis	Phlegmon, acute infectious (D-1), 510
(D-2), 193	of eyelid (D-1), 369
from ovarian cysts (D-2), 193	Phloridzin poisoning (D-2), 316
direct (D-2), 192	Phloroglucin test for liberation of formalde-
acute cases (D-2), 192	hyde in urine (T), 138
chronic forms (D-2), 192	Phloroglucin-vanillin test, technic (D-1),
surgical (D-2), 192	211 Planta Dia 1:1 (D. 1) 150
symptoms (D-2), 191	Phonendoscope, Bianchi's (D-1), 156
fever (D-2), 192	Phosphates, in urine (D-1), 293
mesenteric thickening (D-2), 192	Phosphatic diabetes (D-2), 312
typhoid (D-2), 10	Phosphaturia, etiology (T), 258

Phosphaturia, treatment (T), 258	Pituitary body, diseases of, symptoms,
dietetic (T), 259	psychic disturbances (D-2), 591
medication (T), 259	sexual phenomena (D-2), 592
Phosphorus, in leukæmia and pseudo-	subcutaneous fat (D-2), 592
leukæmia (T), 170	Plague (D-2), 154
in osteomalacia (T), 262	bubonic (D-2), 155 definition (D-2), 154
in rickets (T), 261 Phosphorus poisoning (D-2), 285, (T), 583	diagnosis (D-2), 156
diagnosis (D-2), 285	differential, from typhus fever (D-2), 39
differential from acute yellow atrophy	etiology (D-2), 154
(D-2), 387	exciting cause (D-2), 155
etiology (D-2), 285	Bacillus pestis (D-2), 155
pathology, acute poisoning (D-2), 285	mode of transmission (D-2), 155
chronic poisoning (D-2), 285	predisposing influences (D-2), 154 prognosis (D-2), 156
prognosis (D-2), 286 symptoms (D-2), 285	symptoms (D-2), 155
Photophobia (D-1), 367 Phthisis (see also Tuberculosis of lungs)	ordinary form (D-2), 155
Phthisis (see also Tuberculosis of lungs)	rudimentary form (D-2), 155
(D-2), 198, 213	septic form (D-2), 155
blood-pressure in (D-1), 127	Plasma (D-1), 265
chronic ulcerative, differential diagnosis,	Plasmodium immaculatum (D-2), 246
from sepsis (D-2), 141	malariæ (D-2), 246 præcox (D-2), 246
fibroid (D-2), 121 laryngeal (D-2), 449	vivax (D-2), 245
pulse-frequency in (D-1), 482	Plaster, cantharidial, in pleurisy with effu-
Phthisis florida (D-1), 472, (D-2), 121, 200	sion (T), 378
Physical diagnosis (see Diagnosis, physical)	Platt's chlorides in bronchiectasis (T), 311
(D-1), 61	in putrid bronchitis (T), 311
signs (D-1), 61	Plehn's stain (D-1), 245 Plethora (D-1), 264
Physiological epochs (D-1), 44 Physiostigms in preumatoris (T) 478	abdominal, treatment in obesity (T), 245
Physostigma, in pneumatosis (T), 478 Physostigmine in constipation, spastic (T),	serous (D-1), 264
505	true, treatment of (T), 176
in intestinal stenosis (T), 498	exercise (T), 177 leeches (T), 177
in meteorism (T), 521	leeches (T), 177
Pia mater, inflammation of (D-2), 686	mineral waters (T), 177
Pica (D-1), 516, 518	of constipation (T), 177 venesection (T), 58, 177
chlorotica, therapy (T), 148 Pigeon breast (D-1), 63, 419, (D-2), 334	with portal vein stasis (T), 177
Pigmentation of skin in Addison's disease	Pleura, diseases of (D-2), 493
(D-2), 598, 599	chylous pleural effusion (D-2), 508
Pigments, biliary (D-1), 294	empyema (D-2), 501
urinary (D-1), 294	hæmothorax (D-2), 509
Pig's liver, extract of (T), 230	hydrops chylosus (D-2), 508 hydrothorax (D-2), 507
Piles (D-1), 536 Pills, Kleewein's (T), 513	pleurisy (D-2), 493
Pilocarpin, contraindicated in heart lesions	fibrinous or plastic (D-2), 493
(T), 35	with effusion (D-2), 493
in treatment of Bright's disease (T), 105	chyliform (D-2), 503
Pine, oil of, in bronchiectasis (T), 311	hemorrhagic (D-2), 502
in putrid bronchitis (T), 311	hydrops adiposus (D-2), 503
Pineal gland, diseases of (D-2), 596 Piperazin, in therapy of uric acid diathesis	purulent (D-2), 501 empyema necessitatis (D-2)
(T), 131	502
Piscidia erythrina in neurasthenia (T), 635	encysted or circumscribed
Pituitary body, diseases of (D-2), 590	(Ď-2), 502
acromegaly (D-2), 592	pulsating (D-2), 502
classification (D-2), 590	serofibrinous (D-2), 496
dystrophia adiposo-genitalis (D-2),	pneumothorax (D-2), 509 pyothorax (D-2), 508
595 symptoms (D-2), 590	treatment of (T), 377
glandular manifestations (D-2), 590	pleurisy (T), 377

Pleura, new growths in, differential diagnosis, from mediastinal new growths (D-2),	Pleurisy, treatment of, acute, fibrinous, sodium salicylate (T), 378
492	strapping (T), 377
parietal (D-1), 27	fibrous (T), 383
Röntgen-ray examination of (D-1), 398	suppurative and purulent (T), 383
visceral (D-1), 26	surgical interference (T), 383
Pleuræ, the (D-1), 26	with effusion (T), 378
involvement of, in rheumatic fever (D-2),	autotherapy (T), 379
144	breathing exercises (T), 382
Pleural effusion, chyliform (D-2), 503	cantharidial plaster (T), 378
chylous (D-2), 508	climate (T), 382 derivatives (T), 378
definition (D-2), 508	dienharogia (T) 270
diagnosis (D-2), 508	diaphoresis (T), 379 diet (T), 379
etiology (D-2), 508 symptoms (D-2), 508	Schroth's cure (T), 380
differential diagnosis from hydatid cyst	diureties (T) 379
(D-2), 261	urea (T), 379
from mediastinal new growths	diuretics (T), 379 urea (T), 379 puncture (T), 380
(D-2), 492	diuretics after (T), 382
from pneumonia, croupous (D-2),	indication for (T), 380
124	diuretics after (T), 382 indication for (T), 380 location of (T), 381
encysted or circumscribed (D-2), 502	quantity of fluid withdrawn (T),
pulsating (D-2), 502	382
Pleurisy (D-2), 493	technic (T), 381
acute dry (D-2), 493	sodium salicylate (T), 379
diagnosis (D-2), 494	tuberculin (T), 379
differential (D-2), 494	unabsorbed residuum (T), 382
from intercostal neuralgia (D-2),	tuberculous (D-2), 190
494	with effusion (D-2), 496 chyliform (D-2), 503
from neuritis of intercostal	diagnosis (D-2), 503
nerves (D-2), 494 from pleurodynia (D-2), 494	etiology (D-2), 503
physical signs (D-2), 494	diagnosis (D-2), 503
pleuropericardial friction (D-2),	differential (D-2), 504
494	from abscess, extrapleural (D-2),
prognosis (D-2), 495	505
symptoms (D-2), 494	subphrenic (D-2), 505
chronic dry (D-2), 495	from aneurism (D-2), 505
chronic dry (D-2), 495 adhesive (D-2), 495	from croupous pneumonia (D-2),
primitive (D-2), 495 tuberculous (D-2), 495	504
tuberculous (D-2), 495	from hydrothorax (D-2), 505
differential diagnosis, from pericarditis	from intrathoracic tumors (D-2),
fibrinous (D-2), 633	505
from pulmonary tuberculosis (D-2),	from pericardial effusion (D-2),
206 fibringus or plastic (D. 2) 402	505, 637 from tumors of liver (D-2), 506
fibrinous or plastic (D-2), 493 in enteric fever (D-2), 17	exploratory puncture (D-2), 504
in pneumonia, croupous (D-2), 118	technic (D-2), 504
in tuberculosis, pulmonary (D-2), 202	of character of effusion (D-2), 506
local retraction of chest after (D-1), 66	of pathological process (D-2), 506
plastic pain in (D-1), 592	bacteriological examination of
pulsating (D-1), 73	fluid (D-2), 507
thoracentesis in (T), 39	prognostic value of (D-2), 507
treatment of (T), 377	physical signs (D-2), 503
acute, fibrinous (T), 377	X-ray examination (D-2), 504
analgesic applications (T), 377	hemorrhagic (D-2), 502
blood-letting (T), 377	etiology (D-2), 503 purulent (D-2), 501
breathing exercises (T), 378	purulent (D-2), 501
hydrothereny (T) 279	etiology (D-2), 501
diaphoresis (T), 378 hydrotherapy (T), 378 morphine (T), 378 rest in bed (T)	exciting cause (D-2), 501 predisposing influences (D-2),
norphine (1), 378	FO1

119

Plaurice with affusion nurulent markid	Preumonia absence of word fromitus in
Pleurisy, with effusion, purulent, morbid anatomy (D-2), 501	Pneumonia, absence of vocal fremitus in (D-1), 96
anatomy (D-2), 501	(D-1), 50
physical signs (D-2), 502	anæsthesia (D-2), 123
prognosis (D-2), 507 symptoms (D-2), 501	aspiration, tuberculous (D-2), 199
symptoms (D-2), 501	sputum in (D-1), 473
varieties of (D-2), 502	blood-pressure in (D-1), 127
omprome percentitation (D. 2) 502	
empyema necessitatis (D-2),502	bronchial (see Bronchopneumonia) (D-2),
encysted or circumscribed (D-2),	476, (T), 330
502	catarrhal (see Bronchopneumonia) (D-2),
pulsating (D-2), 502	476
serofibrinous (D-2), 496	caused by focal infection (D-1), 622
olinical course (D. 2) 500	
clinical course (D-2), 500	contusion (D-2), 111, 123
etiology (D-2), 496	crossed (D-2), 113
morbid anatomy (D-2), 496	croupous (D-2), 110
physical signs (D-2), 497	anatomical terminations (D-2), 120
physical signs (D-2), 497 auscultation (D-2), 500 Bacelli's sign (D-2), 500	abscess (D-2), 120
Pacallizagian (D 2) 500	fibroid induration (D 2) 121
Dateill's sign (D-2), 500	fibroid induration (D-2), 121
neart sounds (D-2), 500	gangrene (D-2), 120
inspection (D-2), 497 mensuration (D-2), 497	resolution (D-2), 120
mensuration (D-2), 497	delayed (D-2), 120
nalpation (D-2) 407	gangrene (D-2), 120 resolution (D-2), 120 delayed (D-2), 120 clinical varieties (D-2), 121
palpation (D-2), 497 percussion (D-2), 498	chinical various (D 2), 121
percussion (D-2), 498	abortive pneumonia (D-2), 122
Ellis's line of flatness (D-2),	apex pneumonia (D-2), 121
498	central pneumonia (D-2), 121
Koranyi's (Grocco's) sign, 499	double pneumonia (D-2), 121
	intende programonia (D-2) 122
paravertebral triangles of	intense pneumonia (D-2), 122
dulness, abnormal	larval or rudimentary pneumonia
(D-2), 499	(D-2), 122
normal (D-2), 499	massive pneumonia (D-2), 121
symptoms (D-2), 497	migratory pneumonia (D-2), 121
Plauritia avadativa (D. 2), 100	nnoumonic in emphysematous nor
Pleuritis exudativa (D-2), 496	pneumonia in emphysematous per-
sicca (D-2), 493	sons (D-2), 121
Pleurodynia (D-1), 591, (D-2), 304	asthenic pneumonia (D-2), 122
differential diagnosis from pleurisy, acute	toxic, asthenic or typhoid pneu-
dry (D-2), 494	monia (D-2), 122
Pleuropericardial friction (D-2), 214	complicating enteric fever (D-2), 16
Pleuropneumonia (see Pneumonia, croup-	complications and sequels (D-2), 118
ous) (D-2), 110	abdominal (D-2), 119
Pleurothotonos (D-1), 431, (D-2), 160	jaundice (D-2), 120
Pleurotyphus (D-2), 12	meteorism (D-2), 120
Dlawing of the Co. (D. 1) 199	meteorism (D 2), 120
Pleximetry, finger (D-1), 132 advantages of (D-1), 132	empyema (D-2), 118 endocarditis (D-2), 118
advantages of (D-1), 132	endocarditis (D-2), 118
directions for (D-1), 133	meningitis (D-2), 119
errors to be avoided (D-1), 134	middle-ear disease (D-2), 120
instrumental (D-1), 131	parotid bubo (D-2), 120
Dlower Wintrick's (D 1) 121	namicanditic (D 2) 110
Plexor, Wintrich's (D-1), 131	pericarditis (D-2), 118 pleurisy (D-2), 118 polyarthritis (D-2), 120
Plumbism (see Lead poisoning) (D-2), 277	pleurisy (D-2), 118
Pneumatic chambers in dry catarrhal bron-	polyarthritis (D-2), 120
chitis (T), 306	thrombosis (D-2), 119
in emphysema of lungs (T), 335	convalescence (D-2) 120
	convalescence (D-2), 120 definition (D-2), 110
treatment of dyspnœa in mitral lesions	definition (D-2), 110
(T), 67	diagnosis $(D-2)$, 123
Pneumatometer, Waldenburg's (D-1), 106	differential (D-2), 123
Pneumatosis, treatment (T) 477	from bronchopneumonia (D-2), 124
morphine (T) 478	from enteric fever (D-2), 29, 124
physogtisms (T) 470	from homorphoric inforct (D 2)
morphine (T), 478 physostigma (T), 478 Prouncturi (D, 2) 212	from hemorrhagic infarct (D-2),
1 neumaturia (D-2), 515	123, 470
Pneumococci in sputum (D-1), 314	from meningitis (D-2), 124
Pneumococcus (D-2), 111	from phthisis, acute pneumonic
infection, types of in croupous pneumonia	(D-2), 199
	from plaurier with offusion (D. 2)
(T), 318	from pleurisy with effusion (D-2),
septicæmia (D-2), 112	124, 504

Pneumonia, croupous, diagnosis, differential,	Pneumonia, croupous, treatment, atypical
from pulmonary cedema (D-2), 124	high fever, baths, cold
etiology (D-2), 110	contraindications for (T)
exciting cause (D-2), 111	327
Friedlander's pneumobacillus	hot (T), 327
(D-2), 111	sponge (T), 327 compresses (T), 327
mixed infections (D-2), 112	compresses (T), 327
pneumococcus (D-2), 111	medication (11, 32b)
types of infection (D-2), 111	quinine (T), 326
predisposing influences (D-2), 110	infusions (T), 328
predisposing influences (D-2), 110 immunity (D-2), 111	quinine (T), 326 infusions (T), 328 adrenalin (T), 328 salt solution (T), 328
in alcoholic subjects (D-2), 122	salt solution (T), 328
in cerebrospinal fever (D-2), 130	transfusions (T), 328
in chronic diseases (D-2), 123	baths, hot (T), 299
in enteric fever (D-2), 16	complications (T), 328
individual tendencies (D-2), 122	bronchitis (T), 328
age (D-2), 122 sex (D-2), 122	digestive disturbances (T), 328
sex (D-2), 122	endocarditis (T), 328
pathological anatomy (D-2), 113	meningitis (T), 328 nephritis (T), 328
distribution of lesion (D-2), 113 physical examination (D-2), 117	nephritis (1), 328
physical examination (D-2), 117	pre-existent conditions influencing
auscultation (D-2), 117	course of (T), 328
inspection $(D-2)$, 117	alcoholism (T), 329
percussion (D-2), 117	Bright's disease (T), 329
pneumococcus infection, types of (T),	delirium tremens (T), 329
318	diabetes (T), 329
septicæmia (D-2), 112	heart disease (T), 328
predisposing influences, personal factors	obesity (T), 329
(D-2), 110	protection against recurrence (T), 33
season (D-2), 110	specific serum (T), 318 desensitization (T), 320
prognosis (D-2), 124	determination of type (T), 319
conditions affecting individual cases	dosage (T), 319
(D-2), 125	mortality statistics (T), 318
influence of serum treatment on (T),	reactions (T), 319
318 mortality statistics_(D-2), 125	anaphylaxis (T), 319
sporadic prevalence (D-2), 113	nonspecific serum intoxicatio
sputum in (D-1), 472	(T), 321
symptoms (D-2), 114	serum sickness (T), 321
blood (D-2), 116	sensitiveness of patients (T), 32
cough (D-2), 115	skin test for (T), 320
digestive system (D-2), 116	typical cases, absorption of exudat
dyspnœa (D-2), 115	(T), 323
fever (D-2), 114	crisis (T), 323
heart sounds (D-2), 116	delirium (T), 322
heart sounds (D-2), 116 lungs, expansion of (D-2), 117	due to fever (T), 322
resonance (D-2), 117	to meningitis (T), 323
nervous system (D-2), 116	toxic (T), 323
pain (D-2), 114	diet (T), 324
respiration (D-2), 117	expectorants (T), 324
rusty sputum (D-2), 114	hygiene (T), 324
skin (D-2), 116	cold air treatment (T), 324
urine (D-2), 117 râles in (D-1), 168 relapse (D-2), 120	pain, pleural (T), 323
râles in (D-1), 168	relief of (T), 322
relapse (D-2), 120	relief of (T), 322 sleeplessness (T), 323 venesection (T), 58
treatment (T), 318	venesection (T), 58
atypical cases (T), 324	deglutition, in enteric fever (D-2), 16
cardiac insufficiency (T), 325 stimulants (T), 325 venesection (T), 325	droplet infection (D-1), 623
stimulants (T), 325	ether (D-2), 479
venesection (T), 325	extended local outbreaks (D-1), 623
high fever (1), 320	facies in (D-1), 409
baths, cold (T), 326	fibrinous (D-2), 110

Pneumonia, fibrous interstitial (D-2), 222	Pneumothorax, diagnosis, differential, from
house epidemics (D-1), 623	pyopneumothorax subphrenicus of Ley-
hypostatic in enteric fever (D-2), 16	den (D-2), 511
sputum in (D-1), 473	etiology (D-2), 509
intercurrent, of acute infections (D-2), 123	in enteric fever (D-2), 17
interstitial, chronic (D-2), 480	masked (D-2), 512
definition (D-2), 480	morbid anatomy (D-2), 510
diagnosis (D-2), 482	physical signs (D-2), 510
forms of (D-2), 480	Hippocratic succussion sound (D-2),
pulmonary fibrosis, diffuse (D-2),	510
481	metallic tinkling (D-2), 510
disseminated (D-2), 481	movable dulness (D-2), 510
lobar (D-2), 481 local (D-2), 480	prognosis (D-2), 511
physical signs (D-2), 480	Röntgen-ray examination in (D-1), 397
prognosis (D-2), 483	symptoms (D-2), 510 treatment (T), 383
symptoms (D-2), 481	for heart weakness (T), 383
disseminated (D-2), 481	for pain and orthopnæa (T), 383
lobar (D-2), 481	for purulent effusion (T), 383
treatment (T), 332	morphine (T), 383
accompanying bronchitis and em-	nuncture (T) 383
accompanying bronchitis and emphysema (T), 332 heart, care of (T), 332	Pneumotyphus (D-2), 12, 16, 29, 124
heart, care of (T), 332	Pock of vaccination (D-2), 61
hemorrhage (T), 332	of varicella (D-2), 65
hemorrhage (T), 332 morphine (T), 332	Podagra (D-2), 305
intratracheal injections (T), 332	Podophyllin (T), 513
prophylaxis (T), 332	in dropsy of cardiac disease (T), 35
lobar (D-2), 110	Poikilocytes (D-1), 268
in enteric fever (D-2), 16	Points douloureux (D-1), 592, 598
lobular (see Bronchopneumonia)	Poisoning, acute, differential diagnosis, from
pathological anatomy, stage of engorge-	hemorrhagic pancreatitis (D-2), 419
ment (D-2), 113	treatment (T), 580
of gray hepatization (D-2), 113	classification of poisons (T), 580
of red hepatization (D-2), 113	elimination of the poison (T), 581
pleuro- (D-2), 110	catharsis (T), 581
post-operative (D-2), 123, 479	diuresis (T), 582
pseudolobar (D-2), 124	emesis (T), 581
sporadic cases (D-1), 623	apomorphine (T), 581 copper sulphate (T), 581
terminal (D-2), 123 'typhoid (D-2), 124	mustard nowder (T), 581
white, of feetus (D-2), 222	mustard powder (T), 581 layage (T), 581
Pneumonoconiosis (D-2), 483	general principles of (T), 580
definition (D-2), 483	neutralization of the poison (T), 582
diagnosis (D-2), 483	acid poisoning (T), 582
etiology (D-2), 483	acid poisoning (T), 582 alkali poisoning (T), 583
anthracosis (D-2), 483	alkaloid poisoning (T), 586
chalicosis (D-2), 483	arsenic poisoning (T), 584
siderosis (D-2), 483	carbolic acid poisoning (T), 585
prognosis (D-2), 483	cyanide poisoning (T), 585
symptoms (D-2), 483	halogen poisoning (T), 582 metal poisoning (T), 585
Pneumopericardium (D-2), 641	metal poisoning (T), 585
Pneumorrhagia (D-2), 468	phosphorus poisoning (T), 583
Pneumothorax (D-2), 509	symptomatic (T), 586
artificial (T), 376	blood, alteration of (T), 590
in bronchiectasis (T), 312	cardiac insufficiency (T), 586 heart stimulants (T), 587
definition (D-2), 509	heart stimulants (1), 587
diagnosis (D-2), 511	heat (T), 586
differential (D-2), 511 from cirrhosis of left lung (D-2), 511	cerebral paralysis (T), 590
from diaphragmatic hernia (D-2), 511	muscular convulsions (T), 590 pain (T), 591
from large intrapulmonary cavities	respiratory weakness (T), 587
(D-2), 511	artificial respiration (T), 588
(2) 2), 011	arumolar respiration (1), 600

Poisoning, acute, treatment, symptomatic,	Polyglandular syndrome (D-2), 603
respiratory weakness, atro- pin (T), 590	Polygraph (D-I), 107, (D-2), 604 Jaquet (D-1), 107
faradization of nerves of dia-	Mackenzie's (D-1), 107
phragm (T), 589	Polygraphic records, analysis of (D-1), 10
massage of the heart (T), 589	Polymyositis hæmorrhagica (D-2), 837
raising the epiglottis in as-	Polyneuritis (see Multiple neuritis) (D-2)
phyxia (T), 588	779
reflex stimulation of respira-	Polynuclear cells in exudates (D-1), 317
tion (T), 589	Polyphagia (D-1), 516, 517
removal of obstruction to	Polypi, nasal (D-1), 234
breathing (T), 588	Polypnea (D-1), 453, 455
venesection (T), 59	Polyuria (D-1), 564, 566 hysterical (D-2), 318
arsenical, differential diagnosis, from	in abdominal diseases (D-2), 319
cholera (D-2), 152 by foods (see Food poisoning) (D-2), 288	in contracted kidney (D-2), 318
is undice of (D-2) 384	in enteric fever (D-2), 319
jaundice of (D-2), 384 narcotic, coma of (D-1), 617	in contracted kidney (D-2), 318 in enteric fever (D-2), 319 in hydronephrosis (D-2), 319
opium, differential diagnosis, from cere-	in nervous diseases (D-2), 318
bral hemorrhage (D-2), 697	Pomegranate for tapeworm (T), 523
phloridzin (D-2), 316	Pons, diseases of (D-2), 725
Poisonous effects of mercury (T), 649 Poisons, classification of (T), 580	diagnosis (D-2), 726 pathology (D-2), 725
Poisons, classification of (T), 580	pathology (D-2), 725
food, endogenous (D-2), 289	symptoms (D-2), 725 softening of (D-2), 725
exogenous (D-2), 288	softening of (D-2), 725
Polioencephalitis, inferior (D-2), 719	tumors of (D-2), 725
acute (D-2), 728 superior (D-2), 718, 719 acute (D-2), 728	Ported win disagree of (D-2), 402
superior (D-2), 710, 719	Portal vein, diseases of (D-2), 402
diagnosis (D-2), 719	occlusion or narrowing (D-2), 402 pylephlebitis, adhesive (D-2), 402
differential from nuclear ophthalmo-	suppurative (D-2), 402
plegia (D-2), 721	thrombosis (D-2), 402
Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute (D-2), 750, 752	Posthemoplegic hemichorea (D-2), 801
cerebrospinal fluid, changes in (D-2),	Postoperative pneumonia (D-2), 123
753	Posture (D-1), 428
diagnosis (D-2), 752	and movements of infants (D-1), 434
differential (D-2), 752	dorsal (D-1), 429
from cerebrospinal meningitis (D-2), 753	forced or imperative (D-1), 429 in mechanical insufficiency of stomacl
from Landry's paralysis (D-2),752	
from multiple neuritis (D-2), 752	(T), 471 lateral (D-1), 429
from myasthenia gravis (Ď-2),	reclining dorsal or sitting (D-1), 429
752, 842	ventral (D-1), 430
etiology (D-2), 750	Potash, iodide of, in syphilis (T), 658
exciting cause (D-2), 751	Potassium acetate, in Bright's disease (T), 10
pathology (D-2), 751 subacute (D-2), 752 symptoms (D-2), 751	in dropsy of cardiac disease (T), 31, 31
subacute (D-2), 752	bromide, in exophthalmic goitre (T), 19
chronic (see Atrophy, progressive mus-	chlorate, a mouth-wash (T), 277 in chronic cystitis (T), 144
cular) (D-2), 754	in stomatitis (T), 181
epidemic form (D-2), 751	in stomatitis (T), 181 mercurial (T), 277
Polyamia, treatment (see Plethora) (T), 177	iodide in alkaloid poisoning (T), 586
Polyarthritis, acute (see Rheumatic fever)	in bronchial asthma (T), 316
(D-2), 142	in congestion of liver (T), 63
in scarlet fever (D-2), 74	in endocarditis (T), 86
Polychromatophilic cells (D-1), 268	in fibrinous bronchitis (T), 312
Polycythæmia (D-1), 266	in gout, acute (T), 258
rubra (D-2), 551	in rheumatism, gonorrheal (T), 572
erythrocytosis (D-2), 551 erythræmia (D-2), 551, 576	nitrate, in bronchial asthma (T), 315 in dropsy of cardiac disease (T), 31
treatment (T), 177	permanganate, an antidote in phosphoru
venesection (T), 58	poisoning (T), 583
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	r-30033118 (27) 000

Potassium permanganate, in cyanide poison-	Priapism, causes of (D-1), 570
$\operatorname{ing}(T), 585$	Priessnitz's application (T), 418
in measles (T), 605	hot, in Bright's disease (T), 105
soap in peritonitis, tuberculous (T), 534	in gastritis, acute (T), 447
tartrate in constipation (T), 515	in pharyngitis (T), 280
tellurate for night sweats (T), 362	compress (T), 293
Potato poisoning (D-2), 292	in appendicitis (T), 529
Poultices, for epigastric pain (T), 61	in dry catarrhal bronchitis (T), 304
flaxseed in ulcer of stomach (T), 461	in ulcer of stomach (T), 461
Pre-agonistic rise of temperature (D-1), 449	Proctitis, diagnosis, differential from amore bic dysentery (D-2), 242
Precordia, the (D-1), 23	Proctoscope, inspection with (D-1), 222
Precordial constriction (D-1), 601	Prodromes, stage of (D-1), 443
distress (D-2), 606 pain (D-2), 607	Progressive muscular atrophy (see Atrophy)
angenoid (D-2), 609	(D-2), 754
space (D-1), 67	Prolapse of rectum in whooping-cough (T)
Pregnancy (D-2), 297	623
advanced stage (D-2), 298	Prophylactic therapy of bronchitis, acute
Braxton Hicks' sign (D-2), 298	(T), 301
arterial murmurs in (D-2) 200	of enteric fever (T), 547
chorea during (D-2), 799	of neurasthenia (T), 627
diagnosis (D-2), 295, 298	of neurasthenia (T), 627 of tuberculosis (T), 354
Abderhalden's serodiagnosis (D-2), 299	of uric acid diathesis (T), 248
abnormal gestation and simulative con-	Prophylaxis, in hemorrhagic infarct (T), 333
ditions (D-2), 299	Proponal (T), 50
cornual pregnancy (D-2), 299	Proptosis (D-1), 367
hydramnios (D-2), 299	Prosopalgia (D-1), 589
menstruation, continuance of	Prostate, tuberculosis of (D-2), 198
(D-2), 299	Prostitution, regulation and supervision o
œdema (D-2), 299	(T), 638
syncope (D-2), 299	Protargol in chronic cystitis (T), 146
tubal pregnancy (D-2), 299	Proteid digestive power, test for (D-1), 210
differential, from simulative conditions	Proteids in faces (D-1), 232
(D-2), 298	excess of (D-1), 228
amenorrhœa of the menopause	Protein, choice between animal and vege
(D-2), 298	table (T), 206
pathological (D-2), 298	in diabetes, sufficient provision for (T),210
functional disturbances (D-2),	minimum requirement (T), 205
299	susceptibility of diabetics to (T), 211 Proteins, heat value of (T), 204
intra-abdominal tumors (D-2),	Froteins, neat value of (1), 204
299	in catarrhal jaundice (T), 536
early gestation (D-2), 297	in emaciation (T), 247
signs (D-2), 298	in motor insufficiency (T), 406 in tuberculosis of lungs (T), 338
colostrum (D-2), 298 Hegar's (D-2), 296	increase of, in obesity (T), 239
nelvic (D-2), 200	source of (T), 206
pelvic (D-2), 298 symptoms (D-2), 297	table of foods, rich in (T), 207
enteric fever in (D-2), 15, 34	Protozoa, diseases due to (D-2), 240
extra-uterine (D-1), 85	amœbic dysentery (D-2), 240
glycosuria of (D-2), 316	dum-dum fever (D-2), 243
in relapsing fever (D-2), 43	kala-azar (D-2), 243
influence of, in small-pox (D-2), 59	malarial fevers (D-2), 244
influence of, in small-pox (D-2), 59 jaundice of (D-2), 384	psorospermiasis (D-2), 240
leucocytosis of (D-1), 273	sleeping sickness (D-2), 242
percussion sounds in (D-1), 152	trypanosomiasis (D-2), 242
syphilis in (D-2), 220	Provocative alimentary glycosuria test of
tubal, rupture of, diagnosis (D-2), 433	pancreatic function (D-1), 637
vomiting of (D-1), 523	indicanuria test of liver function (D-1)
Present illness, history of, in case-taking	630
(D-1), 49	polyuria test of kidney function (D-1)
duration (D-1), 49	631 test for symbilis (D. 2), 225
Priapism (D-1), 569	test for syphilis (D-2), 225

Provocative urea test of kidney function	Pulmonary tissue, diseases of, characterized
(D-1), 632	by bronchopneumonia (D-2),
Pruritus (D-1), 600 vulvæ (D-1), 571	476
Pseudo-enemia (D-2) 541	pulmonary atelectasis (D-2), 475
Pseudo-anæmia (D-2), 541 Pseudo-angina pectoris (D-2), 609	emphysema (D-2), 471
Pseudobacillus of diphtheria (D-2), 102	interstitial inflammation (D-2), 480
Pseudobulbar paralysis (D-2), 746	
Pseudochlorosis (D-2), 544	chronic interstitial pneumonia (D-2), 480
Pseudocroup, treatment (T), 286	pneumonoconiosis (D-2), 483
between attacks (T), 286	circulatory derangements (D-2), 466
between attacks (T), 286 of a single attack (T), 286	due to suppuration and necrosis
Pseudocyesis (D-2), 297	(D-2), 484
Pseudocyesis (D-2), 297 Pseudodiphtheria (D-2), 101, 108	abscess (D-2), 484
differential diagnosis (D-2), 109	gangrene (D-2), 485
Pseudodiphtheritic laryngitis (D-2), 104	new growths in lungs (D-2), 487
Pagudaharmanhmaditiam (D. 9) 601	tuberculosis (see Tuberculosis of lungs)
Pseudohypertrophic pulmonary osteo- arthropathy (D-2), 835 Pseudo-influenza (D-2), 97	(D-2), 198
arthropathy (D-2), 835	Pulsating pleural effusion (D-2), 502
Pseudo-influenza (D-2), 97	Pulsation (D-1), 476
Pseudoleukæmia (D-2), 559	aneurismal (D-1), 72
treatment (see Leukæmia, treatment)	arterial (D-1), 476
Pseudolymphocyte, neutrophilic (D-1), 271	at root of neck (D-1), 72, 477
Pseudomembranous exudate (D-1), 508	cardiac (D-1), 14, 69
Pseudo-ophthalmoplegia (D-2), 722	diagnostic significance of (D-1), 478
Pseudoparalysis of infantile scurvy (D-2),	dynamic (D-1), 89, 477, (D-2), 680, 684
330 of mid-tate (T) 2) 224	epigastric (D-1), 93
of rickets (D-2), 334	extracardiac (D-1), 93
syphilitic, differential diagnosis, from	in carotids (D-1), 72
infantile scurvy (D-2), 331 Pseudoparesis (D-2), 714	of aorta (D-1), 100
	abdominal (D-1), 477
Pseudosclerosis, hysterical (D-2), 718 Pseudotabes (D-2), 761, 781, 782	and its branches (D-1), 477 dynamic (D-1), 100
Psoriasis, buccal (D-1), 505	expansile, of abdominal aneurism (D-1),
Psorospermiasis (D-2), 240	100
symptoms (D-2), 240	of liver (D-1), 93, 492
visceral (D-2), 240	of pharynx (D-1), 509
Psychasthenia (D-2), 817	of subclavians (D-1), 477
Psychical conditions (D-1), 609	Pulse, anomalies of (D-1), 488
	arterial, absence of (D-1), 488
epileptic equivalent (D-1), 605, 613, (D-2), 807	bigeminal (D-1), 112
Psychosis, Korsakoff's (D-2), 274	capillary (D-1), 490
Psychotherapy in chronic Bright's disease	celerity of (D-1), 487
(T), 125	collapsing (D-2), 649
in gastralgia (T), 477	completely irregular (D-1), 110, 117, 486
in nervous eructation (T), 477	Corrigan (D-1), 489, (D-2), 546, 649
in tuberculosis (T), 364	feeling the (D-1), 479
Ptomaine poisoning (see Food poisoning)	in a ortic incompetence (D-1), 489
(D-2), 289	insufficiency (D-2), 649
Ptosis (D-1), 371, (D-2), 734	stenosis (D-1), 489
Ptyalin (T), 435	in arteriosclerosis (D-1), 489 in different conditions of heart (D-1), 489
Puberty, precocious (D-2), 602 Puerperal tetanus (D-2), 161	in enteria fever (D-2) 4 5 8 27 24
Pulmonary insufficiency and stenosis (D-2),	in enteric fever (D-2), 4, 5, 8, 27, 34
660	influence on prognosis (D-2), 34 in fever (D-1), 438
sclerosis (see Pneumonia, interstitial)	in mitral incompetence (D-1), 489
stasis, treatment (see Lungs, congestion	stenosis (D-1), 489
of) (T), 54	in myocarditis (D-1), 489, (D-2), 621
syphilis, treatment of (T), 662	in pneumonia, croupous (D-2), 116
tissue, diseases of (D-2), 466	in pulmonary tuberculosis, incipient
characterized by changes in vesicular	(D-2), 204
structure (D-2), 471	in scarlet fever (D-2), 70

Pulse, in small-pox (D-2), 46	Puncture, abdominal, benefits of (T), 39
in yellow fever (D-2), 148	dangers of (T), 39
radial (D-1), 479	in cardiac cirrhosis (T), 38
radial (D-1), 479 absence of (D-1), 488	in cirrhosis of liver (T), 545, 546
rhythm of (D-1), 484	in dropsy of cardiac disease (T), 37
rhythm of (D-1), 484 disturbances of (D-1), 484	in ileus, acute (T), 503_
subungual (D-1), 490	in pulmonary codema (T) 335
tension of (D-1), 487	in pulmonary cedema (T), 335 technic of (T), 38
venous (D-1), 490	exploratory (D-1), 314
forms of (D-1), 491	in Bright's disease (T), 105
negative (D-1), 491	of lower extremities, in dropsy of cardiac
penetrating or positive centripetal	
penetrating or positive centripetal (D-1), 492	disease (T), 36 of pericardial sac (T), 88
polygraphic tracing of (D-1), 108	of thorax in pleurisy with effusion (T), 380
positive or regurgitant (D-1), 491	direction of ton (T) 389
true (D-1), 491	indications for (T) 200
volume (D-1), 486	diuretics after (T), 382 indications for (T), 380 location of (T), 381
water-hammer (D-2), 546, 649	quantity of fluid withdrawn (T)
Pulse frequency (D-1), 480	quantity of fluid withdrawn (T),
at different ages (D-1), 481	382
	technic (T), 381
conditions affecting (D-1), 480	in pneumothorax (T), 383
diminished (D-1), 483 in childhood (D-1), 481	Puncture headache (T), 665
in heart discoses (D-1), 482	Pupil, Argyll-Robertson (D-1), 375, (D-2),
in heart diseases (D-1), 482	734, 759
in enteric fever $(D-1)$, 482 in phthisis $(D-1)$, 482	examination of (D-1), 374
increased (D-1), 481	Hutchinson (D-2), 734, 735
increased (D-1), 481 Pulse pressure (D-1), 124	reactions of, abnormal (D-1), 375 contraction (D-1), 375
Pulse waves of auricular extrasystoles (D-1),	dilatation (D-1), 375
109	dilatation (D-1), 375 hippus (D-1), 376
fibrillation (D-1), 110	reflex immebile pupil (D-1) 275
flutter (D-1), 110	reflex immobile pupil (D-1), 375
of heart-block (D-1), 110	unequal (D-1), 376 normal (D-1), 374
of sinus arrhythmia (D-1), 109	accordated (D-1) 274
of ventricular extrasystoles (D-1), 111	associated (D-1), 374 cerebral cortex (D-1), 374
premature (D-1), 109, 111	
venous (D-1), 108	direct (D-1), 374 drug (D-1), 374
Pulsion dilatation of bronchial wall (D-2),	indirect (D-1), 374
460	orbicularis (D-1), 374
diverticula (D-1), 514	sensory (D-1), 374
resessions (D-1), 71	size of, variations in (D-1), 374
resessions (D-1), 71 Pulsus alternans (D-1), 112, 486	Pupillary test of pancreatic insufficiency
bigeminus (D-2), 613	(D-1), 637
celer (D-1), 200, 485, 490, (D-2), 651	Pupillary tract, mydriatic (D-1), 374
celer (D-1), 200, 485, 490, (D-2), 651 durus (D-1), 487	myotic (D-1), 374
extrasystolicus (D-1), 484	Purgation, in Bright's disease (T), 105
irregularis perpetuus (D-1), 110, 486	Purgatives in uræmia (T), 119
magnus (D-1), 486	Purges (T), 443
mollis (D-1), 487	in dropsy of cardiac disease (T), 33
paradoxicus (D-2), 635	calomel (T), 33
parvus (D-1), 486	colocynth (T), 35
plenus (D-1), 488	colocynth (T), 35 Epsom salts (T), 34
respiratorius (D-1), 484	gamboge (T), 35
tardus (D-1), 487	jalap (T), 34
transmissionus (D-1), 486	magnesium sulphate (T), 34
trigeminus (D-2), 613	podophyllin (T), 35
vacuus, vel inanis (D-1), 488	scammony (T), 33
Puncta maxima (D-1), 31, 177	in phosphorus poisoning (T), 584
aortic area (D-1), 32	in phosphorus poisoning (T), 584 Purin content of foodstuffs (T), 250
mitral area (D-1), 32	Purpura (D-1), 559, (D-2), 563
pulmonary area (D-1), 31	Purpura (D-1), 559, (D-2), 563 abdominalis (D-2), 566
tricuspid area (D-1), 32	diagnosis (D-2), 566

Purpura, and visceral symptoms (D-2), 566	Pyelitis, treatment of, empyreumatic oils
blood changes in (D-2), 567	(T), 140
definition (D-2), 563	formaldehyde, liberation of, in urine
differential diagnosis, from scurvy (D-2),	(T), 138
329	phloroglucin test for (T), 138
infantile (D-2), 331	hexamethylenamine (T), 138, 139
etiology (D-2), 563	medication (T), 138
exciting cause (D-2), 564	methylene blue (T), 139
predisposing influences (D-2), 563	mineral waters (T), 141
fulminans (D-2), 565 hemorrhagica (D-2), 564	oleum Haarlemense (T), 140
differential diagnosis (D-2), 565	revulsives (T), 138
treatment (T) 179	sodium benzoate (T), 140
treatment (T), 179 calcium (T), 180	borate (T), 140 surgical (T), 142
gelatin (T), 180	symptomatic (T), 138
of peliosis rheumatica (T), 180	symptomatic (T), 138 washing pelvis of kidney (T), 142
styptics (T), 179	Pyelonephritis (D-2), 529
Henoch's (D-2), 566 rheumatica (D-2), 565 simplex (D-2), 564	treatment (see Pvelitis) (T), 138
rheumatica (D-2), 565	tuberculous (D-2), 530
simplex (D-2), 564	Pylephlebitis, adhesive (D-2), 402
diagnosis (D-2), 564 symptoms (D-2), 564	differential diagnosis, from interstitial
symptoms (D-2), 564	hepatitis_(D-2), 413
symptomatic (D-2), 567	suppurative (D-2), 402
cachectic (D-2), 567	Pylorus (D-1), 32
infectious (D-2), 567	hypertrophic stenosis of (D-2), 347
neurotic (D-2), 567 toxic (D-2), 567	definition (D-2), 347 diagnosis (D-2), 347
toxic (D-2), 507	
traumatic (D-2), 567	differential (D-2), 347
variolosa (D-2), 46, 52 Pyæmia (D-2), 140	etiology (D-2), 347
definition (D-2), 138	symptoms (D-2), 347
differential diagnosis, from glanders (D-2),	obstruction of, diagnosis, differential from acute dilatation of stomach
169	(D-2), 341
puerperal, treatment of (T). 85	from gastritis (D-2), 339
Pycnocardia (D-1), 483	from gastritis (D-2), 339 relaxation of (D-2), 351
Pyelitis (D-2), 528	spasm of (D-2), 351
calculous (D-2), 533	spasm of (D-2), 351 stenosis of, vomiting in (D-1), 522
definition (D-2), 528	tumor of, differential diagnosis, from mov-
diagnosis (D-2), 530 differential (D-2), 530	able kidney (D-2), 514 Pyonephrosis (D-2), 528
differential (D-2), 530	Pyonephrosis (D-2), 528
from cystitis (D-2), 530	differential diagnosis, from pancreation
of pyelonephritis (D-2), 530	cyst (D-2), 424
tuberculous (D-2), 530	Pyopneumothorax (D-2), 509
of renal abscess (D-2), 530 etiology (D-2), 528, (T), 138	differential diagnosis, from bronchiectasis
etiology (D-2), 528, (1), 138	(D-2), 461
in enteric fever (D-2), 20	subphrenicus (D-2), 434
morbid anatomy (D-2), 528 prognosis (D-2), 530	diagnosis (D-2), 435
symptoms (D-2), 529	differential, from pneumothorax
chills and fever (D-2), 529	(D-2), 511 symptoms (D-2), 434
urine (D-2), 529	Pyothorax (D-2), 508
treatment of (and pyelonephritis) (T), 138	Pyramidal tract (D-1), 323, 324
treatment of (and pyelonephritis) (T), 138 antiseptics (T), 138 urotropine (T), 138	Pyramidon, in enteric fever (T), 559, 561
urotropine (T), 138	in gastralgia (T), 476
astringents (T), 140	in gastralgia (T), 476 in tuberculosis of lungs (T), 361
alum (T), 141	Pyrenol, in bronchial asthma (T), 316
catechu (T), 141 lime water (T), 140	in purulent bronchitis (T), 308
lime water (T), 140	Pyrexia (D-1), 437, 439
baths (T), 142	Pyridin inhalations in whooping-cough (T),
benzoic acid (T), 139	617
diet (T), 142	Pyrophobia (D-1), 612
diuretics (T), 141	Pyrosis (D-1), 519

Râles in pneumonia, croupous (D-2), 117 pulmonary (D-2), 186, 205, 206, 214 intensity and locality of (D-1), 168 Pyrosis, treatment (T), 478 magnesia (T), 478 Pyuria, due to renal calculus (D-2), 533 in enteric fever (D-2), 20 moist (D-1), 167 of tuberculosis, general miliary (D-2), 184 precordial, of emphysema (D-1), 198 sibilant (D-1), 167 small bubbling (D-1), 168 sonorous (D-1), 167 Quassia in diseases of stomach and intestine (T), 432in dysentery (T), 563 Quincke's disease (D-2), 831 lumbar puncture (D-2), 131 subcrepitant (D-1), 168 vesicular (D-1), 167, 168 Rapid heart (D-2), 610 Quinic acid, in uric acid diathesis (T), 252 Quinine, combined with heart stimulants (T), 22 Rash (see also Eruption) hypodermic injections of (T), 577 caused by salvarsan (T), 644 mulberry (D-2), 38 of cerebrospinal fever (D-2), 129 in acute rhinitis (T), 279 in cardiac insufficiency (T), 22 of diphtheria (D-2), 108 of enteric fever (D-2), 8 of erysipelas (D-2), 135 in chlorosis (T), 160 in compensated symptomatic heart lesions (T), 67of erythema infectiosum (D-2), 239 in croupous pneumonia (T), 326 of measles (T), 605 of small-pox (D-2), 56 in diseases of stomach and intestines (T), in dysentery (T), 563 in enteric fever (T), 559 erythema variolosa (D-2), 56 measly (D-2), 56 roseola variolosa (D-2), 56 in infectious diseases (T), 593 scarlatinal (D-2), 56
of typhus fever (D-2), 38
of varioloid (D-2), 54
typhoid (D-2), 5
Ray fungus (D-2), 169, 170
Raynaud's disease (D-2), 828 in leukæmia (T), 170 in malaria (T), 574 action of (T), 574 administration of (T), 574 in pericarditis (T), 88 in pulmonary hemorrhage (T), 366 in scarlet fever (T), 599 in tonsillitis (T), 281 in urine, test for (D-1), 308 diagnosis (D-2), 829 differential from erythromelalgia (D-2), 829, 831 in valvular lesions compensated (T), 10 from gangrene (D-2), 829 in whooping-cough (T), 620 from Morvan's disease (D-2), 830 from nerve injury (D-2), 830 pathology (D-2), 828 symptoms (D-2), 828 local asphyxia (D-2), 828 Quinine eupyrin in tuberculosis of lungs (T), 361 hydrochlorate in cancer of stomach (T), 467 local or symmetrical gangrene (D-2), hydrochloride in acute ulcerative endocarditis (T), 85 irrigations (T), 565 local syncope (D-2), 828 Reaction, agglutination, of blood (D-1), 258 tannate, in Bright's disease (T), 100 dimethylamidoazobenzol (D-1), 209 Rabies (see Hydrophobia) (D-2), 162 ferric chloride, for diacetic acid, in diadumb (D-2), 165 betes (T), 217 Günzburg's (D-1), 209 Race, importance of, in anamnesis (D-1), 45 Gunzburg's (D-1), 209
Herxheimer (T), 666
in syphilis of brain (T), 663
Jarisch-Herxheimer (T), 644
local typhoidin (T), 549
luctin (T), 665
methyl violet (D-1), 209
myasthenic (D-2), 842
myotonic (D-2), 841
of blood (D-1), 264
of degeneration (D-1), 355 Rag-pickers' disease (D-2), 175, 176 Railway spine (D-2), 817 Råle, bronchopulmonary fistula (D-1), 169 crackling (D-1), 169 gutta cadens (D-2), 510 metallic tinkling (D-2), 510 Råles (D-1), 167
classification of (D-1), 170
coarse or large bubbling (D-1), 168
consonating (D-1), 169
crepitant (D-1), 168 of degeneration (D-1), 355 of tuberculin therapy (T), 372 phloroglucin-vanillin (D-1), 209 dry (D-1), 167 gurgling, of cavities (D-1), 169 pupillary (see also Pupil) (D-1), 374 in enteric fever (D-2), 4 abnormal (D-1), 375

Reaction, pupillary, abnormal, contraction	Reflexes, pupillary, skin (D-1), 374 tendon (D-1), 346
(D-1), 376 dilatation $(D-1)$, 375	Regulin (T), 504
hippus (D-1), 376	Regurgitation (D-1), 187, 519
reflex immobile pupil (D-1), 375	Rehfuss stomach tube (D-1), 217
reflex immobile pupil (D-1), 375 unequal (D-1), 376	Reichmann's disease (D-2), 344, 349
Schick, to diphtheria toxin (T), 611	Relapse (D-1), 446
tropæolin OO (D-1), 209	in enteric fever (D-2), 7, 21
Wassermann (T), 636, 665	in enteric fever (D-2), 7, 21 frequency (D-2), 21
in syphilis of brain (T), 663	intercurrent (D-2), 22, 32 multiple (D-2), 21
Widal (D-1), 258	multiple (D–2), 21
Réaumur thermometer scale (D-1), 53	theory of (D-2), 22
Recrudescence (D-1), 446	in pneumonia, croupous (D-2), 120
Rectal feeding (T), 407 liquids (T), 407	in relapsing fever (D-2), 42
liquids (T), 407	intercurrent (D-1), 446
Rectal tube in meteorism (T), 521	in enteric fever (D-2), 32
tubes (D-1), 222	multiple (D-1), 446
Rectoscopes (D-1), 222	Relapsing fever (D-2), 41 chronic (D-2), 561
Rectum (D-1), 34	complications and secureds (D. 2) 42
faradization of (T), 416	complications and sequels (D-2), 43
syphilis of (D-2), 224 Resument force, selversen in (T) 643	pregnancy (D-2), 43 definition (D-2), 41
Recurrent fever, salvarsan in (T), 643 Red light in chicken-pox (T), 607	diagnosis (D-2), 43
in measles (T), 605	differential, from dengue (D-2), 101
Red tongue fever (D-2), 4	from enteric fever (D-2), 31
Reflex, abdominal (D-1), 349	from typhus fever (D-2), 39
Babinski (D-1), 346, 347	etiology (D-2), 41
biceps (D-1), 349	exciting cause (D-2), 41
chin (D-1), 350	spirochætæ (D-2), 41
cremasteric (D-1), 349	predisposing influences (D-2), 41
epigastric (D-1), 349	prognosis (D-2), 43
femoral (D-1), 350	prognosis (D-2), 43 symptoms (D-2), 42
inguinal (D-1), 349	convalescence (D-2), 42
lung (D-1), 136	intermission between attacks (D-2),
malar (D-1), 350	42
Oppenheim's (D-1), 350 paradoxical (D-1), 350	primary paroxysm (D-2), 41 relapse (D-2), 42
paradoxical (D-1), 350	
patellar tendon (D-1), 346	Relative insufficiency (D-1), 186
plantar (D-1), 349	Relaxation of pylorus (D-2), 351
radial (D-1), 349	Ren mobilis (D-1), 82, (D-2), 513
supra-orbital (D-1), 350	Renal abscess, physical signs (D-2), 536
toe, Gower's front tap (D-1), 350	calculi (see also Nephrolithiasis) (D-2)
Sinkler's (D-1), 350 triceps (D-1), 349	analysis of (D-2), 532
Reflex stimulation of respiration (T), 589	murexid test $(D-2)$, 532
Reflexes (D-1), 345	chemical composition (D-2), 532
Achilles tendon (D-1), 349	calcium and ammoniomagnesium
ankle clonus (D-1), 348	phosphates (D-2), 532
Brudzinski's sign (D-1), 351	calcium oxalate (D-2), 532
in alcoholic neuritis (D-2), 781	cystin and xanthin (D-2), 532
in hemorrhage, cerebral (D-2), 695	uric acid and urates (D-2), 532
in spinal cord (D-2), 774	etiology (D-2), 533
in multiple sclerosis (D-2), 717	immediate effects upon kidney (D-2)
Kernig's sign (D-1), 351	532
knee-jerk (D-1), 346	mulberry (D-2), 532
Plüger's laws (D-1), 350	symptoms (D-2), 533
pupillary (D-1), 374	colic (D-2), 533
accommodation and convergence (D-1),	differential diagnosis from appendicitis
374	(D-2), 375
cerebral cortex (D-1), 374	from gall-stone colic (D-2), 397
consensual (D-1), 374	from neuroses, intestinal (D-2),379
lid-closure (D-1), 374	treatment of (T), 137

Renal colic, treatment, with meteorism (T),	Resorts, sea coast, and islands, climate, dry
eyst, differential diagnosis, from hydro-	and warm (T), 350 moderately cold and damp (T)
nephrosis (D-2), 536	351
nephrosis (D-2), 536 diseases (D-2), 515	moderately warm and damp (T)
Tacles In (D-1), 411	351
treatment of (T), 94	Respiration (D-1), 452 abdominal (D-1), 454
hemorrhage, treatment of (T), 137 infarct (D-2), 531	amphoric (D-1), 454 amphoric (D-1) 164 166
pain, treatment of (T), 136	amphoric (D-1), 164, 166 artificial (T), 588
Rennin, tests for (D-1), 210	pronchial (D-1), 163, 166
Reproductive organs (D-1), 569	absence of (D-1), 164
Resins in chronic cystitis (T), 145	feeble and distant (D-1), 163
Resonance, amphoric or metallic (D-1), 135, 148	in disease (D-1), 163 intense (D-1), 164
cracked-pot (D-1), 134	bronchovesicular (D-1), 162, 163, 166
impaired (D-1), 139, 143, 144	cavernous (D-1), 164, 166
when no air is present (D-1), 144	characteristic derangements of (D-1), 455
increased (D-1), 146	Cheyne-Stokes (D-1), 455
of chest, modified by changed relation of	costal (D-1), 454
borders of lung to	derangements of frequency and rhythm
thoracic wall (D-1), 143	(D-1), 454 frequency of (D-1), 452
at anterior borders	diminution in (D-1), 454
(D-1), 143	increased (D-1), 455
at apices (D-1), 143	in fever (D-1), 439
at lower borders (D-1),	in pneumonia, croupous (D-2), 117
143	jerking (D-1), 456
normal (D-1), 139 modified by age (D-1), 142	meningeal (D-1), 455 normal sounds of, in abnormal situations
by change of posture (D-1), 141	(D-1), 166
by condition of chest wall (D-1),	puerile, vicarious or compensatory (D-1),
142	165
by gaseous distention of stomach	reflex stimulation of (T), 589
and colon (D-1), 142	type in (D-1), 454
by respiration (D-1), 141	tracheal, bronchial or tubular (D-1), 160
pulmonary (D-1), 129, 138, 143 skodaic (D-2), 117	variations in intensity (D-1), 163 in rhythm (D-1), 165
tympanitic (D-1), 130	interrupted or cog-wheel inspiration
vesiculotympanitic (D-1), 135, 146, (D-2),	(D-1), 165 vesicular (D-1), 161, 163, 166
214	vesicular (D-1), 161, 163, 166
vocal (D-1), 172	absence of (D-2), 165
amphoric (D-1), 173 diminished (D-1), 173	feeble (D-1), 164
increased (D-1), 173	in disease (D-1), 164 intensified or exaggerated (D-1), 165
normal (D-1), 172	vicarious (D-1), 454, 474
Resorcin, as an intestinal antiseptic (T), 439	Respiratory movements, costal (D-1), 454
Resorts at high altitudes, African (T), 346	modified (D-1), 454
American (T), 344 European (T), 343	unilateral modifications of (D-1), 68
European (T), 343	organs, involvement of, in enteric fever
Mexico (T), 346	(D-2), 16 in influenza (D-2), 96
South America (T), 346 at high mountain altitudes (T), 343	in scarlet fever (D-2), 74
at low mountain altitudes (T), 347	in small-pox (D-2), 54
African (T), 348	sounds (D-1), 160
African (T), 348 American (T), 347 European (T), 347	symptoms in measles, treatment (T), 605
European (T), 347	in poisoning, acute (T), 587
in lowland attitudes (1), 548	system, diseases of (D-2), 439
American (T), 349 European (T), 349	bronchi (D-2), 455 larynx (D-2), 444
sea coast and islands (T), 350	mediastinum (D-2), 488
climate, damp and warm (T), 350	nose (D-2), 439
9	,

Respiratory system, diseases of, pleura	Rheumatic fever, diagnosis, differential, from sepsis (D-2), 144, 145
(D-2), 493	from sepsis (D-2), 144, 145
pulmonary tissue (D-2), 466	from trichiniasis (D-2), 266
tract, actinomycosis of (D-2), 171	etiology (D-2), 142 exciting cause (D-2), 142
Rest after eating (T), 394	Diplococcus rheumaticus (D-2),
in bed, in appendicitis (T), 527	142
in peritonitis, acute (T), 533	Rosenow's theory (D-2), 142
tuberculous (T), 534	predisposing influences (D-2), 142
in chlorosis (T), 150	immunity (D-2), 143
in fibrinous pleurisy (T), 377 in gastroptosis (T), 472	joints in (D-1), 421
in leukæmia and pseudoleukæmia (T), 171	prognosis (D-2), 145
in pericarditis (T), 87	symptoms (D-2), 143
in rickets (T), 260	cerebral rheumatism (D-2), 143
in rickets (T), 260 in syphilis (T), 639	cutaneous affections (D-2), 144
in tuberculosis during hemorrhage (T),	nodules, subcutaneous (D-2), 144
365, 367, 368	heart (D-2), 144
in ulcer of stomach (T), 457	endocarditis (D-2), 144
mental, in diabetes (T), 229	myocarditis (D-2), 144
Rest cure in gastroptosis (T), 473	pericarditis (D-2), 144
in movable kidney (T), 143	joints (D-2), 143
Weir Mitchell's (T), 400	lungs and pleuræ (D-2), 144
duration of (T), 402	nervous system (D-2), 144
faradization, general, in (T), 402 in diseases of stomach and intes-	onset (D-2), 143
in diseases of stomach and intes-	pain (D-2), 143 prodromes (D-2), 143
tines (T), 400	temperature (D-2), 143
in dyspepsia, nervous (T), 483	the cause of chronic endocarditis (D-2),
massage in (T), 402	647
technic of (T), 400 Restlessness (D-1), 430	Rheumatic hyperpyrexia (D-2), 143
Retention intoxications (D-2), 294	Rheumatism, acute (see also Rheumatic
Retinal detachment (D-1), 391	fever) (D-2), 142
hemorrhages (D-1), 391	articular, differential diagnosis, from
vessels, obstruction of (D-1), 391	dengue (D-2), 100
Retinitis (D-1), 390	from multiple neuritis (D-2), 783
albuminuric (D-1), 390	treatment (T), 566
albuminuric (D-1), 390 diabetic (D-1), 390	diet (T), 573
syphilitic (D-1), 390	hydrotherapy (T), 573
Retrocollic spasm (D-1), 12	alcohol bandages (T), 569
Revulsives in angina pectoris (T), 77	baths (T), 573
Rhachialgia (D-1), 579, 590 Rhachitic hand (D-2), 335	compresses (T), 569
Rhachitic hand (D-2), 335	hygiene (T), 573
rosary (D-1), 64, (D-2), 334 Rhachitis (see Rickets) (D-2), 333	clothing (T), 574 examination of mouth and throat
Pharmatic force (D. 2), 555	(T), 573
Rheumatic fever (D-2), 142 chorea following (D-2), 799	fixation of joint (T), 573
definition (D-2), 142	fixation of joint (T), 573 position (T), 573
diagnosis (D-2), 144	rest in bed (T), 574
differential (D-2), 144	temperature of room (T), 574
from arthritis, acute, of early	local (T), 572
infancy (D-2), 145	Bier's elastic bandages (T), 572
deformans (D-2), 145, 302	carbolic acid injections (T), 572
from glanders (D-2), 169	iodine (T), 572
from gonorrhæa (D-2), 231	Paquelin cautery (T), 569
from gout (D-2), 145	medication (T), 566
from hysteria (D-2), 145	alkaline (T), 570
from Malta fever (D-2), 158	salicylates, contraindications for
from meningitis (D-2), 145 from miliary fever (D-2), 236	(T), 569
from miliary fever (D-2), 236	in relation to cure (T), 570
from osteomyelitis, acute (D-2),	intravenously (T), 568 substitutes for (T), 570 salicylic acid (T), 566
from peliosis rheumatica (D-2), 145	substitutes for (1), 570
from peliosis rhelimatica (D-2), 145	Saucyne acid (1), 500

Rheumatism, acute articular, treatment,	Rheumatism, chronic, treatment, medication (T), 270
medication, salicylic acid,	tion (T), 270
physiologic action of (T), 566	guaiacol (T), 270 gonorrhœal (D-2), 230
preparations of (T), 568	treatment (T), 572
agathin (T), 569	muscular (see Myalgia) (D-2), 303
aspirin (T), 569	muscular (see Myalgia) (D-2), 303 scarlatinal (D-2), 74, (T), 600
aspirin (T), 569 malakin (T), 569 maretin (T), 569	Rheumatoid affections (D-2), 300
maretin (T), 569	arthritis deformans (D-2), 300
mesotan (1), 508	myalgia (D-2), 303
oil of wintergreen (T), 569	rheumatism, chronic (D-2), 303
salacetol (T), 568	Rhinitis, acute (D-2), 439 definition (D-2), 439
saligenin (T), 569	diagnosis (D-2), 440
salophen (T), 568	etiology (D-2), 439, (T), 278
therapeutic effect of (T), 566	diagnosis (D-2), 440 etiology (D-2), 439, (T), 278 symptoms (D-2), 439
sodium salicylate (T) 566 567	treatment (1), 278
by inunction (T), 567	coryza, averting of (T), 278 vasomotoria (T), 280
intravenously (T), 567	vasomotoria (1), 280
by inunction (T), 567 intravenously (T), 567 by rectum (T), 567 of relapse (T), 574	symptomatic (T), 279 cocaine (T), 279
salicylates, substitutes for, aceto-	epinephrin (T), 279
pyrin (T), 571	for dryness of mucous membrane
amygdophenin (T), 571	(T), 280
analgen (T), 571 antipyrin (T), 571	for excessive secretion (T), 280
antipyrin (T), 571	for neuralgic headache (T), 280
colchicum (T), 572 lactophenin (T), 571	for soreness of nostrils and lip (T),
nhone actin (T), 571	280 for venous congestion (T), 279
phenacetin (T), 571	quinine (T), 279
phenocoll (T), 571 salipyrin (T), 571	atrophica (D-2), 441
septico-pyemic therapy (T) 572	fœtidus atrophicus (D-2), 441
cerebral (D-2), 143	hypertrophica (D-2), 440
enronic (D-2), 303	in measles (T), 605
definition (Ď-2), 303, (T), 264 etiology (Ď-2), 303	simplex (D-2), 440 Rhinoscopy (D-1), 233, 234
joints in (D-1), 421	anterior (D-1), 234
morbid anatomy (D-2), 303	instruments for (D-1), 234
symptoms (D-2), 303	instruments for (D-1), 234 posterior (D-1), 235
treatment (T), 264	Rhonchi (D-1), 167
applications, analgesic (T), 270	Rhubarb, in constipation (T), 511
cold (T), 269 baking (T), 269 baths (T), 264	Rhythm (D-1), 484
beths (T) 264	cardiac derangements of (D-1), 179, 183, 484, (D-2), 610
carbonated hot (T), 265	methods of studying (D-1), 185
fango (T), 268	reduplication of first sound (D-1), 180
home (T), 267	of second sound (D-1), 180
home (T), 267 hot salt (T), 265 hot sand (T), 268 iron-mud (T), 265 mineral (T), 265	gallop (D-1), 179
hot sand (T), 268	mesodiastolic (D-1), 179
iron-mud (T), 265	presystolic (D-1), 179
sulphur (T), 265	protodiastolic (D-1), 179 nodal (D-1), 486
sulphur-mud (T), 265	of auricular fibrillation (D-1), 486
sun (T), 267	of heart (D-2), 610
sun (T), 267 climate (T), 266 clothing (T), 271	ventricular (D-1), 486
clothing (T), 271	Ribs (D-1), 13
compresses, hot (T), 268 electricity (T), 269	Rice-water discharges of cholera (D-2), 151
electricity (1), 209	Rickets (D-2), 333
external (T), 264 hygiene (T), 271	bones in (D-1), 419 chest deformity, due to (D-1), 63
intestinal toxemia (T), 271	definition (D-2), 333
massage (T), 269	diagnosis (D-2), 335

Rickets, diagnosis, differential from achon-	Rodagen (T), 197
droplasia (D-2), 837	Romberg's symptom (D-1), 432, (D-2), 758 Röntgen ray examination (D-1), 393
from cretinism (D-2), 586	Röntgen ray examination (D-1), 393
from infantile scurvy (D-2), 331	in brain tumor (D-2), 709
from osteitis deformans (D-2), 835	in cancer of stomach (D-1), 401
etiology (D-2), 333	in duodenal ulcer (D-1), 402
etiology (D-2), 333 cause (D-2), 333	in pneumothorax (D-1), 397
pathogenesis (D-2), 333	in tuberculosis, pulmonary (D-2),
predisposing influences (D-2), 333	212, 215, 397
facies in (D-1), 411	in ulcer of stomach (D-1), 401
prognosis (D-2), 336	of alimentary tract (D-1), 398
rosary of (D-1), 92	of bones and joints (D-1), 404
symptoms (D-2), 333	of gastro-intestinal tract (D-1), 398,
changes in extremities (D-2), 335	402
rhachitic hand (D-2), 335	of head (D-1), 394
in head (D-2), 334	of intestines (D-1), 225, 402
caput quadratum (D-2), 334	of lungs (D-1), 397
craniotabes (D-2), 334	of œsophagus (D-1), 398, 513
parchment crackling (D-2), 334	of pleura (D-1), 398 of stomach (D-1), 205, 398
in pelvis (D-2), 335	of stomach (D-1), 205, 398
in thorax (D-2), 334	of thorax (D-1), 394
Harrison's groove (D-2), 334	of urinary organs (D-1), 404
pigeon-breast (D-2), 334	treatment in bronchial asthma (T), 317
distention of abdomen (D-2), 335	in diabetes mellitus (T), 230
pseudoparalysis (D-2), 334	in leukæmia and pseudoleukæmia
rhachitic rosary (D-2), 334	(T), 170
treatment (T), 259 climate (T), 260	in lymphosarcoma (T), 172
climate (T), 260	in lymphosarcomatosis (T), 170
(liet/(1), 200	in sarcoma, small-celled (T), 172
inhalations of condensed air (T), 262	in scrofula (T), 189
medication (T), 261	Röntgenogram (D-1), 393 Röntgenography in pulmonary tuberculosis
calcium (T), 261 cod-liver oil (T), 261 phosphorus (T), 261 thyroidin (T), 262 prophylaxis (T), 259	
cod-liver oil (1), 201	(D-2), 215 Röntgenoscopy in pulmonary tuberculosis
phosphorus (1), 201	(D-2), 215, 397
prophylogia (T) 250	Rosary of rickets (D-1), 92
hardening process (T), 260	Rosenow's theory of infection in rheumatic
regt (T) 260	fever (D-2), 142
rest (T), 260 symptomatic (T), 262	Roseola, epidemic (see Rubella) (D-2), 83
Ricord's formula for iodine in syphilis (T),	Roseola variolosa (D-2), 46, 54, 56
658	Rose spots (D-2), 27
pill (T), 655	of enteric fever (D-2), 8
Riegel's test-meal (D-1), 208	Rose's cephalic or facial tetanus (D-2), 16
Riga's disease (D-1), 504	Rossbach's disease (D-2), 349
Risus sardonicus (D-1), 410, (D-2), 160	Rotch's puncture in pericardial effusion
Rivalta's test for exudates (D-1), 316	(T), 89
Roberts' differential density test for glucose	sign (D-2), 636
(D-1), 303	sign (D-2), 636 Rötheln (see Rubella) (D-2), 83
puncture in pericardial effusion (T), 89	Round worm, treatment (1), 524
Robin's diet in hyperacidity (T), 404	Royal Army Medical Corps treatment of
Roche's methylene blue test for liver func-	Royal Army Medical Corps treatment of syphilis (T), 656
tion (D-1), 630	Rubella (D-2), 83
Rock fever (D-2), 156	complications and sequels (D-2), 84
Rocky Mountain spotted fever (D-2), 232	definition (D-2), 83
definition $(D-2)$, 232	diagnosis (D-2), 84
diagnosis (D-2), 233 etiology (D-2), 233	differential (D-2), 85
etiology (D-2), 233	from measles (D-2), 84, 85
exciting cause (D-2), 255	from scarlet fever (D-2), 84, 85
predisposing influences (D-2),	etiology (D-2), 83
233	immunity (D-2), 84
prognosis (D-2), 234	incubation period (D-2), 83
symptoms (D-2), 233	prognosis (D-2), 85

Rubella, stage of eruption (D-2), 83	Solicylic said in south articular rhousestime
Rubella, stage of eruption (D-2), 65	Salicylic acid, in acute articular rheumatism
of invasion (D-2), 83	(T), 566
temperature (D-2), 83	Saligenin (T), 569
symptoms (D-2), 83	Saline irrigations in dysentery (T), 565
Rubeola (see Measles) (D-2), 77	Salipyrin (T), 571
Rubs, dry, in chlorosis (T), 151	in influenza (T), 566
wet, in chlorosis (T), 150	Salkowski's test for phenol in urine (D-1),
of Winternitz (T), 151	294
Rumination (D-1), 519	Salol in chronic cystitis (T), 144
Rupia (D-2), 220	test (D-1), 215
Rupture of heart (D-2), 629	Salophen (T), 568
of spleen (D-2), 577 o	Salpingitis, gonorrheal, differential diag-
Russell and Brodie's method of estimating	nosis from tuberculous disease (D-2), 198
time of coagulation of blood (D-1), 256	Salt, avoidance of, in heart lesions (T), 4
Rusty sputum (D-2), 114	in Bright's disease (T) 110
reastly spatian (D 2), 111	in Bright's disease (T), 110 nutritive value of (T), 391
"606" (T), 642	Salt baths (see Baths, salt)
Saccharin for diabetics (T), 227	content of raw and uncooked foods (T), 98
Saccharomyces albicans (D-1), 503	infusion (see Intravenous injection and
Sacharjin's bleeding at a distance (T), 54, 58	Infusion) (T), 167
Sacral plexus (see Nerve), (D-2), 794	injections, hypodermic (T), 167
Sahli test (D-1), 211	retention in dropsy in Bright's disease
desmoid test (D-1), 214	(T), 98
hæmometer (D-1), 253	solution, infusion of (see Infusion and
hæmometer (D-1), 253 Salacetol (T), 438, 568	Intravenous injection)
Salicin (T), 570	in pulmonary hemorrhage (T), 367
in diseases of stomach and intestines (T),	springs, common (T), 426
432	waters, common, table (T), 424
Salicylate of mercury in syphilis (T), 651	Saltatory spasm (D-2), 803
of soda in influenza (T), 566	Salts, Carlsbad (T), 431, 514 in tuberculosis of lungs (T), 359
powder for night sweats (T), 363	in tuberculosis of lungs (T), 359
Salicylates for headache of infectious diseases	mineral, significance of (T), 206
(T), 593	Salvarsan (T), 64, 637, 642
in acute articular rheumatism (T), 566	contraindications to use of (T), 644
in rheumatic pericarditis (T), 88	dermatitis (T), 644
list of	effect of, on malarial organism (T), 643
agathin (T), 569	on Wassermann reaction (T), 666
aspirin (T), 569	elimination of, from body (T), 643
aspirin (T), 569 malakin (T), 569	fatalities from (T), 643, 644
maretin (T), 569 mesotan (T), 568	in anæmia (T), 643
mesotan (T), 568	in anæmia (T), 643 in malaria (T), 576
oil of wintergreen (T), 569	in recurrent fever (T), 643
salicetol (T), 569 salicin (T), 570	in sleeping sickness (Ď–2), 643
salicin (T), 570	in syphilis (D-2), 228
Saucviic acid (1), 500	of brain (T), 663
saligenin (T), 569 salipyrin (T), 571 salophen (T), 569	of cardio-vascular system (T), 662
salipyrin (T), 571	of heredity (T), 661
salophen (T), 569	of liver (T), 662
sodium salicylate (T), 567	of liver (T), 662 of lungs (T), 662
sodium salicylate (T), 567 substitutes for (T), 570	in yaws (T), 643
acetopyrin (T), 571	intravenous injection of (T), 645
amygdophenin (T), 571	choice of veins (T), 648
analgen (T), 571	dosage (T), 646
antipyrin (T), 571	instruments for (T), 645
antipyrin (T), 571 colchicum (T), 572	Swift's needle (T), 645
lactophenin (T), 571	position of patient (T), 647
lactophenin (T), 571 phenocoll (T), 571	preparation of patient (T), 647
salipyrin (T), 571	of solution (T), 646
Salicylic acid, as an enema (T), 567	rapidity of procedure (T) 648
as an intestinal antiseptic (T), 438	rapidity of procedure (T), 648 technic (T), 645
in catarrhal jaundice (T), 539	temperature of solution (T), 646
in diabetes mellitus (T), 232	reactions to (T), 644
11. databotos 11.011.000 (1/) 202	

Salvarsan, reactions to, Jarisch-Herxheimer	Scarlet fever, diagnosis, differential, from
(T), 644	dermatitis, acute exfoliative
skin rashes, caused by (T), 644	(D-2), 76 from diphthoric (D-2), 75
suppression of urine caused by (T), 644	from diphtheria (D-2), 75
untoward effects of (T), 643	from drug exanthems (D-2), 76
general (T), 643	from erythema simplex (D-2), 76
local (1), 643	from foot-and-mouth disease (D-2)
Sanatoria, for scrofula (T), 185	238
Sanatorium treatment of diseases of stomach	from measles (D-2), 75, 84
and intestines (T), 428	from rötheln (D-2), 75
of neurasthenia (T), 630	from rubella (D-2), 84, 85
of tuberculosis of lungs (T), 340, 343	from septicæmia (D-2), 75
Santonin, in oxyuris vermiformis (T), 525	from small-pox (D-2), 57
in round worm (T), 524	direct (D-2), 75
Sapræmia (D-1), 438	etiology (D-2), 66
definition (D-2), 138	exciting cause (D-2), 67
Sarasson's "Ozetbader" (T), 42	epidemics (D-2), 68
Sarcoma of intestines (D-2), 381	immunity (D-2), 68
of kidney (D-1), 83, (D-2), 539	infecting agent (D-2), 67
of liver (see Liver, new growths in) (D-2),	transmission, means of (D-2), 67
414	time of (D-2), 67
of skin (D-1), 67	predisposing influences (D-2), 66
retroperitoneal (D-2), 438	age (D-2), 66
diagnosis (D-2), 438	prognosis (D-2), 76
differential from tumor of kidney	influenced by age (D-2), 76 intensity of infection (D-2), 77
(D-2), 540	intensity of infection (D-2), 77
symptoms (D-2), 438	previous health (T), 77
small-celled, treatment, Röntgen rays (T),	sex (T), 76
172	uncertainty of (D-2), 77
Sausage poisoning (D-2), 290	susceptibility, individual (T), 598
Scammony, in dropsy of cardiac disease	symptoms (D-2), 68
(T), 33	stage of desquamation (D-2), 71
Scapulæ, the (D-1), 17	of eruption (D-2), 68
Scarlatina (see Scarlet fever) (D-2), 66	blood, the (D-2), 70
miliaria (D-2), 69	digestive tract (D-2), 70
Scarlatinal nephritis, treatment (see Scarlet	hemorrhages, cutaneous (D-2)
fever)	69
Scarlet-diphtheria (T), 600	mouth and neck (D-2), 70
fever (D-2), 66	pulse (D-2), 70
chorea following (D-2), 799	spleen (D-2), 70
complications and sequels (D-2), 73	subjective sensations (D-2), 69
auditory apparatus (D-2), 74	sudamina (D-2) 69
heart (D-2) 74	sudamina (D-2), 69 temperature (D-2), 70
heart (Ď-2), 74 joint (Ď-2), 74	tongue (D-2), 70
kidney (D-2), 73	tongue (D-2), 70 urine (D-2), 70
nephritis, graver cases (D-2), 73	stage of invasion (D-2), 68
mild catarrhal (D-2), 73	treatment (T), 596
edema without albuminuria	antipyretics (T), 599
(D 9) 79	convalescence (T), 602
(D-2), 73	diet (T), 601
very severe cases (D-2), 73	disinfection (T) 602
lymphatic glands (D-2), 74	disinfection (T), 602 hydrotherapy (T), 599
of rare occurrence (D-2), 75	gnonga baths (T) 500
respiratory organs (D-2), 74	sponge baths (T), 599 wet packs (T), 599
throat (D-2), 73	of collapse (T), 599
cedema of neck (D-2), 73	of complications (T) 600
scarlatinal diphtheria (D-2), 73	of complications (T), 600 adenitis, cervical (T), 600
contagiousness of (T), 598	cerebral congestion (T), 600
definition (D-2), 66	our conditions (T) 600
diagnosis, differential (D-2), 75	ear conditions (T), 600' glandular abscess (T), 600
from acute infections (D-2), 76	ewelling (T) 600
from cerebrospinal fever (D-2), 133	swelling (T), 600

Scarlet fever, treatment of complications,	Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral, diagnosis
nephritis, baths (T), 602	(D-2), 755
diet (T), 601	differential from locomotor ataxia
diuretics (T), 602 medication (T), 602	(D-2), 761 from avvingemyelia (D. 2), 766
mineral waters (T), 601	from syringomyelia (D-2), 766 pathology (D-2), 756
quantitative estimation of urine	symptoms (D-2), 756
(T), 601	disseminated (D-2), 716
vomiting of (T), 602 cedema of skin (T), 601	differential diagnosis, from mercurial
cedema of skin (T), 601	poisoning (D-2), 284
sore throat (T), 600	insular (D-2), 716, 725 multiple (D-2), 716
diphtheritic serum (T), 600 uræmic symptoms (T), 602	differential diagnosis, from locomotor
rest in bed (T), 599	ataxia (D-2), 761
specific (1), 597, 598	ataxia (D-2), 761 tremor of (D-1), 608
Gabriczewski's immunizing serum	of aorta (D-2), 653
(T), 599 Mammann'a "gearletin" (T) 508	of coronary arteries (D-2), 621
Marpmann's "searlatin" (T), 598 Moser's antitoxin (T), 598	of kidney (D-2), 524 of spinal cord, essential lateral (D-2), 768
varieties (D-2), 71	differential diagnosis (D-2), 768
larval or undeveloped forms (D-2),71	primary lateral (D-2), 757
malignant forms (D-2), 72	diagnosis (D-2), 757
scarlatina afebrilis (D-2), 71	symptoms (D-2), 757
anginosa (D-2), 72 hemorrhagica (D-2), 72	pulmonary (see Pneumonia, interstitial)
puerperal (D-2), 72	(T), 332 seurvy (D-1), 558
septic or adynamic (D-2), 72	Scoliosis (D-1), 15
siderans (D-2), 72	Scopolamine hydrobromate in bronchial
simplex (D-2), 71	asthma (T), 314
sine angina (D-2), 71	Scorbutus (see Scurvy) (D-2), 327
sine eruptione (D-2), 71	Scotch douche (T), 418 Scotoma (D-1), 383
surgical (D-2), 72 typhosa (D-2), 72	Scrivener's palsy (D-2), 819
Scarlet rheumatism (T), 600	Scrofula (see also Tuberculosis of lymph-
Scars (D-1), 559	nodes) (D-2), 188
Schachtelton (D-2), 473	torpid or erethic diathesis of (T), 182
Schick reaction to diphtheria toxin (D-1),	treatment (T), 181 baths (T), 185 salt, at home (T), 186
624, (T), 611 Schick's test (D-1), 624, (T), 611	salt at home (T) 186
Schmidt's nucleus test for pancreatic disease	natural (T), 185
or impairment of pancreatic function	sea (T), 185
(D-1), 230	climatology (T), 184
Schönlein's disease (D-2), 565	sea air, effect of (1), 185
Schott's gymnastics (T), 42 duration of exercise (T), 44	diet (T), 182 in erethic diathesis (T), 182
list of movements (T), 43	in torpid diathesis (T), 182
Schroth's cure in pleurisy with effusion (T),	glandular swelling (T), 187
380	climate (T), 187 local (T), 187 surgical (T), 190 medication (T), 182, 188
Schuller's method of artificial respiration	local (T), 187
(T), 589 Sciatica (D-1), 595, (D-2), 796	modication (T) 182 188
chronic, station in (D-1), 432	arsenic (1), 109
diagnosis (D-2), 797	cod-liver oil (T), 182, 188
gait of (D-1), 434 pathology (D-2), 796 symptoms of (D-2), 796	cod-liver oil (T), 182, 188 with iodine (T), 183, 188
pathology (D-2), 796	with iron (T), 183, 188
Solers inflammation of (D-1) 379	with iron (T), 183, 188 creosote (T), 183, 188 lipanin (T), 183
Sclera, inflammation of (D-1), 372 Sclerema neonatorum (D-1), 558	malt extract (T), 183, 188
Scleroderma (D-1), 557	oleum morrhuæ (1), 182, 183, 188
cutaneous pigmentation in (D-1), 550	tuberculin (T), 184 mineral waters (T), 186
Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral (D-2), 754,	mineral waters (T), 186
756	Röntgen-ray (T), 189

Scrofula, treatment, sanatorium (T), 185	Senile degeneration, alcoholism and drug
soft soap rubs (T), 184	habits (D-2), 716
Scurvy (D-2), 327	cerebral symptoms (D-2), 715
complications and sequels (D-2), 329	epilepsy (D-2), 715 paraplegia (D-2), 716
definition (D-2), 327	paraplegia (D-2), 716
diagnosis (D-2), 329	tremor (D-2), 715
differential (D-2), 329	Senna in constipation (T), 515
from purpura (D-2), 329	contraindications for use of (T), 516
therapeutic (D-2), 329 etiology (D-2), 327	Sensation, delayed (D-1), 336
pathogenesis (D-2), 327	disorders of in locomotor ataxia $(D-2)$, 759 of bearing down $(D-1)$, 601
predisposing influences (D-2), 327	of coldness (D-1), 600
infantile (D-2), 329	of faintness (D-1), 601
definition (D-2), 329	of heat (D-1), 600
diagnosis (D-2), 331	of heat (D-1), 600 of throbbing (D-1), 601
differential (D-2), 331	of weight (D-1), 601
from infantile paralysis (D-2), 331	Sense, muscular (Ď-1), 359
from Parrot's disease (D-2), 331	of position (D-1), 338
from purpura (D-2), 331 from rickets (D-2), 331	of smell, impairment or loss of (D-2), 731
from rickets (D-2), 331	test for (D-2), 731
from syphilitic pseudoparalysis	pain (D-1), 337
(D-2), 331	pressure (D-1), 338
etiology (D-2), 330	sixth (D-1), 359
immediate cause (D-2), 330	spacing (D-1), 338
predisposing influences (D-2), 330	stereognostic (D-1), 338
prognosis (D-2), 331	temperature (D-1), 337
symptoms (D-2), 330	Senses, special, cortical areas for (D-1), 330
pseudoparalysis (D-2), 330	Sensibility, perversions of (D-1), 598 Sensory areas of cerebral cortex (D-1), 330
prognosis (D-2), 329 symptoms (D-2), 328	impulses conduction notes for (D-1), 320
treatment of (T) 180	impulses, conduction paths for (D-1), 329
treatment of (T), 180 dietetic (T), 180	symptoms (D-1), 336 system (D-1), 328
douches (T), 181	Sensis (D-2) 138 230
fats (T), 181	Sepsis (D-2), 138, 230 definition (D-2), 138
for digestive tract (T), 181	bacteræmia (D-2), 138
medication (T), 181	infection (D-2), 138
medication (T), 181 of stomatitis (T), 181	pyæmia (Ď-2), 138
styptics (T), 181	sapræmia (D-2), 138
styptics (T), 181 Scurvy sclerosis (D-1), 558	septicæmia (D-2), 138
Scybala (D-1), 535, 539	toxæmia (D-2), 138
Sea air, in scrofula (T), 185	diagnosis (D-2), 141
baths (see Baths)	differential (D-2), 141
climate (see Climate)	from enteric fever (D-2), 30, 32
voyages, in pulmonary tuberculosis (T),	from influenza (D-2), 141
349 Seegen influence of in enterio ferror (D. 2) 1	from malaria (D-2), 141
Season, influence of, in enteric fever (D-2), I	from phthisis, chronic ulcerative (D-2), 141
Seasoning of thermometers (D-1), 54 Seat worm (D-2), 263	from rheumatic fever (D-2), 144, 145
Sebaceous cysts (D-1), 370	from tuberculosis, acute miliary
Sedatives, in acute laryngitis, inhalation of	(D-2), 141
(T), 285	from uræmia (D-2), 519
in diseases of stomach and intestines (T),	direct (D-2), 141
443	cryptogenetic infection (D-2), 141
in dyspepsia, nervous (T), 484	etiology (D-2), 139
in neurasthenia (T), 635	pathogenic agents (D-2), 139
Seidlitz powder (T), 514	predisposing influences (D-2), 139
Semeiology (D-1), 405	gonorrhœal (D-2), 230
Semen colæ (T), 21	oral (T), 282
Seminal vesicles, tuberculosis of (D-2), 198	prognosis (D-2), 142
Senega, in deep and capillary bronchitis (T),	symptomatology (D-2), 139
300	bacteræmia (D-2), 140
Senile degeneration (D-2), 715	onset (D-2), 139

137

Sepsis, symptomatology, pyæmia (D-2), 140	Sex, influence of, in enteric fever (D-2), 1
septicæmia (D-2), 140	in scarlet fever (D-1), 76
cryptogenetic (D-2), 140	in small-pox (D-2), 43
septicopyæmia (D-2), 140	importance of, in anamnesis (D-1), 44
terminal infections (D-2), 140	Sex glands, diseases due to derangement of
toxæmia (D-2), 140	endocrine functions of (D-2), 602
Septic infection, cerebral symptoms in	hyperfunction of (D-2), 602
(D-2), 691	hypofunction of (D-2), 602
Septicæmia (D-2), 140	physiological functions of (D-2), 602
cryptogenetic (D-2), 140	Sexual disorders, female, vomiting of (D-1),
diagnosis (D-2), 141 definition of (D-2), 138	intercourse, prophylaxis after (T), 637
differential diagnosis, from scarlet fever	Shattuck's diet in enteric fever (T), 552 Shell shock (D-2), 818
(D-2), 75	Shepherd's purse in pulmonary hemorrhage
pneumococcus (D-2), 112	(T), 366
treatment of, collargol (T), 86	Ship fever (see Typhus fever) (D-2), 37
treatment of, collargol (T), 86 typhoid (D-2), 12	Shock, intravenous injections of glucose in
Septicopyæmia (see Sepsis) (D-2), 140, 230	$(\hat{D}-1)$, 628
Septicopyæmia (see Sepsis) (D-2), 140, 230 Serodiagnosis of pregnancy (D-2), 299	shell (D-2), 818
Serology (D-1), 640	temperature in (D-1), 55, 449
diagnostic value of (D-1), 652	Sick-room in infectious diseases (T), 596
in conditions manifested by syphilis	in measles (T), 604
(D-1), 647	in tetanus (T), 579
of unknown origin, but never due or	in whooping-cough (T), 617
associated with syphilis (D-1), 652	Siderosis (D-2), 483
which may or may not be caused by	Sighing (D-1), 461 Sight, second (D-1), 383
syphilis (D-1), 649	Signi, second (D-1), 383
due to organisms other than spirochæta pallida (D-1), 650	Sigmoid area (D-1), 23 Sign, Baccelli's (D-1), 174, (D-2), 500, 502
in syphilis (D-1), 645	Biermer's (D-1), 148
Serotherapy in tuberculosis (T), 376	Broadbent's (D-1), 71, (D-2), 639
Serous membranes, tuberculosis of (D-2),	Brudzinski's (D-1), 351
190	Chvostek's (D-2), 589
Serum, antistreptococcus, in fibrinous bron-	Chyostek's (D-2), 589 Dalrymple's (D-1), 368, (D-2), 581
chitis (T), 312	D'Espine's (D-1), 173
antitoxin in dysentery (T), 563	Erb's (D-2), 589 first rib (D-2), 636
Beebe and Rogers' cytolytic (T), 197	first rib (D-2), 636
intracranial injection of, in paresis (T), 665	Friedreich's (D-1), 148, (D-2), 639 Gerhardt's (D-1), 148, 214
mercurialized (T), 665	Gerhardt's (D-1), 148, 214
Moebius' antithyroid (T), 197	Graefe's (D-1), 368, (D-2), 581
salvarsanized (T), 665 streptococcus, in acute articular rheuma-	hemianopic pupillary-inaction (D-1), 387 interrupted Wintrich's (D-1), 148
tism (T) 572	Joffroy's (D-2), 582
tism (T), 572 Torrey's (T), 572 Trunecek's (T), 73	Kernig's (D-1), 351
Trunecek's (T), 73	Koranyi's (D-2), 499
Serum disease (D-2), 109	Litten's (D-1), 69
Serum globulin in urine (D-1), 299	Litten's (D-1), 69 Moebius' (D-2), 582
Serum sickness (T) 321 614	Rotch's (D-2), 636
sickness (D-1), 652, 656 fatal cases (D-1), 656	Stellwag's (D-1), 368, (D-2), 582 Trousseau's (D-2), 589
fatal cases (D-1), 656	
symptoms (D-1), 050	Wernicke's pupillary-inaction (D-1), 339
Serum test of blood (D-1), 258	Westphal's (D-2), 758
Serum treatment in croupous pneumonia	Wintrien's (D-1), 148, (D-2), 214
(T), 318	Signs, pathognomonic (D-1), 61
in diphtheria (T), 610	physical (D-1), 61
in dysentery (T), 563 in hæmophilia (T), 178, 179 in scarlet fever (T), 598	Silver nitrate in chronic cystitis (T), 146 in diseases of stomach and intestines
in scarlet fever (T) 598	(T), 444
Gabriczewski's immunizing serum	in dysentery (T), 563
(T), 598	in gastric hyperacidity (T), 481
Marpmann's "scarlatin" (T), 598	in intestinal catarrh, chronic (T), 489
Moser's antitoxin (T), 598	in measles (T), 605

Silver nitrate in scarlatinal nephritis (T), 602	Skin, redness of, due to drugs (D-1), 544
in ulcer of stomach (T), 459	transient (D-1), 543
Silvestri's method of artificial respiration	sarcoma of (D-1), 67 striations of (D-1), 559
(T), 589	strictions of $(D-1)$, 559
Simple continued fever (see Ephemeral	syphilis of (D-2), 219, 220 treatment of (T), 660
fever) (D-2), 231	temperature of (D-1), 58
Sinus arrhythmia (D-1), 109	vagabond's (D-1), 549
electrocardiograms of (D-1), 116	Skin affections in rheumatic fever (D-2)
irregularity of Mackenzie (D-1), 484	144
thrombosis (see Thrombosis) (D-2), 691 Sippy's treatment of ulcer of stomach (T),	Skin test in pneumococcus serum treatment
455	(T), 320
Sirolin in tuberculosis of lungs (T), 358	Skodaic resonance (D-2), 117
Sirop des cinque racines (T), 33	Skull, topography of (see Cranium) (D-1), 8
Situs inversus cordis (D-2), 664	Sleep, disorders of (D-1), 619
Sitz baths (see Baths)	drunkenness (D-1), 620
Skeleton, the $(D-1)$, 418	in obesity (T), 244 morbid (D-1), 620
pathological changes of (D-1), 419	morbid (D-1), 620
Skin (D-1), 540	palsy (D-1), 620
actinomycosis of (D-2), 171	walking (D-1), 620
and mucous membranes, involvement of,	Sleeplessness, treatment of, in cerebra
in small-pox (D-2), 54	hyperæmia (see Hyperæmia, passive
care of, in diabetes (T), 229	cerebral) (T), 45
in syphilis (T), 639	in croupous pneumonia (T), 323
in tuberculosis of lungs (T), 353	Sleeping sickness (see Trypanosomiasis (D-2), 242
collateral circulation in (D-1), 560	salvarsan in (T), 643
color of (D-1), 541	Sloughs, intestinal (D-1), 540
desquamation of (D-1), 559 diphtheria of (D-2), 105	Small-pox (D-2), 43
diphtheria of (D-2), 103 dryness of, abnormal (D-1), 552	complications and sequels (D-2), 54
emphysema of (D-1), 558	bones and cartilages (D-2), 55
eruptions of, in mercurial poisoning (T),	cardiac complications (D-2), 55
650	digestive tract (D-2), 55
flushing of (D-1), 543	eyes (D-2), 56
fulness of (D-1), 552	genito-urinary tract (D-2), 55
glossy (D-1), 560	nervous system (D-2), 55
hemorrhages of (D-1), 558	nose (D-2), 56
diagnostic importance of (D-1), 559	otitis media purulenta (D-2), 56
in dropsy (D-1), 553	respiratory system (D-2), 54
pitting of (D-1), 554	skin and mucous membranes (D-2)
in fever (D-1), 543	54
in jaundice (D-1), 547	definition (D-2), 43 diagnosis (D-2), 56
in pneumonia, croupous (D-2), 116	malignant hemorrhagic type (D-2), 5
moisture of (D-1), 551 cedema of, in scarlet fever, treatment (T),	mucous membranes, examination of
601	(D-2), 57
pallor of (D-1), 541	rashes, initial (D-2), 56
pigmentation of, following measles (D-1),	erythema variolosa (D-2), 56
549	roseola variolosa (D-2), 56
in abdominal new growths (D-1), 550	differential diagnosis (D-2), 57
in Addison's disease (D-1), 550, (D-2),	from cerebrospinal fever (D-2), 57
598, 599	from drug exanthema (D-2), 57
in advanced pulmonary tuberculosis	from glanders, pustular (D-2), 57
(D-1), 549	from measles (D-2), 57
in cardiac disease (D-1), 550	from scarlet fever (D-2), 57
in exophthalmic goitre (D-1), 550	from syphilides, pustular (D-2), 57
in gastric disturbances (D-1), 550	from typhus fever (D-2), 57 from varicella (D-2), 57
in hæmachromatosis (D-1), 550	from varioloid (D-2), 66
in hepatic disease (D-1), 550	etiology (D-2), 43
in scleroderma (D-1), 550	exciting cause (D-2), 44
normal and abnormal (D-1), 549	Cytoryctes variolæ (D-2), 44
redness of (D-1), 543	Cytory con various (2 2), 11

Small-pox, etiology, predisposing influences	Small-pox, transmissibility of, to animals
(D-2), 43	(D-2), 45
agè $(D-2)$, 43 previous disease $(D-2)$, 44	Smith's test for biliary pigments in urine (D-1), 294
race (D-2), 43	Smoking, in diseases of stomach and intes-
sex (D-2), 43	tines (T), 395
hemorrhagic, differential diagnosis, from	in tuberculosis (T), 364
malignant endocarditis (D-2), 645	Sneezing (D-1), 460
inoculability of (D-2), 44	Snoring (D-1), 461
malignant hemorrhagic (D-2), 57	Soap, potassium (T), 534
mode of access (D-2), 44	Soap, potassium (T), 534 soft, for scrofula (T), 184
mortality (D-2), 58	Soaps, for the teeth (T), 272
influenced by age (D-2), 59	Sobbing (D-1), 461
by complications (D-2), 59	Soda, sulphate of, in constipation (T), 515
by pregnancy (D-2), 59	Sodium benzoate, in Bright's disease (T),
by previous illness (D-2), 59	101
by surroundings of patient (D-2), 59	in purulent bronchitis (T), 307
by vaccination, and revaccination	in pyelitis and pyelonephritis (T), 140
(D-2), 58	bicarbonate in angina pectoris (T), 77
character of (D-2), 58	in diseases of stomach and intestines
by virulence of attack (D-2), 58	(T), 431
prognosis (D-2), 58	in nephrolithiasis urica (T), 128
repeated attacks (D-2), 45	in ulcer of stomach (T), 457, 461
symptoms (D-2), 45 hemorrhagic forms (D-2), 52	borate in pyelitis and pyelonephritis (T), 140
purpura variolosa (D-2), 52	bromide in infectious diseases in children
variola pustulosa hæmorrhagica	(T) 593
(D-2), 53	in measles (T), 605
incubation period (D-2), 45	cacodylate in leukæmia and bseudo-
stage of desiccation and decrustation	leukæmia (T), 169
(D-2), 51	in syphilis (T), 642
stage of eruption (D-2), 47	in tuberculosis of lungs (T), 359
stage of invasion (D-2), 45	chloride waters in diseases of stomach and
blood changes (D-2), 46	intestine (T), 426
initial rashes (D-2), 46	table of (T), 424
erythema variolosa (D-2), 46	tests of kidney function (D-1), 631
roseola variolosa (D-2), 46	Mohr's (D-1), 292
lumbosacral pain (D-2), 46	rough estimate (D-1), 631
pulse (D-2), 45	cinnamate (T), 359
temperature (D-2), 4	nitrate, in dropsy of cardiac disease (T), 31
variola modificata (D-2), 53	oleate (T), 538
variola sine eruptione (D-2), 54	phosphate in catarrhal jaundice (T), 537
verrucosa (D-2), 54	in exophthalmic goitre (T), 196
varioloid (D-2), 53 eruption of (D-2), 54	salicylate as an enema (T), 567 for headache of infectious diseases (T),
initial rash (D-2), 54	593
variola vera (D-2), 47	in catarrhal jaundice (T), 538
confluent form (D-2), 49	in chronic cystitis (T), 144
pock, appearance of (D-2), 49	in diabetes (T), 235
discrete form (D-2), 47	in diabetes (T), 235 in gout, acute (T), 257
mucous membranes (D-2), 49	m influenza (T), 566
pock, appearance of (D-2), 47	in pleurisy (T), 378, 379
evolution of (D-2), 47	in rheumatism, acute articular (T), 567
primary umbilication (D-2), 48	sulphite in bronchiectasis (T), 311
(D-2), 48	in putrid bronchitis (T), 311
secondary umbilication	tannate, in Bright's disease (T), 100
(D-2), 48	tartrate in constipation (T), 515
stage of maturation	tellurate for night sweats (T), 362
(D-2), 48 time occupied by (D-2),	Sodre's method of administering specae (T), 565
48	Solveol in tuberculosis of lungs (T), 358
transmissibility of (D-2), 44	Somatose (T), 387

Somnambulism (D-1), 620	Sphygmomanometer (D-1), 124
Somnolence (D-1), 614	Sphygmometric oscillometer, Pachon's
in enteric fever (D-2), 12	(D-1), 125
Sopor (D-1), 614	Spiegler's test for albumin (D-1), 296
Sordes (D-1), 497	Spina bifida (D-1), 16, 67, (D-2), 778
Sorisin, in tuberculosis of lungs (T), 358	occulta (D-1), 16
Souffle (D-1), 194	vera (D-1), 16
cardia c (D-1), 200	meningocele (D-1), 16
uterine (D-1), 199	meningomyelocele (D-1), 16
Sound, cracked-pot (D-1), 148, (D-2), 214	syringomyelocele (D-1), 17
Hippocratic succussion (D-1), 169	Spinal caries (D-1), 15
cesophageal (D-1), 512	cord, diseases of (D-2), 746
pressure (D-1), 199	acute ascending paralysis (D-2), 753
Sounds, adventitious (D-1), 159	anterior poliomyelitis (D-2), 750
exocardial (D-1), 196	ataxic paraplegia (D-2), 762
respiratory (D-1), 167	caisson disease (D-2), 776
friction (also Friction sounds) (D-1), 170	cauda equina, affections of (D-2), 777
pericardial (D-1), 197	hemorrhage (D-2), 773
pleuropericardial (D-1), 197	hereditary ataxia (D-2), 763
heart (see Heart sounds) (D-1), 176	injuries (D-2), 771
over peripheral vessels (D-1), 199	lateral sclerosis, amyotrophic (D-2)
pericardial splashing (D-1), 198	754
respiratory (D-1), 160	primary (D-2), 757
South American mountain resorts (T), 346	locomotor ataxia (D-2), 757
Southey's trocar puncture (T), 36	meningitis (D-2), 746
Sozoiodol-zinc solution in measles (T), 605	myelitis (D-2), 747
Spa treatment in uric acid diathesis (T), 254	progressive muscular atrophy (D-2) 754
Spaces, intercostal (D-1), 91 Sparteine (T), 19	relation of, to lesions of fibre tract
subcutaneous injection of (T), 19	(D-1), 329
Spas, for secondary anamia of various	softening (D-2), 775
causes (T), 173	spina bifida (D-2), 779
Spasm, accessory (D-2), 744	syphilis (D-2), 767
faciál (D-2), 739	syringomyelia (D-2), 764
facial (D-2), 739 habit (D-2), 802, 826	tumors (D-2), 769
laryngeal, etiology (T), 287	fibre tracts of white matter of (D-1)
treatment (T), 287	329
between attacks (T), 288	hemorrhage in (D-2), 773
during attack (T), 287	diagnosis (D-2), 775
second attack or series (T), 287	prognosis (D-2), 775
masticating (D-2), 738 mimetic (D-1), 413 mobile (D-1), 336	spontaneous or non-traumatic (D-2)
mimetic (D-1), 413	774
of conding orifice (D. 2) 251	symptoms (D-2), 774
of cardiac orifice (D-2), 351 of glottis, differential diagnosis, from	pain (D-2), 774 reflexes (D-2), 774
bronchial asthma (D-2), 465	sensation, loss of (D-2), 774
of pylorus (D-2), 351	injuries to (D-1), 344, (D-2), 771
of tongue (D-2), 746	injuries to (D-1), 344, (D-2), 771 diagnosis (D-2), 773
of tongue (D-2), 746 retrocollic (D-2), 745 saltatory (D-2), 803	differential from tumor of cor-
saltatory (D-2), 803	(D-2), 770
static reflex, of Bamberger (D-2), 803	in cervical region (D-2), 771
tonic, of epilepsy (D-2), 806	in dorsal region (D-2), 772
pecific gravity of blood (D-1), 254, 264	in lumbar region (D-2), 772
of urine (D-1), 276	symptoms (D-2), 771 unilateral lesion (D-2), 773
infections, diagnosis (D-2), 1	unilateral lesion (D-2), 773
Speech, scanning, of multiple sclerosis	softening of (D-2), 775
Speech, scanning, of multiple sclerosis (D-2), 717	syphilis of (see Syphilis) (D-2), 767
Speech defects (D-1), 340	tuberculosis of (D-2), 196
Spermatorrhœa (D-1), 571 Spermatozoa in urine (D-1), 288	tumors of (D-2), 769 diagnosis (D-2), 770
Spec phthisian (D. 2) 212	diagnosis $(D-2)$, 770 differential $(D-2)$, 770
Spes phthisica (D-2), 213 Sphygmograph (D-1), 106	from myelitis $(D-2)$, 770
Donyginograph (D-1), 100	Hom myenus (D-2), 110

Spinal cord, tumors of, diagnosis, differen-	Spleen, rupture of, prognosis (D-2), 578
tial from neuralgia (D-2), 771	Spleen, rupture of, prognosis (D-2), 578 stasis (D-2), 573
tial, from neuralgia (D-2), 771 from neuritis (D-2), 770	tuberculosis of (D-2), 198
from syphilis of cord (D-2), 770	tumor of, acute (D-2), 572
from traumatism (D-2), 770	physical signs (D-2), 573
symptoms (D-2), 769	chronic (D-2), 573
Spinal-cord segments (D-1), 325	diagnosis (D-2), 574
Spinal fluid, removal of (D-1), 641	differential (D-2), 574
Spinal meningitis (Meningitis) (D-2), 746	physical signs (D-2), 573
Spinal nerves, diseases of (D-2), 779	prognosis (D-2), 574
cervical nerves and plexus (D-2), 783	symptoms (D-2), 573
multiple neuritis (D-2), 779	with anæmia (D-2), 575
phrenic nerve (D-2), 784	with polycythæmia and cyanosis (D-2),
Spine, the (D-1), 14	576
curvature of (D-1), 15	wandering (D-2), 572
deformities of (D-1), 64	palpation of (D-1), 102
hysterical (D-2), 21	Splenic anæmia (D-2), 575
immobility of (Ď-1), 17	area (D-1), 23
typhoid (D-2), 21	dulness, area of (D-1), 140
Splanchnoptosis (D-1), 81, (D-2), 376	Splenitis, suppurative (D-2), 577
Splashing of stomach (D-1), 203	Splenomegaly, primary (D-2), 575
precordial (D-1), 198	Spirillum of relapsing fever (D-2), 41
Spleen (D-1), 37	Spirochæta (D-2), 41
abscess of (D-2), 577	icterohemorrhagica (D-2), 234
amyloid (D-2), 323	of Vincent (D-2), 109
	pallida (D-2), 218
anatomical anomalies of (D-2), 571	refringens (D-2), 218
capsulitis of (D-2), 576	Spinomotory (D. 1) 104
congestive hypertrophy of (D-2), 573	Spirometry (D-1), 104 Spendylitic deformance (D-1), 422, 501
diseases of (D-2), 571	Spondylitis deformans (D-1), 422, 591,
abscess (D-2), 577	(D-2), 302 Spandulas phiamáliana (D. 1) 501 (D. 2)
anatomical anomalies (D-2), 571	Spondylose rhizomélique (D-1), 591, (D-2),
capsulitis (D-2), 576	302
infarct (D-2), 576	Sponge baths, in infectious diseases (T), 594
movable spleen (D-2), 572	in pneumonia (T), 327
peritonitis, perisplenic (D-2), 576	in scarlet fever (T), 599
rupture (D-2), 577	in tuberculosis (T), 361
suppurative splenitis (D-2), 577	Sponges, cold, in enteric fever (T), 558
tumor, acute (D-2), 572	Spotted fever (D-2), 233
chronic (D-2), 573	Springs, for exophthalmic goitre, carbonated
with anæmia (D-2), 575	(T), 194 salt (T), 194
with polycythæmia and cyanosis	salt (T), 194
(D-2), 576	Sputum, air in (D-1), 469
enlargement of (D-1), 83	anchovy-sauce (D-1), 468
diagnosis of (D-1), 102	blood-streaked (D-1), 468
Litten's sign (D-1), 69	color and translucency of (D-1), 467
in enteric fever (D-2), 8, 15, 27	consistence of (D-1), 467
floating (D-1), 82	erystals in (D-1), 311
hypertrophy of (D-2), 573	Charcot-Leyden (D-1), 311
infarct of (D-2), 576	cholesterin plates (D-1), 312
symptoms (D-2), 577	hæmatoidin (D-1), 312
symptoms (D-2), 577 movable (D-2), 572	currant-jelly (D-1), 468
diagnosis (D-2), 572	Curschmann's spirals in (D-1), 311
differential from movable kidney	elastic tissue in (D-1), 311
(D-2), 514	epithelial cells in (D-1), 310
physical signs (D-2), 572	examination of (D-1), 310
symptoms (D-2), 572	microscopical (D-1), 310
palpation of (D-1), 102	expulsion of, in bronchiectasis (T), 311
puncture of for diagnostic purposes	in putrid bronchitis (T), 311
(D-2), 541	fibrinous coagula in (D-1), 470
rupture of (D-2), 577	foreign bodies in (D-1), 471
diagnosis (D-2), 578	hemorrhagic (D-1), 474
in enteric fever (D-2), 15	in abscess of lung (D-1), 473
-/,	

Sputum, in bronchiectasis (D-1), 474	Stasis, pulmonary, treatment of (see Lungs,
in bronchitis (D-1), 471	congestion of) (T), 54
fibrinous or croupous (D-1), 471	visceral, in valvular lesions (see Valvular
putrid (D-1), 474	lesions, congestion of viscera in) (T), 44
in bronchopneumonia (D-1), 473	Stasis spleen (D-2), 573
in bronchopulmonary hemorrhage (D-1),	Static reflex spasm of Bamberger (D-2), 803
474	Station (D-1), 432
in chronic valvular disease (D-1), 475	in chronic sciatica (D-1), 432
in croupous pneumonia (D-1), 472	in hemiplegia (D-1), 432
in different diseases (D-1), 471	in paralysis agitans (D-1), 432
in gangrene of lungs (D-1), 473	in pseudohypertrophic paralysis (D-1), 432
in hæmoptysis (D-1), 474	Status epilepticus (D-1), 436, (D-2), 807
in hemorrhagic infarct (D-1), 475	parathyreoprivus (D-2), 588
in cedema of lungs (D-1), 474	præsens (D-1), 50, 406
in perforating empyema (D-1), 473	definition of (D-1), 52
in tuberculosis, acute miliary (D-1), 472	thymico lymphaticus (D-2), 600
pulmonary (D-1), 471, (D-2), 212	vertiginosis (D-1), 603
pulmonary (D-1), 471, (D-2), 212 incipient (D-2), 204	Stegomyia fasciata (D-1), 146
leucocytes in (D-1), 310	Stellwag's sign (D-1), 368, (D-2), 582
macroscopical characters of (D-1), 470	Stenocardia (D-1), 601, (D-2), 607
odor of (D-1), 469	Stenocardia (D-1), 601, (D-2), 607 of Heberden (D-2), 608
parasites in, animal (D-1), 312	Stenosis acrtic (see also Acrtic stenosis)
distoma pulmonale (D-1), 312	Stenosis, aortic (see also Aortic stenosis) (D-1), 187, (D-2), 651
tænia echinococcus (D-1), 312	diagnosis, differential from aneurism
	(D-2), 681
trichomonas pulmonalis (D-1), 312 vegetable (D-1), 312	pulse in (D-1), 489
diplococcus proumonim (D-1) 314	funnel-shaped (D-2), 658
diplococcus pneumoniæ (D-1), 314	intestinal (see also Intestines, obstruction
tubercle bacillus (see Tubercle bacil-	
lus) (D-1), 312	of) (D-2), 360, (T), 497 diagnosis (D-2), 363
pneumonic (D-1), 471	diagnosis (D-2), 505
prune-juice (D-1), 468	differential (D-2), 363
quantity of (D-1), 467	from idiopathic dilatation of color
reaction of (D-1), 467	(D-2), 363
red blood-cells in (D-1), 310	from lead colic (D-2), 363
rusty (D-1), 468, (D-2), 114	from neuroses (D-2), 363
stratifications of (D-1), 469	from paretic distention of acute
yellow or green (D-1), 468	fever (D-2), 363
Squint, concomitant (D-1), 381	from vomiting of alcoholism (D-2)
functional (D-1), 380	363
Squills, in dropsy of cardiac disease (T), 30	of locomotor ataxia (D-2), 363
St. Germain tea (T), 516	of gastroxynsis (D-2), 363
St. Vitus's dance (see Chorea) (D-2), 799	etiology (D-2), 361
Stain, Chenzinsky's (D-1), 245	exciting causes (D-2), 361
Ehrlich's (D-1), 245 triple (D-1), 243	predisposing influences (D-2), 361
triple (D-1), 243	physical signs (D-2), 362
eosin and methylene blue (D-1), 245	examination by X-rays (D-2), 363
Hayem's (D-1), 247	per rectum (D-2), 362
Jenner's (D-1), 244	per vaginam (D-2), 362
Leishman's (D-1), 244	proctoscopic and sigmoidoscopic
Plehn's (D-1), 245	(D-2), 362
Toisson's (D-1), 247 Wright's (D-1), 244	inflation of stomach (D-2), 362
Wright's (D-1), 244	inspection (D-2), 362
Staining methods, in diphtheria (T), 609	palpation (D-2), 362
Concetti's (T), 609	prognosis (D-2), 363
Woskreszenky's (T), 609	symptoms (D-2), 361
Starch as an antidote in halogen poisoning	general (D-2), 361
(T), 583	local (D-2), 361
test (D-1), 208	duodenum and jejunum (D-2), 36
Starvation cure in intestinal catarrh, acute	ileum (D-2), 362
(T), 485	large bowel (D-2), 362
jaundice (D-2), 384	mitral (see Mitral stenosis) (D-1), 187
treatment of diabetes mellitus (D-2), 312	(D-2), 658
vicasiment of diabetes menitus (D-2), 912	(D-2), 000

C	C1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Stenosis, mitral, pulse in (D-1), 489	Stomach, cancer of, prognosis (D-2), 346
of cardiac orifice, treatment by nutrient enemas (T), 407	symptoms (D-2), 345
enemas (1), 407	carcinoma of, diagnosis by X-rays (D-1),
of œsophagus (D-1), 513	401
nutrient enemas in (T), 407	cardiac orifice of (D-1), 32
of pylorus, hypertrophic (D-2), 347	chronic catarrh of (see Gastritis, chronic)
of valvular orifice (D-1), 187	(D-2), 339
pulmonary (D-2), 661 tracheobronchial (D-2), 461	congestion of, in heart lesions, treatment (T), 63
diagnosis (D-2), 462	digitalis (T), 64
causal (D-2), 462	dilatation of (D-2), 340
causal (D-2), 462 etiology (D-2), 461	acute (D-2), 341
physical signs (D-2), 461	diagnosis (D-2), 341
prognosis (D-2), 462	differential (D-2), 341
symptoms (D-2), 461	from obstruction of pylorus and
valvular (D-1), 186	duodenum (D-2), 341
Stereoröntgenograms (D-1), 393	etiology (D-2), 341
Sternum (D-1), 13	physical signs (1)-2), 341
Stertor (D-1), 461 buccal (D-1), 461	prognosis (D-2), 341
buccal (D-1), 461	symptoms (D-2), 341
mucous (D-1), 461	chronic (D-2), 341
palatine (D-1), 461	diagnosis (D-2), 342
pharyngeal (D-1), 461	differential (D-2), 343
Stethoscopes (D-1), 156	from gastroptosis (D-2), 353
Alison's (D-1), 157	etiology (D-2), 341
Bowles' (D-1), 156	physical signs (D-2), 342
Cammann's (D-1), 156 Laennec's (D-1), 156	by auscultation (D-2), 342 by inflation (D-2), 342
Stiff-neck (D-2), 745	by inspection (D-2), 342
Stigmata of degeneration (D-1), 360	vomitus, the (D-2), 342
anatomical (D-1), 361	vomitus, the (D-2), 342 prognosis (D-2), 343
etiological classification (D-1), 360	symptoms (D-2), 341
list of (D-1), 361 physiological (D-1), 364	treatment, in chlorosis (T), 159 liquids (T), 406
physiological (D-1), 364	liquids (T), 406
psychic and psychoneurotic (D-1), 364	per rectum (T), 409
Still's disease (D-2), 302 Stillicidium urinæ (D-1), 85, 566	motor insufficiency (T), 406
Stimulants hoort in simbosis of liver (T)	proteins (T), 406
Stimulants, heart, in cirrhosis of liver (T), 545	nutrient enemas (T), 407 vomiting of (D-1), 522, (D-2), 341
in cholelithiasis (T), 451	dimensions of (D-1), 32
in croupous pneumonia (T), 325	diseases of (D-2), 336
in intestinal catarrh, acute (T), 486	cancer (D-2), 345
Stokes' mixture (T), 300	dilatation (D-2), 340
Stokes-Adams syndrome (D-2), 611, 616	gastritis, acute, 336
Stomach, the (D-1), 32	chronic (D-2), 339
absorptive power of, test of (D-1), 213	gastroptosis (D-2), 352
atony of (see Atony)	neuroses (D-2), 347
bleeding from (D-1), 525	pain in (D-1), 594
cancer of (D-1), 86, (D-2), 345 definition (D-2), 345	stenosis of pylorus, hypertrophic (D-2), 347
diagnosis (D-2), 346	treatment, general, of (and intestines)
differential (D-2), 346	climate (T), 428
from anæmia, pernicious (D-2),	sanatoriums (T), 428
346	conduct after eating (T), 394
secondary, with gastric symp-	cures (T), 403
toms (D-2), 346	grape (T), 403
from gastric hyperæsthesia (D-2),	Leube's ulcer (T), 397
from gestritis chronic (D-2) 340	Weir Mitchell's rest (T), 400 Binswanger's menu in
from gastritis, chronic (D-2), 340 etiology (D-2), 345	Binswanger's menu in (T), 400
physical signs (D-2), 346	whey (T), 403
gastric analysis (D-2), 346	diet (T), 384
- ''	

Stomach, diseases of, treatment, general,	Stomach, diseases of, treatment, general,
diet, in anacidity (T), 405	mineral waters, classifica-
in hyperacidity (T), 403	tion, carbonated, simple
Robin's regimen (T), 404	(T), 419
in hypoacidity (T), 405	common salt (T), 426
in motor insufficiency (T), 406	iron (T), 428
number and times of meals	general principles (T), 419
(T), 393	temperature (T), 419
temperature of food (T), 393	nasal feeding (T), 413
digestibility of foods (T), 395	nasal feeding (T), 413 nutrient enemas (T) 407
douches (T), 413, 417	composition (T), 407
electromassage (T), 417	indications (T), 407
electrotherapy (T), 416	technic (T), 407
gymnastics for abdominal mus-	nutrient suppositories (T), 409
cles (T), 415	Penzoldt's diet list (T), 399
hydrotherapy (T), 417	smoking (T), 395
applications, Priessnitz's (T),	general principles of (T), 384
418	in diabetes mellitus (T), 234
Winternitz's (T), 418	special (T), 445
baths (T), 417	atony and chronic dilatation of
irrigations, colon (T), 409	stomach (T), 468
lavage (T), 410	cancer of stomach (T), 465
accidents during (T), 411	catarrh, acute intestinal (T), 481
best time for (T), 412	chronic intestinal (T), 487
contraindications (T), 412	constipation, chronic (T), 504
duration of (T), 411	diarrhœa (T), 518
fluids used (T), 412	dyspepsia, nervous (T), 483
massage (T), 413	enteritis, membranous (T), 492
automassage (T), 415	enteroptosis (T), 522
of abdomen (T), 414	eructations, nervous (T), 477
of stomach (T), 413	pneumatosis (T), 477
medication (T), 428	flatulency (T), 520
alkalies (T), 430	flatulency (T), 520 gastralgia (T), 475
alkalies (T), 430 effect of (T), 430	gastric neuroses (T), 474
indications for (T), 430	gastritis, acute (T), 445
antiseptics, stomach (see Anti-	chronic (T), 448
septics, stomach) (T), 436	gastroptosis (T), 472
intestinal (see Antiseptics,	hyperacidity (T), 479
intestinal) (T), 436, 441	hypersecretion (T), 479
carminatives (see Carminatives)	hyposecretion (T), 482
(T), 441	ileus, acute (T), 498 intestinal colic (T), 522
cathartics (T), 442	intestinal colic (T), 522
cathartics (T), 442 laxatives (T), 442 purges (T), 443	neoplasms (T), 522 obstruction (T), 497
purges (T), 443	obstruction (T), 497
digestive ferments (see Diges-	parasites (T), 522
digestive ferments (see Digestive ferments) (T), 434	mechanical insufficiency of stom-
hydrochloric acid (T), 428	ach (T), 468
narcotics (T), 443 sedatives (T), 443	meteorism (T), 520
sedatives (T), 443	pyrosis (T), 478
stomachics (T), 431	stenosis, chronic (T), 497
alcohol (T), 434	stricture, intestinal (T), 497
condiments (T), 434	ulcer, gastric (T), 452 of intestines (T), 495
cortex condurango (T), 433	
orexin (T), 433 mineral waters (T), 419	vomiting, nervous (T), 478
alassification (T) 419	tuberculosis (T), 194
classification (T), 419	ulcer (D-2), 343
acidulated (T), 419	douches (T), 413 examination of (D-1), 202
alkaline (T), 420 chloride (T), 420	anamnesis (D-1), 202
saline (T), 420	auscultation (D-1), 203
bitter (T), 426	by Röntgen rays (D-1), 205
	chemical, of gastric contents D-1), 208
calcium (T), 427	onemical, or gastric contents. D 1), 200

Stomach, examination of, gastroscopy, direct	Stomachics, in cancer of stomach (T), 467
(D-1), 205	in cirrhosis of liver (T), 544
general considerations (D-1), 202	
	in dyspepsia, nervous (T), 484
inflation (D-1), 204	in tuberculosis (T), 369
inspection (D-1), 202	nux vomica (T), 369
palpation (D-1), 202 percussion (D-1), 203	orexin (1), 433
percussion (D-1), 203	quassia (T), 370, 432
physical (D-1), 202	orexin (T), 433 quassia (T), 370, 432 quinine (T), 369, 432
position of fluids ingested under ob-	salicin (T), 432 strychnine (T), 369, 432
servation (D-1), 204	strychnine (T), 369, 432
qualitative tests (D-1), 209	Stomatitis, aphthous, differential diagnosis,
quantitative tests (D-1), 210	from foot-and-mouth disease (D-2), 238
starch test (D-1), 208	mercurial, prevention of (T), 277
status præsens (D-1), 202	treatment (T), 276 aphthous (T), 276 catarrhal (T), 276
stomach tube (D-1), 205	aphthous (T), 276
contraindications for use of (D-1),	catarrhal (T), 276
207	in diabetes mellitus (T), 234
inflation with (D-1), 207	in scurvy (T) 181
introduction of (D-1), 206	in scurvy (T), 181 mercurial (T), 277
test for hypersecretion (D-1), 207	goriog of tooth (T) 277
	caries of teeth (T), 277
for retention (D-1), 207	hydrogen peroxide (T), 277
swallowing test (D-1), 204	potassium chlorate (T), 277
test-meals (D-1), 208	ulcers (T), 277
transillumination (D-1), 204	ulcerative (T), 276
hour-glass (T), 411	in enteric fever (D-2), 15
hyperæsthesia of mucous membrane of,	Stone-forming diathesis (T), 125
therapy (T), 148	Stones, renal (see Nephrolithiasis) (T), 125
inflation and auscultation of (D-1), 218	Stools, abnormal substances in (D-1), 536
lesions of, vomiting of blood in (D-1),	blood in (D-1), 536
526	due to constitutional conditions (D-1),
massage of (see Massage of stomach)	538
(T), 413	to embolism of the mesenteric arteries
motor functions of, disorders of (D-2), 351	(D-1), 537
motor power of, tests of (D-1), 215	to infarction of bowel (D-1), 537
nervous disorders of (see Gastric neuroses)	to intestinal parasites (D-1), 537
(D-2), 347	to intussusception (D-1), 537
peptic activity of, tests of (D-1), 214	to malignant disease of bowel (D-1),
peptic activity of, tests of (D-1), 214 peptic ulcer of, vomiting in, 505	537
prolapse of (D-2), 352	to portal congestion (D-1), 536
pylorus of (D-1), 32	to traumatism (D-1), 537
Röntgen ray examination of (D-1), 398	to ulcerative processes in bowel,
sickness at (D-1), 519	(D-1), 537
splashing of (D-1), 203 tube (D-1), 205	coffee-ground (D-1), 536 color of (D-1), 534 consistence of (D-1), 535
tube (D-1), 205	color of (D-1), 534
contraindications for use of (D-1), 207	consistence of (D-1), 535
inflation with (D-1), 207	fatty (D-1), 538
introduction of (D-1), 206	foreign bodies in (D-1), 540
method of (D-1), 217	form of (D-1), 535
Rehfuss (D-1), 217	gross physical characters of (D-1), 534
use of, in acute poisoning (T), 581, 582	in constipation (D-1), 535
tuberculosis of (D-2), 194	in pleurisy with effusion (T), 380
ulcer of (see also Gastric ulcer and Ulcer	in pulmonary hemorrhage (T), 368
of stomach) (D-2), 343	mucus in (D-1), 536
diagnosis of, by X-rays (D-1), 401	odor of (D-1), 535
differential from gastritis, chronic	in infants (D-1), 535
(D-2), 340	pipe-stem (D-1), 535
treatment of diet (T) 404	nus in (D-1) 538
Stomachies (T), 431	quantity of (D-1), 535
alcohol (T), 434	quantity of (D-1), 535 reaction of (D-1), 535
cinchona (T), 369, 432	ribbon-shaped (D-1), 535
Stomachics (T), 431 alcohol (T), 434 cinchona (T), 369, 432 condurango (T), 369, 433 contin (T), 280, 433	rice-water (D-1), 534
gentian (T), 369, 432	tarry (D-1), 536
10	······ (2 1), 000
10	

Strabismus (D-1), 381	Sugar, substitutes for, crystallose (T), 227
divergent (D-2), 734	dulcin (T), 227
Stramonium, in bronchial asthma (T), 313	saccharin (T), 227
in tracheobronchitis (T), 292 Strangulation, intestinal (D-2), 365	Suggestion in neurasthenia (T), 627 Suggillation (D-1), 558
Strangury (D-1), 565	Sulcus, deep transverse, of abdomen (D-1), 2
Strapping of chest in pleurisy (T), 376	Sulphates in urine (D-1), 293
Strauss-Grünwald test of kidney function	Sulphonal (T), 47
(D-1), 631	Sulphur, in chlorosis (T), 161
Streptococcus erysipelatis (D-2), 134	in constipation (T), 512
rheumaticus (D-2), 142 vulgaris hæmolyticus (D-2), 134	iodide, in nervous eructation (T), 477
Streptococcus serum in rheumatism, acute	waters in constipation (T), 517 table of (T), 176
articular (T), 572	Sunstroke, coma of (D-1), 617
Streptothrix actinomyces (D-2), 170	treatment by venesection (T), 58
Striations (D-1), 559	Suppositories, nutrient (T), 407
Stricture, intestinal (see Intestine, obstruction of) (D-1), 225	Suprarenal capsules, malignant disease o
Stridor (D-1), 461	(D-1), 83 tuberculosis of (D-2), 197
chronic infantile (D-2), 452	cortex, hyperplastic conditions of (D-2)
of inspiratory dyspnœa (D-1), 459	601
Stroke, paralytic (D-2), 694, 695, 696	tumors of (D-2), 601
in children (D-2), 700	Surgery, in appendicitis (T), 530
Strontium salts, in treatment of Bright's	in cancer of stomach (T), 465
disease (T), 101 Strophanthus, in uncompensated valvular	in cholelithiasis (T), 542 in cirrhosis of liver (T), 545
lesions (T), 17	in dropsy of cardiac diseases (T), 35
effect of, on heart muscle (T), 18	in gastric ulcer (T), 463, 464
in Bright's disease (T), 18	in gastritis, chronic (T), 451
Strychnia, combined with heart stimulants	in ileus, acute (T), 504
in diseases of stomach and intestines (T),	in intestinal stenosis (T), 497 ulcer (T), 496
432	in mechanical insufficiency of stomach
Strychnia poisoning, differential diagnosis,	(T), 472
from tetanus (D-2), 161	in osteomalacia (T), 264
Strychnine, a heart stimulant (T), 22	in pericarditis (T), 88 in peritonitis (T), 533
effect of, on blood pressure (T), 22 in croupous pneumonia (T), 325	tubercular (T), 535
in delirium tremens (T), 330	in suppurative and purulent pleurisy (T)
in poisoning, acute (T), 587	383
Stupes, in acute cystitis (T), 143	Surgical operation, history of, important in
Stupor (D-1), 614	diagnosis (D-1), 48
in enteric fever (D-2), 12	Sutures of skull (D-1), 8 Swallowing test (T-1), 204
Stuttering (D-1), 342 Stye (D-1), 369	Sweating (see Diaphoresis) (D-1), 551
Styptics in gastritis, acute (T), 447	in tuberculosis of lungs (D-2), 213
in purpura hemorrhagica (T), 179	localized (D-1), 551 sickness (D-2), 236
in scurvy (T), 181	sickness (D-2), 236
in ulcer of stomach (T), 462 Subclavians, pulsation of (D-1), 477	Sweats, in acute laryngitis (T), 284
Subcutaneous nodules of rheumatic fever	Swedish movements, Ling's, in compensated valvular lesions (T), 5
(D-2), 144	Swift-Ellis method of intraspinal therapy
Sublimate of mercury in syphilis (T), 655	of syphilis (T), 663
Sublingual ulcer in whooping-cough (T), 623	Swift's hypodermic needle (T), 645
Succinimide of mercury in syphilis (T),	Swoon (D-1), 614
651 Succussion (D-1), 203	Sydenham's chorea (see Chorea) (D-2), 799 Sympathicotonia (D-2), 827
Hippocratic (D-1), 203	Symptom, Chvostek's (D-1), 607
Suffocation (D-1), 453	Mannkopff's (D-1), 597
Sugar, digestibility of (T), 390	Trousseau's (D-1), 607
in non-diabetic urine (T), 202	Romberg's (D-1), 432, (D-2), 758
substitutes for (T), 227	Symptom complex (D-1), 405

Symptomatology (D-1), 405	Syphilis, diagnosis, of cerebrospinal form
Symptoms and signs (D-1), 405	(D-2), 226, (T), 637
fatigue (D-1), 601	of digestive organs (D-2), 227
Syncope (D-1), 614, (D-2), 611	of heart and arteries (D-2), 227
differential diagnosis from epilepsy (D-2),	hereditary form (D-2), 226
808	of kidneys (D-2), 227
treatment (T), 93	of liver (D-2), 227
in hemorrhagic infarct (T), 333	of lungs (D-2), 227
Syndrome (D-1), 405	of testes (D-2), 227
Brown-Séquard (D-2), 773	paraluetic stage (D-2), 226
dissociation (D-2), 765	primary lesion (D-2), 224
Frohlich's (D-2), 595	
multiglandular (D-2), 603	secondary stage (D-2), 225 luctin test (D-2), 225
polyglandular (D-2), 603	provocative test (D-2), 225
Stokes-Adams (D-2), 611, 616	Wassermann test (D-2), 225, 226
thalamic (D-2), 698	serology (D-1), 645
Websels (D. 2) 605 700 725	
Weber's (D-2), 695, 708, 735	tertiary stage (D-2), 226
Synechia pericardia (D-2), 639	therapeutic (D-2), 228
Synovitis scarlatinosa (D-2), 74	visceral forms (D-2), 226
Syphilides, pustular, differentiation of from	antisyphilitic treatment (D-2), 228
small-pox (D-2), 57	Wassermann reaction (T), 636
Syphilitic alopecia (T), 660	endarteric (D-1), 649
iritis (T), 661	etiology (D-2), 217
onychia (T), 661	exciting cause (D-2), 218
Syphilis (D-2), 217	Spirochæta pallida (D-2), 218
a cause of aortic aneurism (D-2), 671	refringens (D-2), 218
of arteriosclerosis (D-2), 667	Treponema pallidum (D-2), 218
acquired, parasyphilitic stage (D-2), 221 primary stage (D-2), 218	predisposing influences (D-2), 217
primary stage (D-2), 218	accidental infection (D-2), 217
secondary stage (D-2), 218	heredity, maternal (D-2), 217
anæmia (D-2), 219	paternal (D-2), 217
fever (D-2), 218	facies in (D-1), 411
lesions, cutaneous (D-2), 219	headache of (D-1), 586
alopecia syphilitica (D-2), 219	hereditary (D-2), 217, 221
corona veneris (D-2), 219	diagnosis (D-2), 226
flat condylomata (D-2), 219	symptoms at birth (D-2), 221
onychia syphilitica (D-2), 219	early (D-2), 221
of hones (D-2) 220	early (D-2), 221 late (D-2), 222
of ears (D-2), 220	facies (D-2), 222
of eyes (D-2), 220	Hutchinson teeth (D-2), 222
of mucous membranes (D-2), 219	nodes $(D-2)$, 222
condylomata (D-2), 220	treatment of (T), 661
leucomata (D-2), 220	history of, important in diagnosis (D-1),
mucous patches (D-2), 220 pregnancy (D-2), 220	. 48
pregnancy (D-2), 220	innocent (D-2), 48
tertiary stage (D-2), 220	jaundice of (D-2), 384
cutaneous lesions (D-2), 220	myelitis due to (D-2), 749
gummata (D-2), 220	poliomyelitis, chronic anterior, due to
blood-pressure in (D-1), 127	(D-2), 754
cerebrospinal (D-2), 712	prognosis (D-2), 228
differential diagnosis, from locomotor	of arteries, of the brain (D-2), 224
ataxia (D-2) 761	of hones (D-2) 220 221 222
ataxia (D-2), 761 congenital (D-2), 221	of bones (D-2), 220, 221, 222 of brain (D-2), 221, 711
gorology in (D 1) 640	diagnosis (D-2), 712
serology in (D-1), 649	diagnosis (D-2), 712
teeth in (D-1), 496	differential from hemip egia of other
cure of, minimum requirements for (T),	cause (D-2), 713
666	from multiple sclerosis (D-2), 718
definition (D-2), 217 diagnosis (D-2), 224, (T), 636	from tuberculous meningitis (D-2),
diagnosis (D-2), 224, (T), 636	713
bacteriological examination (T), 636	from tumor of brain (D-2), 710,
differential from chlorosis (D-2), 544	712
from measles (D-2), 82	pathology (D-2), 711

Syphilis, of brain, symptoms (D-2), 711	Syphilis, prevention, regulation and super-
of mid-brain involvement (D-2), 712	vision of prostitution (T), 638
pupillary changes (D-2), 712	spinal fluid in (D-1), 645
spinal (D-2), 712	the cause of locomotor ataxia (D-2), 758,
of cauda equina (D-2), 777	768
of circulatory system (D-2), 224	transmission of, by vaccination (D-2), 63
arteries (D-2), 224	treatment (D-2), 228
heart (D-2), 224	by Royal Army Medical Corps (T), 656
of digestive tract (D-2), 224	chronic cases (T), 638
of ears (D-2), 220, 221, 222	cure (T), 642
of eyelids (D-1), 370	diet (T), 641
of eyes (D-2), 220, 222	Dover's powder (T), 656
of heart (D-2), 622	exercise (T), 639
of joints (D-1), 423	for chloranæmia (T), 639
of joints (D-1), 423 of kidneys (D-2), 224, 528	general (T), 636
of larynx (D-2), 450	hygiene (T), 638
of liver (D-2), 223	indices of, and of cure (T), 665
amyloid liver (D-2), 223	medication (T), 642
diagnosis, differential from hydatid	arsenic (T), 642
cyst (D-2), 261	atoxyl (T), 642
gummata (D-2), 223	iodine (see Iodine) (T), 657
henatitis, diffuse (D-2), 223	mercury (see Mercury) (T), 648
perihepatitis (D-2), 223	neosalvarsan (T), 642
symptoms (D-2), 223	salvarsan (see Salvarsan) (D-2), 643,
of lungs (D-2), 222	(T), 642
diagnosis (D-2), 227	sodium cacodylate (T), 642
gummata (D-2), 222	mineral springs (T), 639
pneumonia, fibrous interstitial (D-2),	cases suitable for (T), 640
222	cases suitable for (T), 640 "mixed" (T), 658
white, of fœtus (D-2), 222	mouth, care of (1), 640
symptoms (D-2), 223	mucous membranes, care of (T), 640
treatment (T), 662	of complicating infections (T), 641
of mucous membranes (D-2), 219	of special symptoms (T), 660
of nerve trunks (D-2), 720	alopecia (T), 660
of rectum (D-2), 224	cardio-vascular lesions (T), 662
of skin (D-2), 219	cerebro-spinal (T), 663
of spinal cord and membranes (D-2), 746,	intraspinal therapy (T), 663
747, 750, 767	Byrnes' method (T), 665 Ogilvie's method (T), 664
acute form (D-2), 768	Ogilvie's method (1), 664
clinical picture (Ď–2), 768	Swift-Ellis method (T), 663 Wile's method (T), 665
diagnosis (D-2), 768	Wile's method (1), 000
differential from tumors of cord	cutaneous manifestations (T), 660
(D-2), 770	heart lesions (T), 662
Erb's paralysis (D-2), 768	iritis (T), 661
pathology (D-2), 767 sclerosis, essential lateral (D-2),	kidney involvement (T), 661 nephritis (T), 661
768	onychia (T), 661
	liver (T), 662
symptoms (D-2), 767	lungs (T), 662
system diseases (D-2), 768 tumor, gummatous (D-2), 768	paneroas (T) 662
of testicles (D-2), 224	pancreas (T), 662 paresis (T), 663
differential diagnosis from tuberculous	serum injections intracranially
disease (D-2) 198	(T), 665
disease (D-2), 198 of third nerve (D-2), 735	primary sore (T), 660
of tongue (D-1), 504	tabes dorsalis (T), 663
of tonsils (D-1), 509	psychic (T), 641
ophthalmoplegia due to (D-2), 720	rest (T), 639
prevention of (T), 637	skin, care of (T), 639
prophylaxis, individual (T), 637	tonics (T), 639
after sexual act (T), 637	valvular lesions uncompensated, due to
Niesser's paste (T), 638	treatment (T), 12
hygienic measures (T), 638	visceral (D-2), 222

Symbilia incentium (D-2) 217	Tænia saginata (D-2), 256
Syphilis insontium (D-2), 217	
Syphilodermata (D-2), 219	solium (D-2), 255
Syphilomata (D-2), 220	Taka-diastase (T), 435
Syphon method of obtaining gastric secre-	Tallqvist's hæmoglobinometer (D-1), 250
tion (D-1), 218	Tamarind in constipation (T), 514
Syringomyelia (D-1), 358, (D-2), 764, 766	Tannalbin, in Bright's disease (T), 100
diagnosis (D-2), 766	in intestinal catarrh, chronic (T), 488
differential from emyretrophic leteral	
differential from amyotrophic lateral	ulcer (T), 496
sclerosis (D-2), 766	Tannate of mercury in syphilis (T), 656
from hereditary ataxia (D-2), 766	Tannigen in intestinal catarrh, chronic (T)
from locomotor ataxia (D-2), 761,	488
766	Tannin in alkaloid poisoning (T), 586
from Morvan's disease (D-2), 766	irrigations in dysentery (T), 562
from myelitis (D-2), 750	Tannoform for abnormal sweating (T), 363
	Tannret's test for albumin (D-1), 296
from pachymeningitis hypertrophica	Tomorrows amond (D. 9) 955
of cervical cord (D-2), 766	Tapeworm, armed (D-2), 255
from progressive muscular atrophy	beef (D-2), 256
(D-2), 755, 766 pathology (D-2), 765 symptoms (D-2), 765	Bothriocephalus latus (D-2), 257
pathology (D-2), 765	Dibothriocephalus latus (D-2), 257
symptoms (D-2), 765	Dipylidium canium (D-2), 256
Syringomyelocele (D-1), 17	Hymenolepis diminuta (D-2), 257
retraction (D-1), 71	nana (D-2), 256
tua (D 1) 71	
tug (D-1), 71	pork (D-2), 255
T 1 111 (T 0) 10	Tænia cucumerina (D-2), 256
Tabardillo (D-2), 40	elliptica (D-2), 256
Tabes dorsalis (see also Locomotor ataxia)	flavopunctata (D-2), 257
differential diagnosis from arsenical	lata (D-2), 257
poisoning (D-2), 282	mediocanellata (D-2), 256
from migraine (D-2), 823	nana (D-2), 256
	saginata (D-2), 256
serological examination in (D-1), 647	saginata (D-2), 200
syphilitic (D-2), 221	solium (D-2), 255
treatment of (T), 663	treatment (T), 522
mesenterica (D-1), 85, (D-2), 190	contraindications (T), 522
Tabetic crises, differential diagnosis from	tapeworm cure (T), 523
neuroses, intestinal (D-2), 379	kousso flowers (T), 524
Table of arsenical waters (T), 163	male fern (T), 522
of iron waters (T), 154	pomegranate (T), 523
of mineral waters (T) 421	posture (T), 523
of mineral waters (T), 421 alkaline chloride (T), 421	unarmed (D-2), 256
alkaline chioride (1), 421	Temes (D. 9) 954
alkaline saline (T), 422	Tapeworms (D-2), 254
common salt (T), 424	diagnosis (D-2), 257
bitter (T), 427	EHOIOEV (1)-2), 201
of time different foods must remain in	prognosis (D-2), 258
stomach (T), 395	symptoms (D-2), 257
of Penzoldt's diet list (T), 398	Tarsitis (D-1), 370
Tache cérébrale (D-1), 543, (D-2), 187	Tarsus, inflammation of (D-1), 370
Tache cérébrale (D-1), 543, (D-2), 187 Tachycardia (D-1), 483, (D-2), 187	Tartar, in treatment of Bright's disease (T)
in even bthe limic goitte treetment (T) 104	103
in exophthalmic goitre, treatment (T), 194	
paroxysmal (D-1), 116, 483, (D-2), 614	Taste, metallic, in iodism (T), 659
pathogenesis (D-2), 614	Tea, absinthe (T), 520
polygraphic tracings in (D-1), 112	beef (T), 551
treatment (T), 92	in diseases of stomach and intestine (T)
during the attack (T), 93	392
with dilatation of heart (T), 93	in poisoning, acute (T), 587
Tænia (see Tapeworm)	pekoe (T), 392
cucumerina (D-2), 256	St. Germain (T), 516
ochinococcus (D. 1) 212	Toos estringent (T) 400
echinococcus (D-1), 312	Teas, astringent (T), 490
elliptica (D-2), 256	Teeth (D-1), 495
flavopunctata (D-2), 257	as a source of infection (D-1), 497
lata (D-2), 257	care of (T), 272
mediocanellata (D-2), 256	mouth-washes (T), 274
nana (D-2), 256	in diabetes mellitus (T), 234

Teeth, care of, in scurvy (T), 181	Temperature, surface, effect of posture on
of children (T), 275	(D-1), 58
orris root (T), 273 paste (T), 274	local elevation of (D-1), 58 subnormal (D-1), 58
nowders (T) 272	transitory variations (D-1), 57
powders (T), 272 soaps (T), 272	Temperature charts (D-1), 58
Odontine (1), 213	Temperature range in enteric fever (D-2), 5
the brush (T), 272	chills (D-2), 7
caries of (D-1), 497	defervescence by crisis (D-2), 6
in mercurial stomatitis (T), 277	by rapid lysis (D-2), 6
mouth washes (T), 275	in hemorrhage (D-2), 6
erosion of (D-1), 496	infantile type (D-2), 6
eruption of (D-1), 495 first dentition (D-1), 495	inverse type (D-2), 6 subnormal of early convalescence
Hutchinson (D-1), 496, (D-2), 222	(D-2), 7
notched (D-2), 222	typical (D-1), 5
second dentition (D-1), 496	variations in (D-2), 6
shape and structure of (D-1), 496	Temperature sense (D-1), 337, 358
Telangiectasis (D-2), 413 Telegrapher's cramp (D-2), 819	Temperature taking (D-1), 53 frequency of (D-1), 55
Teleröntgenogram (D-1), 396	in axilla (D-1), 54
Telodendria (D-1), 321	in axilla (D-1), 54 in children (D-1), 55
Temperament (see also Diathesis) (D-1),	in mouth (D-1), 54
407	in rectum or vagina (D-1), 54
sanguine (D-1), 407	technic (D-1), 54
Temperature (D-1), 435 abnormal (D-1), 55, 437	Tender points (D-1), 578
of collapse or shock (D-1), 55	Tenderness (D-1), 596 abdominal (D-1), 598
significance of (D-1), 451	in enteric fever (D-2), 9
prognostic (D-1), 451	epigastric (D-1), 598
action of drugs upon (D-1), 450	in appendicitis (D-2), 373
of external antipyretics upon (D-1), 451	of extremities (D-1), 598
elevation of (D-1), 437	of face (D-1), 597
febrile, high (D-1), 56 intense (D-1), 56	of head (D-1), 597 of hypochondrium (D-1), 598
moderate (D-1), 56	of thorax (D-1), 597
in the aged (D-1), 437_	Tendon-reflexes (D-1), 346
in cerebrospinal fever (D-2), 128	Achilles (D-1), 349
in childhood (D-1), 452	patellar (D-1), 346
in convalescence (D-1), 57, 440	Tension, intra-ocular (D-1), 369
in convalescence (Ď-1), 57, 446 in diphtheria (Ď-2), 106 in enteric fever (Ď-2), 4, 5, 26	of thorax (D-1), 91 Tension dilatation of bronchial wall (D-2),
in hemorrhage (D-1), 445	460
in hemorrhage (D-1), 445 in measles (D-2), 78, 79	Tenesmus (D-1), 533, 580, 601
in peritonitis, acute general (D-2), 432	_ vesical (D-1), 565
tuberculous (D-2), 192	Terminal pneumonia (D-2), 123
in rheumatic fever (D-2), 143	Terpin hydrate in chronic purulent bron- chitis (T), 306
in rubella (D-2), 83 in scarlet fever (D-2), 68, 70	Terpinol in chronic purulent bronchitis (T),
in shock and collapse (D-1), 449	306
in small-pox (D-2), 45	Terraincur, Oertel's (T), 5 Test, agglutination (D-1), 258, (D-2), 24
in tuberculosis, acute miliary (D-2), 184,	Test, agglutination (D-1), 258, (D-2), 24
185	alkali tolerance (D-1), 626
incipient pulmonary (D-2), 204 in typhus fever (D-2), 37	anvil (D-1), 148 Braunstein's for urobilin (D-1), 295
labile (D-1), 446	butyric acid (D-1), 210
normal in course of continued fever (D-1),	butyric acid (D-1), 210 Cammidge's (D-1), 308
56	cane sugar, of liver function (D-1), 629
of collapse (D-1), 56	coin (D-1), 148
pre-agonistic rise of (D-1), 449	cutaneous, of susceptibility to enteric fever (T), 549
subfebrile (D-1), 56 subnormal (D-1), 56, 449	dimethylamidoazobenzol (D-1), 209, 211
200, 00, 110	

Test, Einhorn's bead (D-1), 216	Test, for tuberculosis, opsonic (D-2), 211
for aceto-acetic acid (D-1), 306	tor urea (D-1), 290
Gerhardt's (D-1), 306	for uric acid (D-1), 291
for acetone (D-1), 306 in urine, Gunning's (D-1), 306	Günzburg's (D-1), 209 Kauder's for serum globulin (D-1), 290
Legal's (D-1), 306	luetin (D-2), 225
Lieben's (D-1), 306	Marris atropine (D-2), 26
for albumin, acetic acid and potassium	methyl violet (D-1), 209
ferrocyanide (D-1), 296	Moro's (D-2), 211
boiling and acidulation (D-1), 295 Heller's (D-1), 296	murexid (D-2), 532 of blood, agglutination (D-1), 258
quantitative (D-1), 297	serum (D-1), 258
boiling test (D-1), 297 Esbach's method (D-1), 297	of fæces for carbohydrates (D-1), 232
Esbach's method (D-1), 297	for fats (D-1), 231
gravimetric method (D-1), 297	for occult blood (D-1), 232
Spiegler's (D-1), 296 Tanret's (D-1), 296	aloin test (D-1), 233 benzidin test (D-1), 233
for biliary pigments, Rosenbach's modi-	turpentine-guaiac test (D-1), 233
fication of Gmelin's (D-1), 294	for proteids (D-1), 232
Smith's (D-1), 294	of gastric absorption (D-1), 213
for combined HCl (D-1), 210 for diacetic acid (D-1), 306	acidity, quantitative (D-1), 210
Gerhardt's (D-1), 306	juices for free HCl deficiency (D-1), 213 of motor power of stomach (D-1), 215
for free acids (D-1), 209	lavage (D-1), 215
for free HCl, qualitative (D-1), 209	salol (D-1), 215
dimethylamidoazobenzol (D-1),	of peptic activity (D-1), 214
209 Güngburg's (D-1), 200	ophthalmic in enteric fever (D-2), 26
Günzburg's (D-1), 209 methyl violet (D-1), 209	phloroglucin (T), 139 vanillin (D-1), 209
phloroglucin-vanillin (D-1), 209	technic (D-1), 211
tropæolin OO (D-1), 209	provocative, for syphilis (D-2), 225
quantitative (D-1), 211	Rivalta's for exudates (D-1), 316
technic (D-1), 211 for gastric acidity (D-1), 209	Sahli's (D-1), 211 desmoid (D-1), 214
for glucose. Boettger's modified by Ny-	Salkowski's for phenol in urine (D-1), 294
lander (D-1), 302	salol (D-1), 215
Fehling's (D-1), 301	Schick, for susceptibility to diphtheria (D-1), 624, (T), 611
titration method (D-1), 301	(D-1), 624, (T), 611
fermentation (D-1), 302 phenylhydrazine (D-1), 302	Schmidt's nucleus, for pancreatic disease (D-1), 230
quantitative (D-1), 303	skin in pneumococcus serum treatment
Benedict's (D-1), 301, 303	(T), 320 starch (D-1), 208 swallowing (D-1), 204
Robert's differential density method	starch (D-1), 208
(D-1), 303 for hæmoglobin, Donogany's (D-1), 300	swallowing (D-1), 204 transpolin OO (D-1), 200
for indican in urine, Jaffe's, modified	tropæolin OO (D-1), 209 tuberculin (D-2), 208
(D-1), 293	cutaneous (D-2), 209
Obermayer's (D-1), 293	ophthalmic (D-2), 208 Uffelman's (D-1), 209
for lactic acid, qualitative (D-1), 209	Uffelman's (D-1), 209
butyrić acid (D-1), 210 Uffelman's test (D-1), 209	Wassermann (D-2), 225, 226 Widal (D-1), 258, (D-2), 24
quantitative (D-1), 213	Test diet in diabetes (T), 211
for nucleo-albumin (D-1), 299	Test lavage of intestines (D-1), 225
for occult blood in gastric contents (D-1),	Test meals (D-1), 208
215 for total acidity (D-1), 212	for nephritic function (D-1), 633 Ewald test-breakfast (D-1), 208
for tubercle bacilli, antiformin (D-1), 313	Riegel's (D-1), 208
Gabbett's (D-1), 313	Testes, tuberculosis of (D-2), 198
Pappenheim's (Ď–1), 313 Ziehl-Neilsen (Ď–1), 313	Testicles, involvement of in mumps (D-1),
for tuberculosis, inding (D-1), 313	92, (T), 608
for tuberculosis, iodine (D-1), 212 ophthalmotuberculin (D-2), 208	syphilis of (D-2), 224 diagnosis (D-2), 227
-1	200000 (2 2/) 221

Tests, Barany (D-2), 709, 740	Tetanus, treatment, local (T), 579
carbohydrate or sugar (D-1), 628	carbolic acid (T), 579
for bacillus typhosus (D-2), 24	magnesium sulphate injections (T), 580
agglutination (D-2), 24	narcotics (T), 579
Bass and Watkins formalinized bacilli	
	quiet (T), 579
(D-2), 25	sick-room (T), 579
macroscopic method (D-2), 25	Tetanus idiopathicus (D-2), 158
Peabody culture (D-2), 24	neonatorum (D-2), 161
Widal (D-2), 24	rheumaticus (D-2), 158
for carbon monoxide in blood (D-2), 287	traumaticus (D-2), 158
for rennin and rennin zymogen (D-1), 210	Tetany (D-1), 607, (D-2), 588
for syphilis (D-2), 225	autointoxication in relation to (D-2), 293
for tuboroulogic (D. 2), 220	
for tuberculosis (D-2), 208	diagnosis (D-2), 589
functional (D-1), 628	differential from tetanus (D-2), 161
of functional capacity of heart (D-1), 638	hysterical (D-2), 589
of kidney function (see Kidney function)	non-operative (D-2), 589
(D-1), 631 of liver function (see Liver function)	postoperative (D-2), 588
of liver function (see Liver function)	symptoms (D-2), 589
of liver function (see Liver function) (D-1), 628 of pancreatic function (see Pancreatic	Chvostek's sign (D-2), 589
of pancreatic function (see Pancreatic	Erb's sign (D-2), 589
function (D 1) 627	chatataic bond (D. 2), 500
function) (D-1), 637	obstetric hand (D-2), 589
of proteid digestive power (D-1), 210	ocular (D-2), 589
ophthalmic reaction (D-2), 26	Trousseau's sign (D-2), 589
Tetanus (D-2), 158	Tetronal (T), 48
bacillus of (D-2), 159	Thalamic syndrome (D-2), 698
cephalic or facial, of Rose (D-2), 161	Theobromin, in angina pectoris (T), 77
convulsions of (D-1), 607	in arteriosclerosis (T), 71, 74
definition (D-2), 158	in dropsy of cardiac disease (T), 27, 28
diamoria (D. 2), 161	
diagnosis (D-2), 161	Theophyllin, in dropsy of cardiac disease
differential (D-2), 161	(T), 28
from cerebrospinal meningitis (D-2),	ethylenediamin, in dropsy of cardiac
161	disease (T), 28
from hydrophobia (D-2), 162, 165	Thermal waters, table of (T), 254
from hysteria (D-2), 162	Thermogenesis (D-1), 435
from strychnia poisoning (D-2), 161	Thermolysis (D-1), 435, 436
from tetany (D-2), 161	Thermometers (D-1), 53
from torticollis (D-2), 161	description of (D-1), 54
from trismus with quinsy (D-2), 161	seasoning of (D-1), 54
etiology (D-2), 158	Thermometry, medical (D-1), 53
exciting cause, tetanus bacillus (D-2),	centigrade scale (D-1), 53
159	Fahrenheit scale (D-1), 53
predisposing influences (D-2), 158	Réaumur scale (D-1), 53
facies in (D-1), 410	technic (D-1), 54
prognosis (D-2), 162	curtago (1)-1) 57
antitoxin serum (D-2), 162	Thormophor (T) 68
nuomonol (D. 2) 161	Thermophor (T), 68 Thermotaxis (D-1), 435, 436
puerperal (D-2), 161	Thermotaxis (D-1), 450, 450
symptoms (D-2), 159	abnormal (D-1), 436
duration (D-2), 161	Thiocol in tuberculosis of lungs (T), 358
emprosthotonos (D-2), 160	Thirst (D-1), 518
lockjaw (D-2), 160	impaired (D-1), 518
opisthotonos (D-2), 160	increased (D-1), 518
orthotonos (D-2), 160	relief of, in acute gastritis (T), 445
pleurothotonos (D-2), 160	Thoma-Zeiss hæmocytometer (D-1), 24
rigue cardonique (D-2), 160	Thomsen's disease (D-2) 840
risus sardonicus (D-2), 160 temperature (D-2), 160	Thomsen's disease (D-2), 840 Thorse contagin for playritin offusions (T) 20
temperature (D-2), 100	Thoracentesis, for pleuritic effusions (T), 39
trismus (D-2), 160	in hydrothorax (T), 39
urine (D-2), 160	Thoracic organs, percussion in disease of
treatment (T), 577	(D-1), 142
antitoxin (T), 577	topographical anatomy of (D-1), 25
curative use (T), 578	bronchi, primary (D-1), 25
prophylactic use (T), 577	heart and great vessels (D-1), 28
feeding (T), 579	lungs and pleuræ (D-1), 26

153

Thoracic organs, topographical anatomy of,	Thorax, topography of, anatomical land
mediastinum (D-1), 28	marks (D-1), 13
œsophagus or gullet (D-1), 26	anterior surface (D-1), 13
pericardium (D-1), 28	lateral surfaces (D-1), 17
thymus gland and its remnants	posterior surface (D-1), 14
(D-1), 25	artificial lines and spaces (D-1), 17
trachea or windpipe (D-1), 25	parallel horizontal lines (D-1)
Thoracocentesis in pleurisy (T), 38	18
diuretics after (T), 382	parallel vertical lines (D-1), 18
indications for (T), 380 point of puncture (T), 381	regional divisions of (D-1), 19
point of puncture (T), 381	unilateral diminution of (D-1), 65
quantity of fluid withdrawn (T), 382	enlargement of (D-1), 65
technic (T), 381	Thread worm (D-2), 263
Thoracometry (D-1), 104	Thrill, abdominal (D-1), 101
Thorax, deformities of (D-1), 63	Thrills (D-1), 94
elasticity of (D-1), 91	types of (D-1), 94
fluctuation in prominence of (D-1), 91	Throat, diseases of, treatment (T), 278
form of (D-1), 63	involvement of in scarlet fever (D-1), 73
inspection of, heart, movements of (D-1),	Throat consumption (D-2), 449
69	Throbbing, sensations of (D-1), 601
intercostal spaces (D-1), 66	Thrombosis, in pneumonia, croupous (D-2)
local changes in shape (D-1), 66	of combinal sinuses in antonia former (D. 8)
surface (D-1), 67	of cerebral sinuses in enteric fever (D-2)
mechanical compression of, in purulent	of coronary arteries (D. 2), 622
bronchitis (T), 309	of coronary arteries (D-2), 622
movements of (D-1), 68 aneurism (D-1), 72	of portal vein (D-2), 402 sinus (D-2), 691
diaphragm phenomenon (D-1), 69	diagnosis (D-2), 692
Litten's sign (D-1) 69	etiology (D=2), 691
Litten's sign (D-1), 69 pulsating jugulars (D-1), 72	etiology (D-2), 691 pathology (D-2), 691
pulsations at root of neck (D-1), 72	primary (D-2), 691
in carotids (D-1), 72	secondary or septic (D-2), 691
with cardiac impulse (D-1), 69	symptoms (D-2), 692
nodes in (D-1), 92	venous (D-1), 561, 596
nodes in (D-1), 92 œdema of (D-1), 91	in enteric fever (D-2), 17
palpation of (D-1), 90	Thrush (D-1), 503
puncture of, in hydrothorax (T), 39	conditions under which it arises (T), 278
regional divisions of (D-1), 19	treatment (T), 278
axillary (D-1), 20	Thymol, in ankylostomiasis (T), 525
clavicular (D-1), 19	inhalations in whooping-cough (T), 619
infra-axillary (D-1), 20	Thymocol in tuberculosis of lungs (T), 358
infraclavicular (D-1), 19	Thymus gland and its remnants (D-1), 25
inframammary (D-1), 19	diseases of (D-2), 599
infrascapular (D-1), 20	atrophy (D-2), 600
infraspinous (D-1), 20 interscapular (D-1), 20	hemorrhages (D-2), 600
mterscapular (D-1), 20	hypertrophy (D-2), 600
mammary (D-1), 19 supraelavicular (D-1), 19	persistence of thymus (D-2), 599
supraganular (D-1), 19	tumors (D-2), 600
suprascapular (D-1), 20 supraspinous (D-1), 20	preparations of, in treatment of exoph thalmic goitre (T), 196
sternal, lower (D-1), 19	Thyroid, abscess (D-1), 12
upper (D-1), 19	body (D-1), 11
suprasternal (D-1), 19	atrophy of (D-1), 12
Röntgen ray examination of (D-1), 394	diseases of (D-2), 579
shape of (D-1), 418	acute thyroiditis (D-2), 579
expiratory (D-1), 418	bronchocele (D-2), 579
inspiratory (D-1), 418	goitre (D-2), 579
inspiratory (D-1), 418 size (D-1), 62	exophthalmic (D-2), 581
systolic retraction of (D-1), 71	myxœdema (D-2), 584
tenderness of (D-1), 597	displacement of, by aneurism (D-1), 12
tension of (D-1), 91	enlargement of in exophthalmic goitre
topography of (D-1), 13	(D-2), 582

Thyroid extract in cretinism (T), 191	Tongue, fissures of (D-1), 503
in exempthalmic goitre (T) 196	general hypertrophy of papillæ of (D-1)
in myxedema (T), 191 in obesity (T), 244	503
in obesity (T), 244	geographical (D-1), 505
Thyroidin in rickets (T), 262	in acute febrile diseases (D-1), 502
Thyroidism (T), 191	in mouth-breathers (D-1), 502 moisture of (D-1), 500
Thyroiditis, acute (D-2), 579	moisture of (D-1), 500
Thyroids, accessory (D-2), 580	motility of (D-1), 498
Tic, convulsive (D-1), 589, (D-2), 737, 739,	motility of (D-1), 498 in chorea (D-1), 498_
802	mucous membrane of (D-1), 500
diagnosis (D-2), 740	patches and plaques on (Ď-1), 504
symptoms (D-2), 739	paralysis of (D-1), 498, (D-2), 746
douloureux (D-1), 589, (D-2), 737	raspberry (D-1), 501, (D-2), 70
diagnosis (D-2), 737	shaggy (D-1), 503
differential from the tics (D-2), 827	short frænum of (D-1), 499
pathology (D-2), 737	size of (D-1), 499
symptoms (D-2), 737	diminution in (D-1), 499
pain (D-2), 737	spasm of (D-1), 499, (D-2), 746 strawberry (D-1), 501, 503, (D-2), 70
spasm of facial muscles (D-2), 737	strawberry (D-1), 501, 503, (D-2), 70
epileptiform (D-2), 737	syphilis of (D-1), 504
facial (D-2), 745	syphilis of (D-1), 504 tremor of (D-1), 498
Tick, the carrier of Rocky Mountain spotted	tuberculosis of (D-1), 504, (D-2), 193
fever (D-2), 233	tumors of (D-1), 505
fever (see Rocky Mountain spotted fever)	ulcer of (D-1), 503
(D-2), 232	traumatic (D-1), 504
Tics (D-1), 336, (D-2), 802, 826	Tonics, cardiac (see Heart stimulants) (T
Tics (D-1), 336, (D-2), 802, 826 diagnosis (D-2), 826	12
differential from chorea (D-2), 827	in dyspepsia, nervous (T), 484
from hysteria (D-2), 827	in neurasthenia (T), 634
from tic douloureux (D-2), 827	in syphilis (T), 639
pathology (D-2), 826	Tonsillitis (D-1), 506
symptoms (D-2), 826	a causative factor in exophthalmic goits
Tidal air (D-1), 453	(D-2), 581
Tinnitus aurium (D-2), 741	suppurative (D-1), 509
diagnosis (D-2), 742	treatment (T), 281
in enteric fever (D-2), 11	corrosive sublimate (T), 281
prognosis (D-2), 742	for peritonsillar abscess (T), 281
Tintement metallique (D-1), 180	intratonsillar injection (T), 281
Titubation (D-1), 339	quinine (T), 281 Tonsils (D-1), 506, 508
Tobacco, avoidance of, in heart lesions (T), 1	Tonsils (D-1), 506, 508
effect of, in valvular disease, compensated	as a source of infection (D-1), 506, 622
(T), 3	enlargement of (D-1), 509
in syphilis (T), 641	syphilis of (D-1), 509
Tobacco heart (D-2), 609	Tophi (D-2), 306
Toes, tender, in enteric fever (D-2), 19	treatment (T), 254
Toisson's stain (D-1), 247	Topography, medical (D-1), 8
Tongue (D-1), 498	abdomen (D-1), 21
atrophy of (D-1), 500	head (D-1), 8
beefy (D-1), 503	cranium (D-1), 8
black (D-1), 500 cicatrices of (D-1), 505	face (D-1), 9
cicatrices of (D-1), 505	neck (D-1), 11 thorax (D-1), 13
coating of (D-1), 501	thorax (D-1), 13
due to excesses of diet (D-1), 502	Torrey's serum (T), 572 Torticollis (D-1), 12, (D-2), 304, 744, 827
to milk diet (D-1), 503	Torticollis (D-1), 12, (D-2), 304, 744, 827
in local and general conditions (D-1),	congenital (D-2), 745
502	congenital (D-2), 745 diagnosis (D-2), 745
localized (D-1), 502 unilateral (D-1), 502	differential from tetanus (D-2), 161
unilateral (D-1), 502	talse (D-2), 745
dryness of (D-1), 501	false (D-2), 745 hysterical (D-2), 745 prognosis (D-2), 745
eczema of (D-1), 505	prognosis (D-2), 745
enlargement of (D-1), 499	rheumatic (D-2), 745
enitheliams of (D-1) 504	spasmodic (D-2), 745

Total gastric acidity, estimation of (D-1), 212	Traumatism, pneumopericardium due to (D-2), 641
Toxæmia (D-2), 140	pneumothorax due to (D-2), 509
definition (D-2), 138 diphtheritic (D-2), 106	pulmonary abscess due to (D-2), 484 rupture of heart from (D-2), 630
headache due to (D-1), 586	serofibrinous pleurisy due to (D-2), 496
	sinus thrombosis due to (D-2), 691
intestinal, treatment in chronic rheumatism (T), 271	vomiting of blood from (D-1), 526
mercurial (T), 649	Tremor (D-1), 608 facial (D-1), 414
Toxic albuminuria in diphtheria (D-2), 107 conditions, differentiation from epilepsy	intention (D-1), 608, (D-2), 716
(D-2), 808	of multiple sclerosis (D-1), 608
(D-2), 808 Toxin of Klebs-Löffler bacilli (D-2), 103	neurotic (D-2), 825
Toxins of infectious diseases (T), 593	of alcoholism (D-2), 826
Trachea, the (D-1), 25	of exophthalmic goitre (D-1), 608, (D-2)
Tracheal tugging (D-1), 97	583
Tracheitis, treatment of (T), 289 Tracheobronchial stenosis (D-2), 461	of metallic poisoning (D-2), 826 of paralysis agitans (D-1), 608
definition (D-2), 461	paralytic (D-1), 608
diagnosis (D-2), 462	passive (D-1), 608
causal (D-2), 462	senile (D-1), 608, (D-2), 715, 825
etiology (D-2), 461 physical signs (D-2), 461	spastic (D-1), 608
physical signs (D-2), 461	toxic (D-1), 608
prognosis (D-2), 462	volitional (D-1), 608
symptoms (D-2), 461 structures, elasticity of (D-1), 2	Treponema pallidum (D-2), 218 Triangles of Simon (D-2), 46
Tracheobronchitis, acute, treatment (see	Tribromsalol (T), 50
Bronchitis, acute) (T), 289	Trichinella spiralis (D-2), 263
Tracheotomy in diphtheria (T), 615	Trichinella spiralis (D-2), 263 Trichiniasis (D-2), 263
in poisoning, acute (T), 588	anatomical lesions (D-2), 265
Traction diverticula (D-1), 514	diagnosis (D-2), 265
recessions (D-1), 71	differential (D-2), 266
Transe (D-1), 615 Transfusion of blood in acute hemorrhagic	from cholera (D-2), 266 from enteric fever (D-2), 266
anæmia (T), 175	from rheumatic fever (D-2), 266
in pneumonia (T), 328	œdema in (D-1), 557
intravenous (T), 165	prognosis (D-2), 200
consequences of (T), 166	symptoms (D-2), 265
direct (T), 165	general infection (D-2), 265
in pernicious anæmia (T), 165	stage of gastro-intestinal irritation (D-2), 265
indirect (T), 166 venesection in (T), 59	Trichocephalus trichiurus (D-2), 271
Transillumination of stomach (D-1), 204	Trichomonas pulmonalis (D-1), 312
Transudates, composition of (D-1), 315	Tricuspid insufficiency and stenosis (D-2)
differentiation of, from exudates (D-1),	661
315	Trident hand (D-2), 836
examination of (D-1), 314, 315	Trional (T), 48 Tripperfäden (D-1), 288
Traube's semilunar space (D-1), 140 Traumatic neuroses (D-2), 817	Trismus (D-1), 498, (D-2), 160
Traumatism, aortic aneurism due to (D-2),	Tripperfäden (D-1), 288 Trismus (D-1), 498, (D-2), 160 feeding in (T), 581 lavage in (T), 581
671	_ lavage in (T), 581
apoplexy, due to (D-2), 697	rophic disturbances (D-1), 355
brain abscess due to (D-2), 688	vasomotor (D-1), 356 Trousseau's sign (D-2), 589
coma of (D-1), 616	symptom (D-1) 607
hæmatemesis in (D-1), 526 hæmaturia of (D-1), 568	symptom (D-1), 607 Trunecek's serum (T), 73
hæmopericardium due to (D-2), 641	Trypanosoma gambiense (D-2), 242
hæmothorax due to (D-2), 502	Trypanosomiasis (D-2), 242
of brachial plexus (D-2), 785	definition (D-2), 242 diagnosis (D-2), 243
of intestine, blood in stools due to (D-1),	diagnosis (D-2), 243
537	etiology (D-2), 242
of spinal cord (D-2), 771	exciting cause (D-2), 242

Trypanosomiasis, etiology, exciting cause,	Tuberculin treatment, in tuberculosis of
Trypanosoma gambiense (D-2), 242	lungs, Koch's tuberculin (old),
predisposing influences (D-2), 242	dosage (T), 374
prognosis (D-2), 243	maximum dose (T), 374
symptoms (D-2), 243	pulmonary hemorrhage during (T),
sleeping sickness (D-2), 243	376
trypanosome fever (D-2), 243	reactions (T), 372 general_(T), 372
Tsetse-fly, the carrier of trypanosomiasis	general (T), 372
(D-2), 242	herd (T), 372 local (T), 372
Tube, fractional (D-1), 216	100al (1), 3/2
rectal (D-1), 222	Tuberculosis (D-2), 180
Rehfuss stomach (D-1), 217	a sequel of measles (D-2), 81 bovine (D-2), 184
Tube casts (D-1), 285 elinical significance of (D-1), 287	complicated by enteric fever (D-2), 34
Tubercular leprosy (D-2), 177	definition (D-2), 180
Tubercle bacillus (D-2), 182	etiology (D-2), 180
examination of sputum for (D-1), 312	modes of infection (D-2), 183
concentration of bacteria in speci-	by food (D-2), 183
men (D-1), 313	by food (D-2), 183 heredity (D-2), 183 inhalation (D-2), 183
Mülhauser-Czaplewski concentra-	inhalation (D-2), 183
tion method (D-1), 313	moculation (D-2), 183
technic (D-1), 313	intimacy_of association with pa-
in urine (D-1), 288	tient (D-2), 184
Watson's method for demonstration	pathogenic organism (D-2), 182
of (D-1), 288	bacillus tuberculosis (D-2), 182
tests for (D-1), 313	abundance of (D-2), 182
antiformin (D-1), 313	varieties of (D-2), 182
Gabbett's (D-1), 313	mixed infection (D-2), 183
Pappenheim's (D-1), 313 Ziehl-Neelsen (D-1), 313	predisposing influences (D-2), 180
Tuborolog Forro's (D-1) 103 (D-2) 414	age (D-2), 181
Tubercles, Farre's (D-1), 103, (D-2), 414 Tuberculin, in peritonitis, tuberculous (T),	altitude (Ď–2), 181 climate (Ď–2), 180
534	mode of life (D-2), 181
in scrofula (T), 184, 189	occupation (D-2), 181
in tuberculosis (T), 189	personal predisposition (D-2), 181
glandular (T), 189	prevalence (D-2), 180
technic of inoculation (T), 189	previous disease (D-2), 181
injections in leukæmia (T), 170	race (D-2), 181
Koch's (T), 374	race (D-2), 181 sex (D-2), 181
test (D-2), 208	soil and locality (D-2), 181.
cutaneous (D-2), 209	sources of infection (D-2), 182
Moro's inunction (D-2), 211	following whooping-cough (D-2), 89, 90
ophthalmic (D-2), 208	glandular (D-2), 188 treatment (T), 189
treatment in pleurisy with effusion (T), 379	treatment (1), 189
in tuberculosis of larynx (T), 287	climate (T), 187
of lungs (T), 372 cases unfavorable to (T), 375	local (T), 187
dilutions of tuberculin preparations	tuberculin (T), 189 surgical (T), 190
(T), 373	heredity in (D-1), 46
strengths of, table (T), 373	in animals (D-2), 180
hypersensitiveness (T) 376	masked (D-2), 212
hypersensitization (T), 374	miliary, acute (D-2), 184
hypotermic syringe (T), 373 hypodermic syringe (T), 373	differential diagnosis (D-2), 186
increasing the dose (1), 373	from enteric fever (D-2), 31, 185
initial dose, size of (T), 373	from sepsis (D-2), 141
Koch's new tuberculin-bacillen	from uræmia (D-2), 519
emulsion (T), 375	generalized form (D-2), 184 diagnosis (D-2), 185
tuberculin, new (TR) (T), 37	
dilutions of (T), 375	differential (D-2), 185
dosage (T), 375	from enteric fever (D-2)
preparation of (T), 374	185 direct (D-2) 185

Tuberculosis, miliary, acute, generalized	Tuberculosis, of lungs, acute pneumonic
form, symptoms (D-2), 184	phthisis, broncho-
pulmonary (D-2), 184	pneumonic form, diag-
	nosis (D-2), 200
temperature (D-2), 184, 185 meningeal form (see Meningitis,	differential (D-2), 200
acute tuberculous) (D-2), 186	prognosis (D-2) 200
pulmonary form (D-2), 186	prognosis (D-2), 200 symptoms (D-2), 200
diagnosis (D-2), 186	proumonia form (D. 2), 200
diagnosis (D-2), 186	pneumonic form (D-2), 199
differential from broncho-	diagnosis (D-2), 199
pneumonia (D-2), 186	differential (D-2), 199
direct (D-2), 186	prognosis (D-2), 199
symptoms (D-2), 186 sputum in (D-1), 472	symptoms (D-2), 199
sputum in (D-1), 472	chronic ulcerative phthisis (D-2), 201
disseminated (D-1), 472	diagnosis (D-2), 214
of alimentary canal (Ď-2), 193	ague-like fever (D-2), 202
intestines (see Intestines, tuberculo-	anæmia (D-2), 202
sis of) (D-2), 194	differential (D-2), 206
lips (D-2), 193	a denitis, cervico-axillary
mouth (D-2), 193	(D-2), 207
pharynx and œsophagus (D-2), 194	catarrhal and inflammatory
stomach (D-2), 194	affections (D-2), 207
tongue (D-2), 193	from chlorosis (D-2), 544
of arteries (D-2), 198	from hæmoptysis in cardiac
of brain and spinal cord (D-2), 196	disease (D-2), 207
of cæcum (D-2), 196	from laryngitis (D-2), 207
of endocardium (D-2), 198	from malaria (D-2), 207
of Fallopian tubes and ovaries, diagnosis	from pleurisy (D-2), 206
(D-2), 198	from pleurisy (D-2), 206 hæmoptysis (D-2), 202
differential from gonorrhœal sal-	incipient stage (D-2), 206
pingitis (D-2), 198	iodine test (Ď-2), 212
of genito-urinary organs (D-2), 196	ophthalmotuberculin test
Fallopian tubes and ovaries (D-2),	(D-2), 208
198	Baldwin's reaction record
kidneys (D-2), 197	(D-2), 209
mode of infection (D-2), 196	contraindications (D-2),
prostate and seminal vesicles (D-2),	209
198	opsonic test (D-2), 211
suprarenal capsules (D-2), 197	opsonic test (D-2), 211 physical signs (D-2), 205
testes (D-2), 198	auscultation (D-2), 205
ureters and bladder (D-2), 197	inspection (D=2) 205
of intestines (D-2), 194	inspection (D-2), 205 percussion (D-2), 205
of kidney (D-2), 527	pleurisy (D-2), 202
of kidney (D-2), 527 definition (D-2), 527	tubercle bacilli in sputum (see
diagnosis (D-2), 528	Tubercle bacillus)(D-1),312
differential (D-2), 528	tuberculin test (D-2), 208
etiology (D-2), 527	cutaneous (D-2), 209
exciting cause (D-2), 527	Petruschky's method
predisposing influences (D-2), 527	(D-2), 210
prognosis (D-2) 528	reaction negative
prognosis (D-2), 528 symptoms (D-2), 527	(D-2), 210
therapy (T), 142	positive (D-2), 209
of larvny (D-2) 449	scrofulous (D-2),
of larynx (D-2), 449 treatment (T), 286	$\frac{\text{scrotulous}}{210}$
inhalations (T) 286	V. Pirquet's meth-
inhalations (T), 286 insufflations (T), 287 tuberculin (T), 287	od (D-2) 210
tuberculin (T) 287	od (D-2), 210 Moro's inunction (D-2),
of lips (D-2), 193	whole s multerion $(D-2)$, 211
of liver (D-2), 198	X-ray examination (D-2), 212
of lungs (D-2), 198	215
acute pneumonic phthisis (D-2), 199	lesions (D-2), 201
bronchopneumonic form (D-2),	distribution of (D-2), 201
199	extension of (D-2), 201
100	CAUCHSION OF (19-2), 201

Tuberculosis, of lungs, chronic, lesions, pro-	Tuberculosis, of lungs, treatment, artificial
gress of (D-2), 202	pneumothorax (T), 376
physical signs (D-2), 213	at home (T), 340
auscultation (D-2), 214	climate (T), 341
	influence of an matchaliam (T)
râles (D-2), 214	influence of, on metabolism (T)
inspection (D-2), 213, 214	353
palpation (D-2), 213	lowlands (T), 348
percussion $(D-2)$, 213	American (T), 349
percussion (D-2), 213 prognosis (D-2), 215	American (T), 349 European (T), 349
stages (D-2), 203	mountain altitudes (T), 341, 347
classification of National Associa-	African (T), 346, 348
tion S. P. T. (D-2), 203	American (T), 344, 347
of Trudeau (D-2), 204	choice of seasons (T), 342
closed and open periods (D-2), 204	European (T), 343, 347
symptoms (D-2), 202, 212	Mexico (T), 346
symptoms (D-2), 202, 212 anorexia (D-2), 213	South America (T), 346
associated diseases (D-2), 205	sea coast and islands (T), 350
bronchitis (D-2), 202	sea shore (T), 348
and emphysema (D-2), 203	sea shore (T), 348 sea voyages (T), 349
	summary of effect of (T), 352
chest pains (D-2), 204 circulation (D-2), 213	diet (T), 338
cough (D. 2), 213	alcohol (T) 330
cough (D-2), 204, 212	alcohol (T), 339 beverages (T), 339 eggs (T), 339
diarrhœa (D-2), 213	peverages (1), 339
dyspnœa (D-2), 212	eggs (1), 559
fever (D-2), 212	fats (T), 339 milk (T), 339
gastro-intestinal (D-2), 202	mik (1), 339
hæmoptysis (D-2), 205, 212 hoarseness (D-2), 205	proteins (T), 338
hoarseness (D-2), 205	exercise (T), 341 fresh air (T), 340, 341 hygiana (T), 252
incipient stage (D-2), 202	fresh air (T), 340, 341
laryngitis (D-2), 203	hygiene (T), 353 bathing (T), 354
lymph-glands (D-2), 203	bathing (T), 354
neuritis, peripheral (D-2), 213	clothing (T), 353 skin, care of (T), 353
nutrition and weight (D-2), 205	skin, care of (T), 353
œdema (D-2), 213	marriage (T), 371
pulse (D-2), 204 sputum (D-2), 204, 212	medication (T), 355
sputum (D-2), 204, 212	arsenic (T), 359 asycodyle (T), 359
sweating (D-2), 213	asycodyle (T), 359
temperature (D-2), 204	calcium phosphate (T), 360
vomiting (D-2), 213	cinnamic acid (T), 358
weight, loss of (D-2), 213	cod-liver oil (T), 359
complicating diabetes, treatment (T),	copper (T), 359 creosotal (T), 357
235	creosotal (T), 357
fibroid phthisis (D-2), 215	creosote (T), 355
diagnosis (D-2), 216 differential (D-2), 216	glycero-phosphates (T), 360
differential (D-2) 216	guaiacol (T), 356
physical signs (D-2), 216	hetol (T), 359
prognosis (D-2), 216	heterocresol (T), 359
symptoms (D-2), 216	salts (T), 359
in enteric fever (D-2), 17	sirolin (T), 358
records for comparative statistics (D-2),	sodium cacodylate (T), 359
216	solveol (T), 358
	sorisin (T), 358
skin in advanced cases (D-1), 549	syrup of calcium lactophosphat
sputum in (D-1), 471	
transient open (D-2), 204	(T), 360
transmission of, by vaccination (D-2),	hypophosphites (T), 360
63	thiocol (T), 358
treatment (T), 338	prophylaxis (T), 354
after-treatment (T), 371	breathing exercises (T), 354
chronicity of disease (T), 371	diet (T), 355
liability to relapse (T), 371	hydrotherapy (T), 354
mortality statistics (T), 371	occupation (T), 355
occupation (T) 371	rest in hed (T) 340

Tuberculosis, of lungs, treatment, sanitorium	Tuberculosis, of lungs, treatment, sympto-
(T) 340 343 353	matic, night sweats, medi-
(T), 340, 343, 353 specific (T), 372	cation, ergot (T), 362
serotherapy (T), 376	cation, ergot (T), 362 eumydrin (T), 362 formalin (T), 363
tuberculin therapy (see Tuberculin	formalin (T), 363
tuberculin therapy (see Tuberculin therapy) (T), 372	guacamphol canadensis (T),
symptomatic (T), 360	362
cough and expectoration (T), 363	potassium tellurate (T), 362
cross-binder (T), 364	tannoform (T), 363
expectorants (T) 364	salicylate powder (T), 363
expectorants (T), 364 narcotics (T), 364	sodium tellurate (T), 362
position in bed (T), 364	zinc peroxide (T), 363
psychotherapy (T), 363	sponging (T) 361
smoking (T), 364	sponging (T), 361 tuberculin (T), 189
digestive disturbances (T), 368	technic of inoculations (T), 189
anorexia (T), 369	with obesity (T), 246
antifermentatives (T), 370	of lymph-glands preceding pulmonary
gastrie (T) 369	of lymph-glands preceding pulmonary lesions (D-2), 203
gastric (T), 369 diet (T), 369	of lymph nodes (D-2), 188
mineral waters (T), 370	adenitis, local tuberculous (see Adeni-
intestinal (T), 370	tis) (D-2), 188
nervous dyspepsia (T), 369	generalized form (D-2), 188
stomachies (T), 369	predisposing influences (D-2), 188
fever (T), 360	treatment (see Scrofula) (T), 181
antipyretics (T), 360	of mouth (D-2), 193
acetanilid (T), 360	of myocardium (D-2), 198
acetanilid (T), 360 antipyrin (T), 360	of œsophagus (D-2), 194
la etenhanin (T) 260	of peritoneum (D-2), 436
phenacetin (T), 360	of serous membranes (D-2), 190
pyramidon (T), 361	generalized form (D-2), 190
quinine-eupyrin (T), 361	pericardium (D-2), 191
diet (T), 360	pericardium (D-2), 191 peritoneum (see Peritonitis, tuber-
hydrotherapy (T), 361	culous) (D-2), 191
hydrotherapy (T), 361 hæmoptysis (T), 364	pleurisy, tuberculous (D-2), 190 of spleen (D-2), 198
binding of extremities (T), 367	of spleen (D-2), 198
diet (T), 367 ergot (T), 365	of testes, differential diagnosis from syph-
ergot (T), 365	ilitic disease (D-2), 198
ergotin (T), 365 ergotole (T), 365	ilitic disease (D-2), 198 of tongue (D-2), 193, 504
ergotole (T), 365	urogenital (D-2), 529
expectorants (T), 367	vertebral, in enteric fever (D-2), 21
gelatin (T), 367	vomiting of (D-1), 523
hæmostatics (T), 365	Tubo-ovarian disease, differential diagnosis
morphine (T), 368 horse serum (T), 367 hydrastis (T), 366	from appendicitis (D-2), 375
horse serum (T), 367	from enteric fever (D-2), 29
hydrastis (T), 366	Tufnell's diet in aneurism, aortic (T), 78
krameria (T), 365 lead acetate (T), 365	in angina pectoris (T), 77
lead acetate (T), 365	Tugging, tracheal (D-1), 97
local cold (T), 365	Tumor, a cause of abdominal enlargement
narcotics (T), 365 quinine (T), 366	(D-1), 78
quinine (T), 366	gummatous, of spinal cord (D-2), 768
rest in bed (T), 365	of brachial plexus (D-2), 785
duration of (T), 367	of brain, differentiation from migraine
salt solution (T), 367	(D-2), 823
shepherd's purse (T), 366 turpentine oil (T), 366	of eighth nerve root (D-2), 741
turpentine oil (1), 300	of spleen, acute (D-2), 572
witch hazel (T), 366	chronic (D-2), 573
insomnia (T), 368 night sweats (T), 361 medication (T), 362	with anemia (D-2), 575
mgnt sweats (1), 301	with polycythæmia and cyanosis (D-2),
medication (1), 302	576
agaricin (T), 362 atropin (T), 362	phantom (D-1), 79 renal (D-1), 83
auropin (1), 302	Tumor albus (D. 1), 492
camphoric acid (T), 362	Tumor albus (D-1), 423

Tumors, cerebral, differential diagnosis from	Typhoid fever (see Enteric fever)
uræmia (D-2), 518	peritonitis (D-2), 10
in contact with large arterial trunks (D-1)	pneumonia (D-2), 124
73	rash (D-2), 8
in epigastrium (D-2), 684	septicæmia (D-2), 12, 30 spine (D-2), 21
intrathoracic, differential diagnosis from	spine (D-2), 21
pleural effusion (D-2), 505	state (D-2), 12, 187
of abdomen, movements of (D-1), 101	vaccine (see Enteric fever) (T), 547
of abdominal wall, local (D-1), 99	Typhoidine (T), 549 preparation of (T), 549
of brain (see Brain, tumors of) (D-2), 706	preparation of (1), 549
of cauda equina (D-2), 778	technic of injection (T), 549 Typhomania (D-2), 716
of chest wall (D-2), 681 of conjunctiva (D-1), 372	Typhus exanthematicus (see Typhus fever
of heart (D-2), 629	(D-2), 37
of intestines, benign (D-2), 381	fever (D-2), 37
of intestines, benign (D-2), 381 of kidney (D-2), 538	complications and seguels (D-2) 30
of lungs (D-2), 487	definition (D-2), 37
of mediastinum (D-2), 489	diagnosis (D-2), 39
of mid-brain (D-2), 718, 721	differential (D-2), 39
of pancreas (D-2), 424 carcinoma (D-2), 424	from alcoholism (D-2), 39
	from cerebrospinal fever (D-2), 39
diagnosis (D-2), 425	133
differential (D-2), 425	from enteric fever (D-2), 30, 39
from cancer of other organs	from malaria (D-2), 39
(D-2), 425 from panerostitic abronia (D-2)	from maligant endocarditis (D-2)
from pancreatitis, chronic (D-2), 425	645 from massles (D. 2), 20
etiology (D-2), 425	from measles (D-2), 39 from plague (D-2), 39
symptoms (D-2), 425	from relapsing fever (D-2), 39
of peritoneum, benign (D-2), 436	from small-pox (D-2), 57
of spinal cord (see Spinal cord) (D-2), 769	direct (D-2), 39
of thymus gland (D-2), 600	etiology (D-2), 37
of tongue (D-1), 505	exciting cause (D-2), 37
solid intrathoracic (D-2), 680	Bacillus typhi-exanthematic
Tunnel disease of St. Gotthard (D-2), 267	(D-2), 37
Furck's columns (D-1), 325	predisposing influences (D-2), 37
Furgor (D-1), 552	malignant type (D-2), 39
Furkey gobbler walk (D-2), 783	mortality (D-2), 39
Furpentine in brochiectasis (T), 310, 311	prognosis (D-2), 39 symptoms (D-2), 37
in phosphorus poisoning (T), 584 in putrid bronchitis (T), 310, 311	defervescence (D-2), 39
oil of, in pulmonary hemorrhage (T), 366	fatal (D-2), 39
in chronic purulent bronchitis (T), 306	odor of patient (D-2), 38
Turpentine guaiac test for occult blood in	stage of eruption (D-2), 38
fæces (D-1), 233	of invasion (D-2), 37
Turpentine inhalations in whooping-cough	of nervous prostration (D-2), 38
(T), 118, 619	termination by defervescence (D-2)
russis convulsiva (see Whooping-cough)	39
(D-2), 85	of malignant cases (D-2), 39
Twitching, fibrillary (D-1), 608	levissimus (D-2), 13, 34, 250
Tympanic membrane (D-1), 240	Mexican (D-2), 40
inflation of $(D-1)$, 240 Γ ympanites $(D-1)$, 76	siderans (D-2), 39, 69 Tyrosin in urine (D-1), 280
treatment, in enteric fever (T), 561	1 yrosin in urine (D-1), 200
Cympany (D-1), 130, 146, 154	Uffelman's test (D-1), 209
Гумралу (Ď–1), 130, 146, 154 dull (Ď–1), 147	Ulcer, gastric (see Ulcer of stomach and
Typhoid, afebrile (D-2), 7	Gastric ulcer)
cerebrospinal (D-2), 18	of duodenum (D-2), 358
cholera (D-2), 151 walking (D-1), 428, (D-2), 14	of duodenum (D-2), 358 diagnosis of, by X-rays (D-1), 402
walking (D-1), 428, (D-2), 14	of stomach (see also Gastric ulcer) (D-2),
typnoid bacillus (see Bacillus typnosus)	343
carriers (D-2), 16, (T), 560	diagnosis of, by X-rays (D-1), 401

ITI of atoms of tweetment (T) 159	Illogration of intestings diagnosis differen
Ulcer of stomach, treatment (T), 452	Ulceration of intestines, diagnosis, differen-
after-treatment (T), 463	tial, from intestinal neuroses (D-2),
mineral waters (T), 463	360
antiferments (T), 464	etiology (D-2), 359
applications (T), 458	exciting cause (D-2), 359
diet (T) 404 452	predisposing influences (D-2), 359
diet (T), 404, 453	
meat jelly (T), 453	occurring in both small and large intes-
milk (T), 453	tines (D-2), 359
Lenhartz's (T), 454 Sippy's (T), 455	physical signs (D-2), 360
Sinny's (T), 455	prognosis (D-2), 360
facting (T) 452	restricted to large intestine (D-2), 359
fasting (T), 452 Fleiner's method (T), 459	to small intestine (D-2), 358
Flemer's method (1), 459	do sittati intestine (D-2), 500
for control of acidity (T), 456	duodenal ulcer (D-2), 358
medication (T), 458	following extensive burns of
alkalies (T), 458	skin (D-2), 359
belladonna (T), 458	peptic ulcer (D-2), 358
bismuth (T), 458	of jejunum (D-2), 358
Distriction (1), 400	
mineral waters (T), 458	hemorrhage and perforation
olive oil (T), 460	(D-2), 358
silver nitrate (T), 459	symptoms (D-2), 359
nutrient enemas (T), 408	treatment (T), 495
partially healed (T), 464	diet (T), 495
larrage (T) 464	hemorrhage (T), 496
lavage (T), 464	
prophylaxis (T), 457 recurrent (T), 463 rest in bed (T), 457	local (T), 496
recurrent (T), 463	medication (T), 495 bismuth (T), 495, 496
rest in bed (T), 457	bismuth (T), 495, 496
statistics (T), 365	bolus alba (T), 496
surgical (T), 464	castor oil (T), 495
Suigical (1), 404	onium (T) 405
symptomatic (T), 460	opium (T), 495 tannalbin (T), 496
hæmatemesis (T), 462	tannaidin (1), 490
bowels, care of (T), 463 diet (T), 462	specific (T), 495
diet (T), 462	surgery (T), 496
gelatin (T), 462	of larynx in enteric fever (D-2), 16
iron ablorida (T) 462	of cesophagus (D-2), 515
iron chloride (T), 462	
lavage with ice water (T), 462	of pharynx (D-1), 510
surgery (1), 463	Ulcers, in mercurial stomatitis, treatment
surgery (T), 463 pain (T), 460	Ulcers, in mercurial stomatitis, treatment (T), 277
anæsthesin (T), 460	Ulcus carcinomatosum (D-2), 343
applications (T), 461	ventriculi (D-2), 343
	Umbilicus (D-1), 89
cold (T), 461	malnotion of (D. 1) 00
hot (T), 461	palpation of (D-1), 99
flaxseed poultices (T), 461	Uncinariasis (see also Ankylostomiasis)
Priesnitz compresses (T), 461	(D-2), 266
atropin (T), 460	diagnosis (D-2), 268
belladonna (T) 460	differential, from pernicious anæmia
belladonna (T), 460 cold and heat (T), 461	(D-2), 268
tolu aliu neat (1), 401	man mumbical distribution (D. 2) 267
eumydrin (T), 460	geographical distribution (D-2), 267
fibrolysin (T), 460 morphine (T), 461	parasite, mode of introduction (D-2), 267
morphine (T), 461	Necator americanus (D-2), 266
orthoform (T), 460	old-world Ankylostoma duodenale
sodium bicarbonate (T), 461	(D-2), 266
	prognosis (D-2), 268
of tongue (D-1), 503	prognosis (D 2), 200
peptic (D-2), 343	symptoms (D-2), 267
of intestines (D-2), 358	treatment (T), 525
of jejunum (D-2), 358	Undulated fever (see Malta fever) (D-2),
perforating, of locomotor ataxia (D-2),	156
	Upper air passages, examination of (D-1),
760	233
Ulceration of appendix (D-2), 371	
of intestines (D-2), 358	instruments necessary (D-1), 233
diagnosis (D-2), 360	Uræmia (D-2), 516
differential (Ď-2), 360	asthma of, treatment of (T), 121
from intestinal catarrh (D-2) 360	blood-pressure in (D-1), 126

Træmia, cerebral manifestations of, treat-	Uræmia, vomiting of, treatment, drugs (T),
ment, lumbar puncture (T), 123	120
chronic, chlorine retention in (T), 123	gastric lavage (T), 121
treatment, diet (T), 123	Uræmic amaurosis (D-2), 526
hydrochloric acid (T), 123	Urea, in dropsy of cardiac disease (T), 33
coma of (D-1), 617	in peritonitis, tuberculous (T), 534
	in pleurisy with effusion (T), 379
convulsions of (D-1), 606	in therapy of uric acid diathesis (T), 132
definition (D-2), 516	quantitative estimation of (D-1), 290
diagnosis (D-2), 518	Hointy Doromis apparetis (D-1)
acute form (D-2), 518 chronic form (D-2), 518	Heintz-Doremus apparatus (D-1),
chronic form (D-2), 518	290
differential (D-2), 518	hypobromite method (D-1), 290
from alcoholism (D-2), 274, 519	Rice method (D-1), 290
from apoplexy (D-2), 518	urease method of (D-1), 290
from enteric fever (D-2), 32, 519 from heat-stroke (D-2), 296	Urea estimation, Marshall's method (D-1)
from heat-stroke (D-2), 296	631
from lead poisoning (D-2), 280 from meningitis (D-2), 518	Urea "frost" (D-2), 518, 526
from meningitis (D-2), 518	Urea test, provocative (D-1), 632
from miliary tuberculosis (D-Z), 519	Urease method for determination of urea
from opium intoxication (D-2), 519	(D-1), 291
from septic conditions (D-2), 519	Ureteral calculi (D-2), 532
from tumors, cerebral (D-2), 518	Ureters, tuberculosis of (D-2), 197
diarrhœa of, treatment of (T), 121	Urethane (T), 49
diet in (T), 125	Urethane (T), 49 Uric acid, Folin's modification of Hopkins'
in scarlet fever, treatment (T), 602	test for (D-1), 291
latent form (D-1), 518	in urine (D-1), 279
of granular kidney, treatment of (T), 119	quantitative estimation of (D-1), 291
prognosis (D-2), 519	Uric acid deposits in conjunctiva (D-1), 372
symptoms (D-2), 516	diathesis, treatment (T), 248
acute form (D-2), 517	baths (T), 254
chronic form (D-2), 517	complications (T), 255
convulsions (D-2), 517	diabetes (T), 255
latent form (D-2), 516	nephritis (T), 255 obesity (T), 245, 255
treatment of (T), 118	obesity (T), 245, 255
cerebral manifestations (T), 122	dietetic (T), 248
colon irrigation (T), 123	alcohol (T), 250
diaphoresis (T), 119	carbohydrates (T), 249
concentration of toxins after (T), 119	meals, number of (T), 251
heart tonics (T), 199	meats (T), 249
heart tonics (T), 199 digitalis (T), 119	milk (T), 250
ingestion of water (T), 119	milk (T), 250 liquids (T), 251
lumber nuncture (T), 122	purin tolerance (T), 250
Nature's method (T), 118	vegetables and fruits (T), 249
œdema of glottis (T), 122	hygienic (T), 251 exercise (T), 251 medication (T), 251
organotherapy (T), 124	exercise (T), 251
organotherapy (T), 124 psychotherapy (T), 125	medication (T), 251
pulmonary œdema (T), 122	alkalies (T), 252
purgatives (T), 119	alkaline mineral waters (T), 251
stimulation of saliva secretion (T), 124	atophan (T), 253
surgical (T), 124	citarin (T), 253
decapsulation (T), 124	novatophan (T), 253
organotherapy (T), 124	quinic acid compounds (T), 252
symptomatic (T), 120	prophylactic (T), 248
toxin excretion through cardiac stimu-	spas (T), 253
lation (T), 119	symptomatic (T), 254
through mucous membrane of	anæmia (T), 255
intestines (T), 119	arteriosclerosis (T), 255
through salivary glands (T), 124	cachexia (T), 255
through salivary glands (T), 124 through skin (T), 119	catarrh (T), 255
venesection with infusion (T), 120	digestive disturbances (T), 254
vomiting of (D-1), 524	internal gout (T), 255
treatment of (T), 120	tophi (T), 254

Trination (see Micturition) (D-1), 564	Urine, brick-dust sediment in (D-1), 279
Frinary nitrogen, estimation of (D-1), 631	calcium carbonate in (D-1), 282
Irinary passages, diseases of, hæmaturia in	oxalate in (D-1), 278
(D-1), 568	sulphate in (D-1), 279
pigments (D-1), 294	calculi in (D-1), 289
Frine (D-1), 564	Cammidge's test for pancreatic disease
aceto-acetic acid in (D-1), 306	(D-1), 308
acetone in (D-1), 306	cellular deposits in (D-1), 283
in diabetes (D-2) 313	chlorides in, quantitative determination
in diabetes (D-2), 313 tests for (D-1), 306	of (D-1), 292
Gunning's (D-1), 306	cholesterin in (D-1), 283
Legal's (D-1), 306	color of (D-1) 277
Lieben's (D-1), 306	color of (D-1), 277 cryoscopy of (D-1), 308
acid (D-1), 278	cystin crystals in (D-1), 281
crystalline and amorphous substances	dextrin in (D-1), 306
	diacetic acid in (D-1), 306
in (D-1), 278 albumin in (D-1), 295	in diabetes (D-2), 313
due to obstruction of urinary passages	epithelial cells in (D-1), 283
	examination of (D-1), 276
(D-1), 299	chemical (D-1), 290
due to renal circulatory disturbance in	in tuberculosis of kidney (D-2), 197
cardiac disease (D-1), 298	microgeopical (D-1) 278
in floating kidney (D-1), 298	microscopical (D-1), 278 fæcal matter in (D-1), 289
from renal passages or genital organs	
(D-1), 299	fat in (D-1), 306
in nervous diseases (D-1), 299	globules in (D-1), 281
quantitative determination of (D-1),	fibrin in (D-1), 301
497	freezing point of (D-1), 308
boiling test (D-1), 297	fruit sugar in (D-1), 305
Esbach's method (D-1), 297	glucose in (D-1), 301 tests for (D-1), 301, (D-2), 312
gravimetric method (D-1), 297	Eabling's (D. 1), 201
serum (D-1), 295 tests for (D-1), 295	Fehling's (D-1), 301
tests for (D-1), 295	fermentation (D-1), 302
acetic acid and potassium ferro-	Nylander's modification of Boettger's
cyanide (D-1), 296	(D-1), 302
boiling and acidulation (D-1), 295	phenylhydrazine (D-1), 302
Heller's (D-1), 296	quantitative (D-1), 303
Spiegler's (D-1), 296 Tanret's (D-1), 296	Benedict's (D-1), 301, 303
12 In (D 1) 200	Fehling's titration method (D-1)
albumose in (D-1), 300 Bence-Jones' (D-1), 300	
allrali talarance test of (D. 1) 696	Roberts' differential density method (D-1), 303
alkali tolerance test of (D-1), 626	
alkaline (D-1), 278	glycogen in, in diabetes (D-2), 313
crystalline and amorphous substances	hæmoglobin in (D-1), 300
in (D-1), 281	hippuric acid in (D-1), 280 in cerebrospinal fever (D-2), 129
alkaptone bodies in (D-1), 307	in dengue (D-2), 100
ammonia in (D-1), 292 ammoniomagnesium phosphate in (D-1),	in diabetes mellitus (D-2), 312
281	in enteric fever (D-2), 19
	in hydronephrosis (D-2), 535
ammonium biurate in (D-1), 282	in hydronhobia (D-2) 164
amorphous phosphates and carbonates in (D-1), 282	in hydrophobia (D-2), 164 in nephritis, acute (D-2), 520
amount of (D-1) 276	chronic interstitial (D-2), 525
amount of (D-1), 276	parenchymatous (D-2), 523
animal parasites in (D-1), 288	in peritonitis, acute general (D-2), 43
bacteria in (D-1), 288	in pneumonia, croupous (D-2), 117
biliary pigments in (D-1), 294 Persphere's modification of Green	in pyelitis (D-2), 529
Rosenbach's modification of Gme-	in scarlet fever (D-2), 70
lin's test for (D-1), 294	in scarret (CC (D 2), 160
Smith's test (D-1), 294	in tumor of kidney (D-2), 539
bilirubin in (D-1), 280	incontinence of (D-1), 566
blood in (D-1), 568 blood-casts in (D-1), 286	mechanical causes (D-1), 566
β -oxybutyric acid in (D-1), 307	nervous causes (D-1), 566
p-oxyoutyric actum (D-1), our	norvous vauses (1) 2/, 000

Jrine, indican in (D-1), 293	Urine, tubercle bacilli in (D-1), 288
Jaffe's test (D-1), 293	Watson's method for demonstration
Obermayer's test (D-1), 293	of (D-1), 288
pathological (D-1), 294	tumor fragments in (D-1), 289
indigo in (D-1), 283	uric acid in (D-1), 279
lactose in (D-1), 305	urobilin in (Ď-1), 295 xanthin bases in (Ď-1), 292
leusin and tyrosin in (D-1), 280	xanthin bases in (D-1), 292
leucocytes in (D-1), 284	crystals in (D-1), 281
levulose in (D-1), 305	Urobilin in urine, in chlorosis (T), 150
melanin in (D-1), 295	pathological (D-1), 295
melanogen in (D-1), 295	Uropherin, in diabetes mellitus (T), 233
milk sugar in (D-1), 305	in chronic cystitis (T), 144
mucous cylindroids in (D-1), 286	in dropsy of cardiac disease (T), 28
shreds in (D-1), 288	in nephrolithiasis urica (T), 131
neutral calcium phosphate in (D-1), 282	in scarlet fever (T), 601
magnesium phosphate in (D-1), 282 nitrogenous bodies in (D-1), 290	Urticaria, giant (D-2), 831
nucleo albumin in (D-1), 290	Uvula (D–1), 507
nucleo-albumin in (D-1), 299 test for, Ott's (D-1), 299	Vaccinia (D-2) 50
oder of (D-1) 277	Vaccinia (D-2), 59
odor of (D-1), 277	atypical, in man (see Vaccination) (D-2),
oxalic acid in (T), 133 pentose in (D-1), 306 phenol in (D-1), 294	Vaccination, in paratyphoid (T), 547
phenol in (D-1) 294	of smallnox (D-2) 59
phosphates in (D-1), 293	of smallpox (D=2), 59 arm-to-arm (D=2), 59
quantitative estimation of urea in (D-1),	atypical (D-2), 62
209	pock, variation in contents of (D-2),
of uric acid in (D-1), 291	62
quantity of, abnormal (D-1), 564	in evolution of (D-2), 62
diminished (D-1), 564	abortion (D-2), 62
increased (D-1), 564	acceleration (D-2), 62
normal (D-1), 564 quinine in, test for (D-1), 308	retardation (D-2), 62
quinine in, test for (D-1), 308	in healing and scar formation
reaction of (D-1), 278 red blood-cells in (D-1), 284	(D-2), 63
red blood-cells in (D-1), 284	in involution (D-2), 63
retention of (D-1), 565, 567	in number of (D-2), 62
in infants (D-1), 567	autoinoculation (D-2), 62
sediments in (D-1), 278	confluent pocks (D-2), 62
serum albumin in (D-1), 299 globulin in (D-1), 299	generalized vaccinia (D-2), 62
test for, Kauder's (D-1), 299	local vaccinal eruptions (D-2), 62
soaps of lime and magnesia in (D-1),	
281	62
specific gravity (D-1), 276	vaccinal eruptive fever (D-2),
instruments for measuring (D-1),	62
277	in size of (D-2), 62
spermatozoa in (D-1), 288	complications and sequels (D-2), 64
sugar in (D-1), 301	definition (D-2), 59
non-diabetic (T), 202 sulphates in (D-1), 293	immunity after (D-2), 62
sulphates in (D-1), 293	influence of, on mortality (D-2), 58
suppression of (see Anuria) (D-1), 567 caused by salvarsan (T), 644	lymph, bovine $(D-2)$, 59
caused by salvarsan (1), 644	glycerinated (D-2), 60
testicular casts in (D-1), 288 transparency of (D-1), 277	human (D-2), 59
transparency of (D-1), 211	revaccination (D-2), 60
triple phosphate crystals in (D-1), 281 tube-casts in (D-1), 285	technic (D-2), 60
clinical significance of (D-1), 287	transmission of chronic specific disease
epithelial (D-1), 285	by (D-2), 63 cancer (D-2), 64
fatty (D-1), 285	leprosy (D-2), 64
granular (D-1), 285	lupus (D-2), 64
hyaline (D-1), 285	syphilis (D-2), 63
hyaline (D-1), 285 leucocytic (D-1), 285	tetanus (D-2), 64
waxy (D-1), 285	tuberculosis, pulmonary (D-2), 63

Vaccination, of small-pox, typical (D-2), 60	Valvular lesions, compensated, treatment,
constitutional reaction (D-2), 61	baths, Nauheim Sprudel
typhoid (D-2), 2, (T), 547	(T), 7
immunity conferred by (T), 547	explanation of effect of (T), 8
precautionary rules (T), 548, 549	tepid (T), 7
technic (T), 547	contraindicated (T), 9
U. S. Army regulations (T), 548	danger of (T), 8
technic (T), 547	effect of (T), 7
value of, questionable (T), 550	elimate, influence of, on (T), 7
Widal reaction after (T), 548	clothing (T), 8
Vaccine, cholera (T), 548	clothing (T), 8 dietetic (T), 1
therapy in whooping-cough (T), 622	alcoholic drinks (T), 3
typhoid (1), 547	daily regime (T), 2
dosage employed in U.S. Army (T), 547	foods to be avoided (T), 2
for paratyphoid (T), 547	frequency of feedings (T), 2
not effective alone (T), 547	liquids diminished (T), 3
intravenous injection of (T), 551	forbidden and allowed (T), 3
technic of inoculations (T), 547	object of (T), 1
Vaccinosyphilis (D-2), 63	salt, avoidance of (T), 4
Vagabond's skin (D-1), 549	tobacco forbidden (T), 3
Vagotonia (D-2), 827	drugs contraindicated (T), 1
Valerian, a heart stimulant (T), 25	exercise (T), 4
in diabetes insipidus (T), 237	bicycle riding (T), 5 duration of (T), 6
Validol, in diseases of stomach and intestines	dyspnæa, avoidance of (T), 4
(T), 443	fatigue, avoidance of (T), 5
Valve areas or puncta maxima (D-1), 177	gymnastic method, Zander's
aortic (D-1), 177	(T), 5
mitral (D-1), 177	massage (T), 5
pulmonary (D-1), 177 tricuspid (D-1), 177	massage (T), 5 Oertel's Terraincur (T), 5
sounds, location of (D-1), 31	Swedish movements, Ling's
Valves of heart (D-1), 31	(T), 5
aortic (D-1), 31	laxatives (T), 10 medication (T), 9
mitral (D-1), 31	medication (T), 9
pulmonary (D-1), 31	arsenic (T), 9
relation to one another and to chest	Fowler's solution (T), 9
wall (D-1), 31	iron (T), 10
tricuspid (D-1), 31	mineral waters (T), 10
Valvular disease, blood-pressure in (D-1),	quinine (T), 10
126	of neurasthenic cases (T), 9
chronic (D-2), 648	rest after eating (T), 4
aortic insufficiency (D-2), 648	symptomatic, cerebral symptoms
stenosis (D-2), 651 combined forms (D-2), 663	(T), 65
combined forms (D-2), 663	respiratory symptoms (T), 65
diagnosis of (D-2), 663	treatment of (T), 65 bromides (T), 66, 67
differential, from myocarditis,	morphine (T), 66
ehronic (D-2), 624	intolerance for in certain indi-
mitral insufficiency (D-2), 654	viduals (T), 66
stenosis (D-2), 658	opium (T), 65
pulmonary insufficiency and stenosis	contraindications (T), 66
(D-2), 660 sputum in (D-1), 475	quinine (T), 67
tricuspid insufficiency and stenosis	compensation broken, due to syphilis
	(T), 12
(D-2), 661 functional diagnosis, importance of	treatment (T), 12
(D-2), 647	treatment (T), 11
Valvular diseases, combined (D-2), 663	analentics (T), 23
lesions (D-1), 186	caffein, combined with digitalis
compensated, treatment (T), 1	(T), 21
altitude, influence of (T), 6	subcutaneous injections of
routes of travel (T), 6	(T), 21
baths (T), 7	cold, application of (T), 12

/alvular	lesions, compensation broken,	Valvular lesions, compensation broken
ar t area	treatment diet (T) 11	treatment, stimulants
	treatment, diet (T), 11 Karell-cure (T), 11	heart, strychnine (T),2
	milk (T), 11	effect of on blood pressur
	digitalis, effect of, in aortic	(T), 22
	lesions (T), 16	valerian (T), 25
	in mitral lesions (T), 15	symptomatic, dropsy (se
	diuretics (see Diuretics) (T), 26	Dropsy) (T), 26
	rest. (T). 11	effect of, upon blood stream within
	in bed (T), 25	heart (D-1), 188
	stimulants, heart (T), 12	upon heart walls (D-1), 188
	adrenalin (T), 25	upon peripheral circulation (D-1)
	ammonia (T), 24	190
	adrenalin (T), 25 ammonia (T), 24 apocynum (T), 22	upon viscera (D-1), 189
	barium chlorate (T), 22	incompetence or insufficiency (D-1)
	caffein (T), 20, 32	187
	administration (T), 20	of left heart, uncombined, physical sign
	effect of, physiological	of, with maintained compensation
	(T), 20'	(D-2), 662 of right heart (D-1), 187 "painful dyspepsia" of (T), 67
	(T), 20 toxic (T), 20	of right heart (D-1), 187
	camphor (T), 23, 32	"painful dyspepsia' of (T), 67
	convallaria majalis (T), 19	treatment, applications, cold (T)
	digalen (T), 14	68
	effect inconstant (T), 15	hot (T), 68
	advantages of (T), 14	medicinal (T), 68
	injection of, technic (T),	palpitation of heart (T), 67
	15	treatment, applications (T), 68
	in collapse (T), 23	medicinal (T), 68
	digipuratum (T), 15	pulmonary stasis in, treatment of (se
	digitalin (T), 14 digitalis (T), 12	Lungs, congestion of (T), 54
	digitalis (T), 12	relative insufficiency (D-1), 186
	in combination (T), 23, 32 with atropin (T), 17	stenosis and incompetence, combine
	with atropin (1), 17	(D-1), 187
	with caffein (T), 21, 32	and insufficiency (D-1), 186
	with ergotin (T), 17	of orifice guarded by valve system
	contraindications to (T),	(D-1), 187
	16 forms of administration	treatment (T), 1
	forms of administration	digestive disturbances (T), 64
	(T), 13, 14 physiologic action (T), 12	congestion of intestines in (T), 6
	relative intolerance for	of kidney (T), 63 of liver (see Liver, congestion of
	(T), 13	(T), 60
	signs of favorable action	of stomach (T), 63
	(T), 13	of viscera (T), 44
	digitoxin (T), 14	of viscera (T), 44 dyspnœa in (T), 67
	ether (T), 23	pneumatic treatment (T), 67
	forms of administration	hæmoptysis of (T), 57
	(T), 24	uncompensated, treatment (T), 10
	moschus (T), 24	morphine (T), 64
	quinine (T), 22	morphine (T), 64 venesection (T), 57
	in combination (T), 22	van Swieten's liquor (T), 655
	semen colæ (T), 21	Varicella (D-2), 64 definition (D-2), 64
	sparteine (T), 19	definition (D-2), 64
	subcutaneous injection	diagnosis (D-2), 66
	(T), 19	differential (D-2), 66
	strophanthus (T), 17, 32	from foot-and-mouth disease (D-2)
	effect of, on kidneys (T),	238
	18	from small-pox (D-2), 57, 66
	intravenous injection (T),	direct (D-2), 66
	18	etiology (D-2), 64
	strychnia, combined with	exciting cause (D-2), 65
	111. 66	DEPOSED OF INTITION OF CLEVE OF

Varicella, prognosis (D-2), 66	Venesection, amount of blood withdrawn
symptoms (D-2), 65	(T), 60
duration of attack (D-2), 66	in acute nephritis (T), 59
eruption (D-2), 65	in blood diseases (T), 59
fever (D-2), 66	in Bright's disease (T), 59, 101
Varicella bullosa (D-2), 66	in cerebral hemorrhage (T), 58
gangrenosa vel escharotica (D-2), 66	in cerebral hyperæmia (T), 57
hæmorrhagica (D-2), 66	in chlorosis (T), 59, 161
Varicose veins (D-1), 561	in chlorosis (T), 59, 161 in congestion of lungs (T), 57
Variola (see Small-pox) (D-2), 43	in croupous pneumonia (T), 58, 325
confluens (D-2), 49	in increased venous pressure (T), 58
discreta (D-2), 49	in interstitial nephritis (T), 58
modificata (D-2), 53	in kidney diseases (T), 59
varioloid (D-2), 53	in kidney diseases (T), 59 in poisoning, acute (T), 591
variola sine eruptione (D-2), 54	in polycythæmia (T), 58
pustulosa hæmorrhagica (D-2), 53	in pulmonary œdema (T), 59, 334
vera (D-2), 47	in sunstroke (T), 58
verrucosa (D-2), 54	in threatened heart paralysis (T), 57
Varioloid (D-2), 49, 53	in transfusion of blood (T), 59
Variolous diseases (D-2), 43	in true plethora (T), 58, 177
cowpox (D-2), 59	in uncompensated valvular lesions (T), 5
kinepox (D-2), 59	in uræmia of scarlet fever (T), 602
scarlatina (D-2), 66 scarlet fever (D-2), 66	indications for (T), 57
scarlet fever (D-2), 66	method of (T), 59
small-pox (D-2), 43	with infusion, in uramia (T), 120
vaccination (D-2), 59	Venous congestion in brain abscess (D-2)
vaccinia (D-2), 59	690
varicella (D-2), 64	in broken compensation, treatment of
variola modificata (D-2), 53	(1), 25
vera (D-2), 47	hum (D-1), 201
Vascular occlusion, in enteric fever (D-2), 17	hum (D-1), 201 causes of (D-1), 201
Vasomotor and trophic diseases (D-1), 356,	pulse, polygraphic tracing of (D-1), 108
(D-2), 827	thrombosis (D-1), 596
achondroplasia (D-2), 836	in enteric fever (D-2), 17
angioneurotic ædema (D-2), 831	Ventricles, extrasystoles of (D-1), 11, 119
autonomic neuron system (D-2), 827	Vermifuges (T), 522
chondrodystrophia feetalis (D-2), 836	kousso flowers (T), 524
erythromelalgia (D-2), 830	male fern (T), 522, 525 pomegranate (T), 523 santonin (T), 524, 525
hemifacial atrophy (D-2), 832 osteitis deformans (D-2), 833	gentenia (T) 521 525
Paget's disease (D-2), 655	thrmol (T) 525
Paget's disease (D-2), 833 Raynaud's disease (D-2), 828	thymol (T), 525 Veronal (T), 48
sympathicotonia (D-2), 827	Vertebra prominens (D-1), 15
vagotonia (D-2), 827	Vertigo (D-1), 602
verbigeration (D-2), 807	aural (D-1), 603
Vegetable diet in cancer of stomach (T), 467	cardiovascular (D-1), 603
Vegetables, digestibility of (T), 389	essential (D-1), 602
fresh, in diabetes (T), 216	intensity of (D-1), 602
in uric acid diathesis (T), 249	laryngeal (D-1), 604
in uric acid diathesis (T), 249 Veins, auscultation of (D-1), 200	mechanical (D-1), 604
normal conditions (D-1), 200	neurotic (D-1), 603
pathological conditions (D-1), 201	neurotic (D-1), 603 objective (D-1), 602
fluid (D-1), 160, 162 theory of (D-1), 160 jugular, collapse of (D-1), 72	of intracranial disease (D-1), 604
theory of (D-1), 160	reflex (D-1), 604
jugular, collapse of (D-1), 72	subjective (D-1), 602
prominence of (D-1), 12	toxic (D-1), 603
pulsating (D-1), 72	treatment of, in neurasthenia (T), 663
of neck, prominence of (D-1), 72	true auditory (D-1), 602
varicose (D-1), 561	Vesical calculus, differential diagnosis from
Vena cava, descending (D-1), 30	renal calculus (D-2), 534
Venereal disease (D-1), 569	Vesiculotympanitic resonance (D-2), 214
Venesection, accidents of (T), 60	Vetch poisoning (D-2), 291

Vibices (D-1), 558	Vomiting, in diseases of brain (D-1), 522
Vincent's angina (D-2), 109	in diseases of heart (D-1), 524
definition (D-2), 109	in female sexual disorders (D-1), 523
diagnosis (D-2), 110	in gastric crises (D-1), 523
differential from diphtheria (D-2),	dilatation (D-1), 522
110	hyperæsthesia (D-1), 522
	in gastritis, acute (D-1), 336, 521
prognosis (D-2), 110 symptoms (D-2), 110	chronic (D-1) 339 521
Vinum diureticum de l'Hotel-Dieu (T), 33	chronic (D-1), 339, 521 in peptic ulcer of stomach (D-1), 521
Virus of Loeffler-Frosch (D-2), 237	in peritonitis (D-1) 431 523
Vis-a-fronte (D-1), 183	in poisoning, acute (T), 581
Viscera, congestion of, in valvular lesions,	in peritonitis (D-1), 431, 523 in poisoning, acute (T), 581 in pyloric stenosis (D-1), 522
treatment (T), 44	in scarlatinal nephritis, treatment (T), 602
Visceral disease, pain due to (D-1), 592, 593	in tuberculosis (D-1), 523
vomiting of (D-1), 523	nulmonary (D-2) 213
enlargements (D-1), 82	in uramia (D-1), 524
Vision (D-1), 366, 381	in tuberculosis (D-1), 523 pulmonary (D-2), 213 in uræmia (D-1), 524 treatment of (T), 120
official (D-1), 300, 301	drugs (T), 120
central test for (D-1) 381	gastric lavage (T), 121
affections of (D-1), 381 central, test for (D-1), 381 failure of, gradual (D-1), 382	in visceral disease (D-1), 523
sudden transient (D-1), 384	mechanism of, muscular (D-1), 520
partial loss of (D-1), 339	nervous (D-1), 520
peripheral, test for (D-1), 382	causes of (D-1), 520
Visual field, alterations in (D-1), 383	causes of (Ď-1), 520 nervous (Ď-1), 523
Vital canacity (D-1) 453	treatment (T), 478
Vital capacity (D-1), 453 Vitamines (D-2), 324	chloral hydrate (T), 478
Vitiligo (D-1), 551	diet (T), 478
Voice, cavernous (D-1), 173	diet (T), 478 menthol (T), 478
Volume index of blood (D-1), 254	of blood (D-1), 525
Volume of blood (D-1), 264	by malingerers (D-1), 525
Vomicæ, differential diagnosis, from bron-	fatal (D-1), 526
chiectasis (D-2), 460	in anæmia (D-1), 526
Vomit, coffee-ground (D-2), 345	in anatomical lesions of stomach (D-1),
odor of (D-1), 527	526
parasites in (D-1), 527	in cancer of stomach (D-1), 526
quantity of (D-1), 527	in circulatory derangements (D-1), 526
reaction of (D-1), 527	in gastric ulcer (D-1), 526
taste of (D-1), 527	in hæmic disorders (Ď-1), 526
Vomiting (D-1), 520	in hysteria (D-1), 526
Vomiting (D-1), 520 bilious (D-1), 520, 525 centre for (D-1), 520	in infectious diseases (D-1), 526
centre for (D-1), 520	in miliary aneurism (D-1), 526
cerebral (D-1), 522	in nervous affections (D-1), 526
coffee-ground (D-1), 525	in rupture of aneurism (D-1), 526
due to action of emetics (D-1), 524	(D-2), 673
to action of toxic substances in blood	in traumatism (D-1), 526
(D-1), 524	of gastric origin (D-1), 522
to direct irritation of centre for (D-1),	of hysteria (D-1), 523
524	of migraine (D-1), 524
to external pressure on stomach (D-1),	of Leyden (D-1), 523 of peritonitis (D-2), 431
522	of peritonitis (D-2), 431
to irritation of fauces (D-1), 522	of pregnancy (D-1), 523
of intestinal mucous membrane	of unconsciousness (D-1), 520
(D-1), 523	of watery fluid and mucus (D-1), 524
of vagus, central (D-1), 522	purulent (D-1), 527
direct (D-1), 521	retention (D-1), 522
to toxemia of acute infections (D-1),	reflex (D-1), 522
524	treatment of, champagne (T), 392 in cancer of stomach (T), 468
fecal or stercoraceous (D-1), 520, 526	in cancer of stomach (T), 468
hysterical (D-2), 813	in gastritis, acute (T), 447
in carcinoma ventriculi (D-1), 522	in peritomitis (T), 534
in children (D-1), 521	in whooping-cough (T), 623
in consumption (D-1), 523	nutrient enemas (T), 407

Vomitus, "black vomit" (D-1), 526	Weil's disease (see Icterus infectiosus) (D-2),
"coffee-grounds" (D-1), 216	234
gross characteristics of (D-1), 524	Weir Mitchell's rest-cure (see Rest cure)
matutinus notatorum (D. 1) 591	Werlhof's disease (D-2), 564
matutinus potatorum (D-1), 521	Wormielro's disease (D-2), 504 Wormielro's disease (D-2), 719 710
odor of (D-1), 527	Wernicke's disease (D-2), 718, 719
of cholera (D-1), 522	pupillary-inaction sign (D-1), 339
parasites in (D-1), 527	Westphal's sign (D-2), 758
quantity of (D-1), 527	Wet packs (T), 594
reaction of (D-1), 527	in neurasthenia (T), 632
taste of (D-1), 527	in scarlet fever (T), 599
watery fluid and mucus (D-1), 524	technic of (T), 194
von Fleischl hæmometer (D-1), 250	technic of (T), 194 Whip-worm (D-2), 271
von Noorden's diet in chlorosis (T), 149	Whipple Horwitz test of liver function (D-1),
in diabetes (T), 212	630
in enteritis, membranous (T), 493	White swelling (D-1), 423
for obesity (T), 243	Whey-cure in purulent bronchitis (T), 309
for obesity (T), 243 oatmeal cure (T), 217, 219, 237	Whooping-cough (D-2), 85
04011041 0410 (2), 221, 220, 231	complications and sequels (D-2), 88
Wakefulness, abnormal (D-1), 619	infectious (D-2), 89
Waking numbness (D-1), 620	mechanical (D-2), 89
Waldenburg's pneumatometer (D-1), 106	definition (D-2), 85 diagnosis (D-2), 89
Walking typhoid (D-2), 14	diagnosis (D-2), 69
yellow fever (D-2), 148	duration of (D-2), 88
Wart-pox (D-2), 54	duration of $(D-2)$, 88 etiology $(D-2)$, 85
Wassermann reaction (T), 636, 665	epidemics (D-2), 86
in cerebrospinal syphilis (D-1), 646	exciting cause (D-2), 86
in syphilis of brain (T), 663	means of transmission (D-2), 86
test (D-2), 225, 226	predisposing influences (D-2), 85
in a ortic insufficiency (D-2), 651	predisposing influences (D-2), 85 prognosis (D-2), 90
Water, in a normal diet (T), 206	site of infection (T), 618
ingestion of, in chronic parenchymatous	symptoms (D-2), 86
ingestion of, in chronic parenchymatous nephritis (T), 119	catarrhal stage (D-2), 86
Water-brash (D-1), 519	cough habit (D-2), 88
Water-hammer pulse (D-2), 649	incubation period (D-2), 86
Water starvation (D-1), 627	incubation period (D-2), 86 spasmodic or paroxysmal stage (D-2), 87 duration of (D-2), 88
Water tests of kidney function (D-1), 631	(D-2) 87
Waters, alkaline (T), 129	duration of (D-2), 88
salt in nephrolithiasis urica (T), 128	mechanism of the whoop
hot saline, in nephrolithiasis urica (T), 130	(D-2), 88
mineral (see Mineral waters)	laryngoscopic examination
	(D-2), 88
alkaline in nephrolithiasis urica (T), 128	nharical signs (D. 2) 99
artificial in nephrolithiasis urica (T), 130	physical signs (D-2), 88
sulphur, table of (T), 176 thermal (T), 254	stage of decline (D-2), 88
Weener desired in the Control of the	treatment (T), 617
Waxy flexibility (D-1), 615	anticatarrhal remedies (T), 621
or bacony infiltration (D-2), 321	apomorphine (T), 622
Weber, syndrome of (D-2), 695, 708, 735	belladonna (T), 621
Weight, in diabetes (T), 220, 221	cochineal (T), 622
loss of, in pulmonary tuberculosis (D-2),	ipecac (T), 621
205, 213	ipecac (T), 621 thyme (T), 622 complications (T), 622
of body (D-1), 415	complications (T), 622
average daily increase in first year of	anæmia (T), 623
life (D-1), 416	cerebral (T), 623
comparative average, of sexes (D-1), 416	mechanical results of severe spasm
in relation to height (D-1), 415	(T), 623
observations of, during convalescence	hemorrhage (T), 623
(D-1), 417	hernia (T), 623
of newborn (D-1), 416	prolapse of rectum (T), 623
sensation of (D-1), 601	sublingual ulcer (T), 623
Weights, table of normal, Landois's (T), 240	nervous (T) 623
Nylic graphic (T), 241, 242	nervous (T), 623 respiratory (T), 622
Quetelet's (T), 239	diet (T), 623
Quototo b (1), 200	uice (1), 020

Whooping-cough, treatment, disinfectants or	Wrist-drop (D-2), 278, 788
anticontice (T) 618	Writer's cramp (D-2), 819 Wry-neck (D-1), 12, (D-2), 304, 744 congenital (D-2), 745 diagnosis (D-2), 745 false (D-2), 745
inhalations (T) 619	Wry nools (D. 1) 19 (D. 2) 204 744
antiseptics (T), 618 inhalations (T), 618 antipyrin (T), 619 carbolic acid (T), 618, 619 chinolin (T), 618	Wry-neck (D-1), 12, (D-2), 504, 744
antipyrin (1), 619	congenital (D-2), 745
carbolic acid (T), 618, 619	diagnosis (D-2), 745
chinolin (T), 618	false (D-2), 745
chloroform (T), 618 eucalyptol (T), 618	hysterical (D-2), 745
eucalyptol (T) 618	prognosis (D-2), 745
formalin vapor (T), 619	rhoumatic (D-2) 745
hardrogen perevide (T) 610	rheumatic (D-2), 745
hydrogen peroxide (T), 619	spasmodic (D-2), 745
naphthalin (T), 618	
pyridin (T), 619 thymol (T), 619 turpentine (T), 618, 619	X-ray examination (see Röntgen ray)
thymol (T), 619	Xanthelasma (D-1), 370, 505
turpentine (T), 618, 619	Xanthin bases (D-1), 292
internal medication (T), 620	Automi bases (D-1), 292
antingrin (T) 620	crystals in urine (Ď-1), 281
antipyrin (T), 620 aristoquin (T), 620 creosote (T), 620	Xeroform oil in chronic cystitis (T), 146
anstoquii (1), 020	Xerostomia (D-1), 501
creosote (1), 620	
euquinne (T), 620 quinne (T), 620	Voset in dishetes mollitus (T) 220
quinine (T), 620	Yeast, in diabetes mellitus (T), 230
hygiene (T), 617	"Yellow bodies" in fæces (D-1), 231
narcotics and antispasmodics (T), 620	Yellow fever (D-2), 146
atropin (T), 620	convalescence (D-2), 148
bollodonno (T) 690	definition (D-2), 146
belladonna (T), 620 bromides (T), 621	definition (D-2), 146 diagnosis (D-2), 148
promides (1), 621	differential (D-2) 148
bromoform (T), 621	differential (D-2), 148 from dengue (D-2), 101, 148
chloral hydrate (T), 621	from deligue (D-2), 101, 146
codein (T), 621	from malaria (D-2), 148
dionin (T), 621	etiology (D-2), 146
dionin (T), 621 heroin (T), 621	actual cause (D-2), 146
open air (T), 617	Stegomyia fasciata (D-2), 146
gigly room the (T) 617	predisposing influences (D-2), 146
sick-room, the (T), 617 vaccine therapy (T), 622	prognosis (D-2), 149 prophylaxis (D-2), 148
vaccine therapy (1), 622	prophylavis (D-2) 148
vomiting (T), 623 Widal reaction (D-1), 258	symptoms (D-2), 147
Widal reaction (D-1), 258	olhuminumia $(D-2)$, 141
after typhoid vaccination (T), 548	albuminuria (D-2), 148
test (D-2), 24	black vomit (D-2), 147
Wile's method of intraspinal therapy of	incubation period (D-2), 147
syphilis (T), 665	mental condition (D-2), 148
Wilson's method of palpatory percussion	of uramia (D-2), 148
(T) 1) 197	pulse (D-2), 148
(D-1), 15/	stage of collapse (D-2), 147
(D-1), 137 Winckel's disease (D-2), 570	of invasion (D-2), 147
Windpipe (D-1), 25	of remission or calm (D-2), 147
Wines, in diseases of stomach and intestines	
(T), 392	varieties (D-2), 148
Wintergreen, oil of, in rheumatism, acute	average cases with high fever (D-2),
Wintergreen, oil of, in rheumatism, acute articular (T), 569	148
Winternitz's application of Leiter's coil (T),	malignant (D-2), 148
418	mild (D-2), 148 "walking" (D-2), 148
	"walking" (D-2), 148
in gastritis, acute (T), 447	Yoghurt (T), 97
wet rubs (T), 151	in enteric fever (T), 560
Wintrich's sign (D-2), 214	
interrupted (D-1), 148	in intestinal catarrh, chronic (T), 487
Witch hazel in pulmonary hemorrhage (T),	Yawning (D-1), 461
366	Yaws, salvarsan in (T), 643
Wool-sorters' disease (see Anthrax)	
Word-blindness (D-1), 340	Zander's gymnastic method (T), 5
Worm abagga (D 2) 262	Ziehl-Neelsen test for tuberele begilli (D.1)
Worm abscess (D-2), 262 Wright's method of estimating time of	Ziehl-Neelsen test for tubercle bacilli (D-1),
wright's method of estimating time of	313
coagulation of blood (D-1), 256	Zinc peroxide for night sweats (T), 363
stain (D-1), 244	Zone of language (D-1), 341
test of liver function (D-1), 256	Zoolak, directions for making (T), 454





RCAGo Poxxer 785 Interna Medicine - Desk Tract

